The Blandford Series of Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 33.
Gilson Yarbrough, Moses Yarbrough, et al
Assorted Records

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Published by The Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.
© Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc. 2015.

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rapscallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

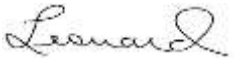
We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid[1], "The dreams they had were good ones. They didn't all come true, but they were worth having, all the same."

Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill's son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.



Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015

[1] **The Bridges of Madison County**, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland "Cy" Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

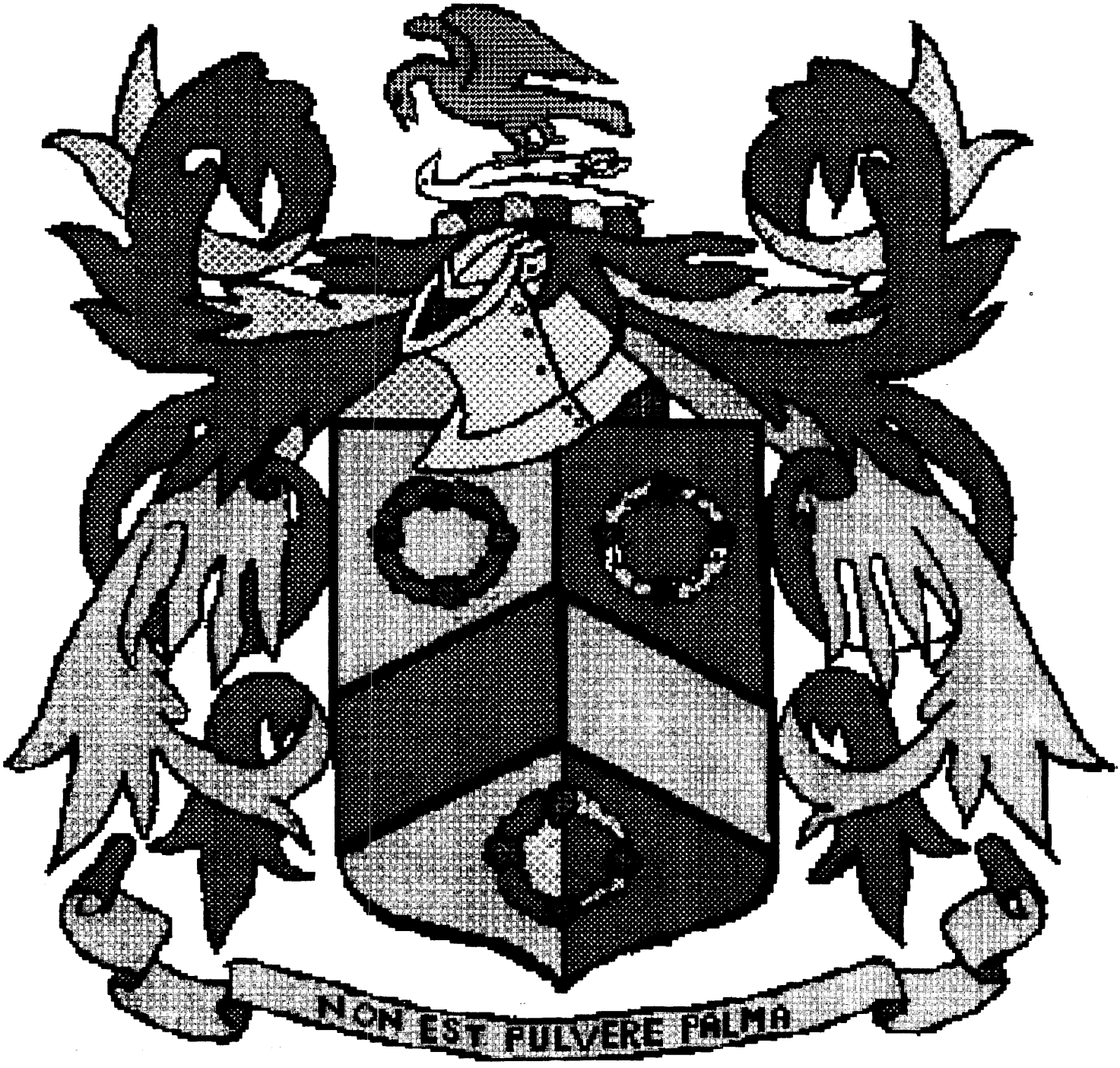
- **Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;**
- **Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrant from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;**
- **There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;**
- **There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.**
- **The "Old Country" referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.**
- **There were not seven brothers who immigrated from "the old country"; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.**

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is "Yarbrough".

***The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States*. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc. is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.**

We welcome the submission of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, http://www.yarbroughfamiy.org. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to join our family association.



Yarbrough

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From: Crawford Co. Ga. Early marriages/

Husband's Full Name John Nelson

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	21 Sept. 1828		Crawford Co	Ga.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William Moses Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Mary Brooks

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024
76024

Compiler Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Accelon Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 3067, Laguna Hills, CA 92654. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with hundreds of genealogical aids.

1st Reg't (Youngblood's) SC Militia
WM MURRAY, pvt. Capt. Ed Clement, 1 Oct 1814 - 11 Feb 1815, 1st
Reg't (Mean's) SC Militia
" " Lt. Isham Walker, 29 June 1812 - 2 Oct 1812. Had a servant who was not a soldier at the time. 2 Reg't (2nd Batt'n - Oswald's) SC State Troops

****

^8 MISC. RECORDS
^a-"ABSTRACTS OF GA COL.BOOK J: 1755-1762." (G/346/W17g)

pg.79 Grantor: Elizabeth (X) MURRY (also MURRAY) widow of Jon. MURRY,
intestate, deceased
Place: Abercorn, Province of GA
Grantee: Benjamin SHIFTAL, storekeeper, of Savannah, Prov.of GA.
Indenture (Deed) written 4 Dec 1752
50 acres granted JOHN MURRY
Witness: Philip Delegaqi,Jun'r
Date recorded: 29 June 1753

pg. 147. WM. MURRAY, J.P.- 1759, SC. "Note: On May 31, 1759, Wm.Henry LYTTLETON, Esq'r Capt.General, Gov.-in-Chief, & Vice Admiral of the Province of SC certified that WM. MURRAY, Esq'r, was a Justice of the Peace in SC & that 'all due faith & Credit' should be given to such his Attestation & to the writing hereunto annexed.' Below Lyttleton's signature is inscribed 'Secretarys Office certified by WM. MURRAY, D Sec'ry.' This certification was recorded on June 20, 1759."

pg. 175. JOHN MURRAY- Court Official 1758 (Parish of Alva,Co., of Sterling, Scotland?). WM MURRAY, Deputy Sec.- Berkly Co.,SC, 1759.

==========

^a- "DICT. OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY," Vol.13 - MURRAY (SC Archives)

JOHN MURRAY emigrant from Scotland 1732
2-JOHN MURRAY, (1737-Oct.11,1808) Quaker merchant in Philadelphia,b. on Swatura Creek near Lancaster, PA (now Dauphin Co.)(m.1)Eliz.d/o Philip SYNG. 2)Dec 1766,Hannah d/o James LINDLEY and Susanna LOWNES & niece of his brother Robert's wife.
3-JAMES SYNG MURAY (Feb 1777-Feb 1855) moved to Camden, m. Aure.a PIERCE of Eng. Descent, gd/o Wm.BLANDING & Lydia EMMSREE. Opposed to slavery, he freed his slaves & moved to Springfield,Ohio, when his son J.O. was 8 yrs. old. (ca 1835)
[illegible] dean of Princeton, b. Camden, SC
2-ROBERT MURRAY (1721-July 22, 1786), Quaker merchant b. in Scotland, 1750-53 lived in NC, 1753-67 merchant in NY, 1767-75 on business in England. Country home-Murray Hill. m. 1744 Mary LINDLEY.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's F ... Royal N. Lipford

This Information Obtained From:

Old Ninety Six and Abbeville Abstracts of Wills & Bonds. One source states money to be divided between 9 children only 7 listed.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					Will 11 Mar 1818 Abbyvillle Dist. S.C.
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Obedience Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

12

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Asa	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Dewey Ellington	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Joel	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Patsy	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Fannie	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Hosley	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 William	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form 41 Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with hints and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

sum $12,000.00. On Sept. 14, 1849 Richard Shirley sheweth that Nathaniel Shirley died intestate leaving a wid. and eleven chn., 4 of whom are minors. Sett. made Feb. 2nd 1851. Present Nancy Shirley, wid., Richd. and John Shirley admnr. and distributees. Wm., James, Geo. Shirley. Absent, Benj. Shirley, Reuben Brandon who married Luvenia a dtr., Polly Ann a minor, Levy M. Shirley a minor, Nancy J. Shirley a minor, A. N. Shirley.

STEWART, BENTON, W—BOX 121, PACK 3575:

Will dated Dec. 15, 1846 in Abbeville Dist. Prov. Dec. 6, 1847. Exr. Bro. Sheperd G. Stewart. Wit: W. H. Ritchie, W. S. Robertson, T. L. Johnson. "Leave everything to my bro. Sheperd G. Stewart as I am about to leave the United States for the Mexican War." Wm. Russell on Nov. 18, 1848 sheweth that by marriage to Louanna Russell he is a distributee by said marriage. Other heirs were: Chas., James G., Mark T., Redman Stewart.

SEIGLER, DANIEL M.—BOX 121, PACK 3576:

Est. admnr. Jan. 26, 1847 by Archibald, Isaac Kennedy, John Free bound unto David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $1,000.00. D. M. Seigler was a b. l. to John E. Wilson. Daniel M. Seigler died in Miss. County of Itawamba. Sarah J. Seigler the wid. married Wm. Gillespie. James N. Yarbrough married Mary Ann full sis. of said decd. Present at the Sett. June 23, 1856 was Miss Martha Caroline Free and the admnr. who married Nancy Jane Free viz. John Free. Martha Caroline Free married Bird Bluford. Eunice H. Seigler, leg. Will dated Oct. 2, 1846. Wit: John E. Sparks, Harry M. Johnson, James R. McMullan. Was of Itawamba Co., Miss. Wife, Sarah Jane Seigler. "Bequeath to my mother Nancy Free and Eunice H. Seigler of Abbeville Dist." Halfsisters, Mary Ann Yarbrough, Nancy Jane, Martha Caroline Free of Abbeville Dist.

STARKEY, ISAIAH—BOX 121, PACK 3577:

Est. admnr. Aug. 9, 1848 by Elizabeth Starkey wid., J. Foster Marshall, W. A. Wardlaw unto David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $50.00. Late a soldier in the Mexican War. On Aug. 2, 1849 N. J. Davis, Hugh Armstrong, Wm. McWhorter bound unto David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $100.00. N. J. Davis made gdn. of Caroline, Lidia Starkey minors. One paper stated that the oldest child Polly was about 19, Caroline about 17, Lidia about 15.

SMITH, (MINORS)—BOX 121, PACK 3578:

On Sept. 12, 1848 Hazle Smith, Thos. J. Pinson, J. W. H. Johnson, W. E. Meriwether bound unto David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $1,444.00. Hazel Smith made gdn. of his 2 chn. Elizabeth F., Marshall R. Smith minors under 14 yrs. Sett. made Feb. 14, 1861. Their father now dead. The 2 chn. recd. a distributee share in right of their mother of the est. of Mrs. Frances Long decd.

STERLING, EPHRAIM—BOX 121, PACK 3579:

Est. admnr. Sept. 2, 1848 by James Sterling, Z. W. Carwile, J. Foster Marshall bound unto David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $50.00. James Sterling sheweth that his bro. Ephraim Sterling died intestate without wife or chn. or father or mother living at the time of his death, that he died in the late Mexican War as a soldier in the Palmetto Regiment Co. E., under Capt. J. F. Marshall.

STRAWTHER, REUBEN—BOX 121, PACK 3580:

Est. admnr. Aug. 1, 1849 by Enoch H. H. Nelson. John Agnew bound unto David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $2,000.00. (He was a free man of color.)

STEVENSON, CAPT. JOHN—BOX 121, PACK 3581:

Est. admnr. Feb. 6, 1850 by Wm. J. Stevenson, Alexr. G., Wm. Hagen, Wm. Gordon bound unto David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $4,000.00. He died Jan. 20, 1850 leaving a wid. and 6 chn. Sett: Feb. 13, 1851. Present: the admnrs. Wm. J. Stephenson, Alexr. G. Hagen who married Rebecca Ann Stevenson the wid., J. F. Simpson married Eliza. T. Stevenson who is now dead leaving 2 chn., J. H., J. J. Simpson. Margaret S., Mary Jane, Isabella A. Stevenson a minor, James Hunter, John J. Simpson were the chn. of Eliz. T. Simpson.

STILL, RICHMOND—BOX 121, PACK 3582:

Est. admnr. Nov. 28, 1849 by James F. Watson, Joseph, Hugh W. Wardlaw bound unto David Lesly Ord. Abbeville sum $10,000.00. Sett. April 6, 1852. Present, Jas. H. Wideman, Exr. of Jas. F. Watson admnr. of the est., *Lancaster* Still wid., Saml.A. Wilson and Virginia his wife, Saml. McQuerns who married Eugenia. Richmond Still died Nov. 1849.

SMITH, WILLIAM C.—BOX 121, PACK 3583:

Est. admnr. Nov. 4, 1847 by F. G. Thomas, H. A. Jones, Isaac Branch bound to David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $500.00. Inv. made Dec. 22, 1847 by David W. McCants, Elihu Watson, Gabriel Hodges.

SMITH, LUCY—BOX 121, PACK 3584:

Will dated Feb. 20, 1845 in Abbeville Dist. Prov. July 12, 1847. Exrs: Sons, Joel, Chas. Smith. Wit: Thos. C. Perrin, John A. Wier, B. P. Hughes. Gr. dtr. Lucretia Caroline Teague. Chn: Thos., John, Robt., Joel, Wm., Lewis, Chas. Smith, Milly wife of Geo. Anderson, Lucy wife of John White. "Bequeath $500.00. to the Edgefield Baptist Association." Lucy Smith died about July 3, 1847.

SMITH, ROBERT—BOX 121, PACK 3585:

Will dated Sept. 15, 1846. Prov. Nov. 24, 1846. Exrs: Sons. Wm., Robt. Jefferson Smith. Wit: Dabney Wanslow, John Wansley, A. Hunter. Wife, Easter Smith. Chn: Robt. J., Wm. J., Jas. J., Margaret Smith. Gr. chn: Sarah Hogg, John James Oliver. Inv. made Dec. 5, 1846 by Bannister Allen, Dabney Wanslow, Jonathan Johnston, John Allen, James Bozeman.

SMITH, BENJAMIN—BOX 121, PACK 3586:

Est. admnr. Oct. 16, 1848 by David, David M., John Smith bound unto David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $8,000.00. On Oct. 14, 1848 Unity Smith relinquished her right of admnr. David Smith sheweth that his bro. Benj. Smith died intestate leaving a wid. and several chn. Sett: Jan 14, 1851. Present, David Smith admnr., Mrs. Unity Smith wid., John W. Smith, David L. Rotten who married Nancy Smith a dtr., Benj. F. Smith. Absent, David, Silas H., Sarah Ann W. J. Smith, minors. On Jan. 14, 1851 J. Wesley Smith recd. $473.38.

[illegible] of est. [illegible] my father, Wm. Lomax and of est. of Jas. Lomax Sr. my gr. father as rec'd. by me said Tennent Lomax." Wm. J. Lomax. Date Nov. 12, 1827 and reads $607.08 from est. his father, Wm. Lomax and Jas. Lomax Sr., his grandfather.

LOMAX, MINORS—BOX 56, PACK 1329:

On May 7, 1827 Geo. Lomax, Donald Douglass, Jesse S. Adams bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $4,000.00. Geo. Lomax made gdn. of Jane Jas. Nancy, Margaret, Geo. Washington Lomax.

LIVINGSTON, MINORS—BOX 56, PACK 1330:

On Jan. 2, 1830, Jno. F. Livingston, Jno. Allen, Wm. H. Kyle bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $3,000.00. Jno. F. Livingston made gdn. Mary Adaline, Wm. Lewis Livingston, minors.

LESLY, MINORS—Box 56, PACK 1331:

On Jan. 19, 1831 Isaac, Archibald Kennedy, Saml. Foster bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $500.00. Isaac Kennedy made gdn. of Jno. D., Jane Lesly, minors under 14 yrs. On Aug. 1, 1825 Jas. Devlin made gdn. Jas., Ann, Peggy, Hugh Lesly, minor chn. Wm. Lesly decd. On Nov. 4, 1828 Jno. Lesly made gdn. Robt., Jane Lesly, minors.

LILLY, MINORS—BOX 56, PACK 1332:

On Oct. 14, 1814 Wm. White, Charles McGehee, Jno. Stinwell bound to Taliaferro Livingston Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $5,000.00. Wm. White made gdn. Jno. A. Lilly, minor over 14 yrs. Inv. of a Jno. L. Lilly (same pack.) made July 12, 1821 by Joseph Griffin, Reuben Cooper, Admrs. E. B. Lilly, Harriet, Julia Lilly were ment.

LITTLE, JOHN—BOX 56, PACK 1333:

On Sept. 22, 1815 Archibald McFerrin, Jno. Shanks bound to Taliaferro Livingston Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $1,000.00. Archibald McFerrin made gdn. Jno. Little, minor over 14 yrs. Jan. 5, 1817 Paid Jno. Little his share of est. Margery Frazer decd. $83.37½.

LOW, MINORS—BOX 56, PACK 1334:

On Jan. 14, 1837 Ephraim McLain, Caleb, Peter S. Burton bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $2,000.00. Ephraim McLain made gdn. of Caleb B., Sarah Ann Low, minors over 14 yrs., chn. of Sally Hall decd. On May 19, 1847 Caleb B. Low of Wilcox Co., Ala., appointed Geo. Howard of Anderson Dist. S. C., his Atty. to collect all money due him from est. of Sarah Hall decd. of S. C. Caleb B. Low was of age Jan. 25, 1837. His gdn. along with himself removed to Ala. (Letter) The State Of Alabama, Wilcox County July 12, 1847. To Mr. George Howard.

Dear Brother:

I avail myself of the opportunity of writing to you informing you that I am well and I hope this letter may find you and your family enjoying the same blessing. Sir I recd. a letter from father some time this year and I was much gratified to hear from you all and if my business would permit me to come I could be quite happy to visit the scenes once more. Mr. George H. would be willing for me to draw some money for me from the estate of my dec'd. Sarah Hall, and in order that you could settle with the estate I have to enclose a power of Atty. from the Clerk and County Judge of this County which I enclose in this letter. E. McClain was security for gdn. and Uncle Caleb Burton and Peter S. Burton securities when McClain left this state Caleb Burton kept a part of the money that was drawn and gave his bond for the payment of said money which bond I have in possession now which E. McClain delivered to me in payment as he has not settled with me yet but has paid a part the payments are as follows, April 2, 1837 $85.00, Dec. 26, 1837 $53.00, 1st January 1838 $5.50, 27 January, 1838 $50.00, Jan. 27, 1842 $70.00, Jan. 15, 1843 $70.00, Nov. 15, 1843 $90.00. The above are receipted which E. McClain has paid me which receipts and bond I hold in my possession to make a settlement myself for McClain now if Caleb Burton will settle by the authority I send in this letter you can receipt and make the settlement as well as I can myself but if he will not please employ an attorney and collect by law for I cannot do without my money any longer now Brother G. Howard if you will attend to my business for me you can pay yourself when you collect the money send it to Allenton Wilcox County, Ala., by mail by taking the postmaster receipts for the money the amounts which I copy from receipts are not payments on the bond but payments on my part of the legacy left by Sarah Hall estate my name is not endorsed Caleb B. Low but that is my proper name you can ask a Lawyer whether to enter the suit Caleb Low or Caleb B. Low. I hope you will understand my statement and attend to my business as I cannot come at this time myself. I am doing very good business peddling my goods in this county and design continuing probably for several years. Give my respects to Father John Hall, Sarah Ann, all my friends in old South Carolina. Tell them to write to me for it is very seldom I get a letter from any of my relatives so nothing more at present but write as soon as you can. I remain your brother until death. Caleb B. Burton. P. S. Please keep the bond and this letter yourself and let no person have them unless a settlement is made. (This letter was backed to Mr. George Howard, Temple of Health Postoffice, Anderson District, South Carolina. One paper stated that Ephraim McLane was of Bobb Co., Ala. Name written McClain and McLane.)

LESLY, AGNESS—BOX 56, PACK 1335:

Will dated April 11, 1837 in Abbeville Dist. Proved May 9, 1834. Exrs: s.l. Nathaniel Moor, Saml. Reed. Wit: Elizabeth A., Saml. Reed, Elizabeth C. Gilmer. Chn: Betsy, Peggy, Wm. Lesly. Sett. made Mar. 31, 1842 named Nathaniel Moor and wife Margaret, Alexr. Gordon and wife Elizabeth.

LIPFORD, ROYAL N.—BOX 56, PACK 1336:

Will dated Mar. 11, 1818 in Abbeville Dist. Rec. Mar. 17, 1818. Exrs: Wm. Yarbrough, Jas. Murray. Wit: Beauford, Moses Yarbrough. Wife, Obedience Lipford. Chn: Asa, Dewy, Joel, Patsy, Fanny, Polly, Henly, Wm. Lipford. Inv. made April 14, 1818 by Jno. J. Barnett, Jacob Martin, Thos. Tinsley.

Joseph ... Andrew McAlhon Ord. Asheville Dist. sum $10,000.00. Inv. made Aug. 27, 1805 by ... Hill, Charles Britt, Jas. Dillashaw.

ELLINGTON, DEWI—BOX 31, PACK 692:

Will dated Sept. 20, 1810 in Abbeville Dist. Rec. Mar. 22, 1814. Exrs: Jno. Wooldridge, Jr., Ellington. Wit: Wm., Mary Yarbrough, Jno. Cain. Bequeaths: Dewi Ellington. Sis: Lucy Waldon, Patsey Wooldridge. Obedience Lipford. "Bequeath to: Dewi Lipford, Wm. son of Jno. Wooldridge, Fanney dtr. of Patsey Wooldridge, Dewi Ellington Lipford son of Obedience Lipford." Expend: Jan. 1, 1822 Rented Flat Woods tract for 2 yrs. $65.00. Amt. due heirs of Obedience Lipford as ... $2151.22 to be divided between 9 chn. Amt. due heirs Patsey Wooldridge, Fanny Harris $2151.22, divided between 9 chn. Paid Daniel Wood, Jr. part $227.91. Thos. Ellington his part $227.91. Thompson Allen his part $227.91. Jno. Lipfords part $221.91. To 5 days traveling to Georgia on busin... $7.52. Paid W. E. Wimbish, one of the heirs of Lucy Waldon, $100.00.

ELLIS, ROBERT, SR.—BOX 31, PACK 693:

Will dated July 15, 1831 in Abbeville Dist. Rec. Nov. 5, 1831. Exrs: Jno. ... Robt. Ellis, Jr. Wit: Robt. Lindsay, Jno. Haddon, Isaac Murdock. Wife, Marg... Ellis. Chn: Wm., Margaret, Joseph, Robt., Jr., Jno. I. Ellis, Jane Brany..., Elizabeth Tribble, Nancy Latimer. Gr. son, Robt. E. Ellis. Dec. 27, 1843 Paid Stephen Latimer, Richardson Tribble, Benet McAdams, Jno. Branyon each $...3.82.

ELLINGTON, JOHN—BOX 31, PACK 694:

Est. admnr. July 5, 1820 by Bedy H. Ellington, Jas., Jno. G. Caldwell, Jas. Murray, Esqrs. Lady bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $20,000.00. Cit. pub. at Upper Long Cane Church. April 1830 Paid Joel Lipford part of what was coming to him from Dewi Lipford $100.00. Nov. 12 Paid Jr. Speer for Mary Ellington $16.37½. Jan. 7, 1831 Paid A. *Maldenhis* wife's legacy $235.00.

ENGLISH, JANE—BOX 31, PACK 695:

Will dated Mar. 13, 1825 in Abbeville Dist. Proved Oct. 5, 1826. Exrs: Jas. B. English, Jr., H. Armstrong. Wit: Jas. B., Hugh P. English, Jno. H. Armstrong. Chn: Mary, Jas. B., Andrew English. "Left property to Nancy Kennedy, also said Nancy to take care my dtr. Mary." The following reed shares: Jas. Alexander, Daniel Gillespie, Ann Kennedy, Nancy Kennedy, Wm. McGaw's share of Hannah's.

EDGAR, JOHN, JR.—BOX 31, PACK 696:

Will dated July 17, 1823 in Abbeville Dist. Proved June 17, 1825. Exr: Wife, Judeth Edgar. Wit: Wm. Robinson, Jno. Golden. "Bequeath to my wife tract granted to John Edgar, Sr. conveyed to me." Inv. of Jno. Edgar, Sr. in same pack. made Mar. 15, 1819 by Jno. Guthrie, Peter Hemmenger, W. McElhenney.

EVANS, JAMES, SR.—BOX 31, PACK 697:

Will dated Jan. 22, 1822. Proved Mar. 30, 1822. Wit: Jno., Robt. Gilmer, Joseph ... Wife, Jane Evans. Chn: Robt., Joseph, Jas. Evans. Inv. made June 1, 1822 by Joseph Grange, Jno., Col. Henry Tolbert.

EDWARDS, THOMAS—BOX 31, PACK 698:

Est. admnr. Nov. 5, 1825 by Elizabeth Edwards, Jno. Wm. Smith, Thos. Campbell bondsmen. Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $20,000.00. Cit. pub. at Providence Church. "Know that we this 20th Dec. 1820, Isaac Edwards and Christopher Clarke both of Georgia do agree to acct. for the property rec'd. in settling of our parts of est. of said deed." Expend: Ambrose Edwards book acct. $2.00. David Hudson, Jas. J. Banks, Shelton White appraised the property in Elbert Co. Georgia.

EDMISTON, JOHN—BOX 31, PACK 699:

Will dated Mar. 7, 1789. Proved Oct. 8, 1789. Exrs: Wife, Elizabeth Edmiston, Jno. Wardlaw. Wit: Victor, Isabel, Joseph Matthews. Chn: Jno., Andrew, Jas. Edmiston. "One yet unborn child."

EDWARDS, JAMES—BOX 31, PACK 700:

Will dated May 23, 1783. Proved July 16, 1784. Exrs: Wife, Betsy Edwards, Davis Terry. Wit: Dabney Gholson, Philip Day, Charles Powell. Was of Halifax Co., Virginia. Chn: Augustine, Jas. Judith Crawford Edwards, Jno., Betsy Terry Edwards.

ESKRIDGE, BURDITT—BOX 31, PACK 701:

Will dated Mar. 23, 1779 in Collenton Co. 96 Dist. Proved Aug. 20, 1782. Exrs: Wife, Nancy Eskridge, Enoch Grigsbee, Jacob Smith. Wit: Jno. Davis, Jacob, Sarah Smith. Chn: Saml., Griggsbey, Richard, Eskridge. "Wife now pregnant with child." Burditt Eskridge was of Richland Creek, 96 Dist.

EDWARDS, RANDOLPH—BOX 32, PACK 702:

Est. admnr. Sept. 15, 1838 by Thos. Strawhorn, Aaron Lomax, Jno. Burnett bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $800.00. Cit. pub. at Beulah Church. Had 6 minors. Jno. was of age in 1842. Mar. 1853 Paid Saml. M. Edwards $56.59.

EVANS, RICHARD—BOX 32, PACK 703:

Est. admnr. Sept. 20, 1782 by Jamima Evans wid. of Beach Island, Wm. Jones, Daniel Evans bound to Jno. Ewing Calhoun Ord. 96 Dist. sum 2,000 lbs. Inv. made Oct. 8, 1782 by Henry Jones, David Bowen, Adam Kiles.

ELLINGTON, JEREMIAH—BOX 32, PACK 704:

Est. admnr. Nov. 7, 1796 by Fanny, Leonard Ellington, Wm. Harris, Jno. Norwood bound to Judges of Abbeville Co. sum $8,000.00. Cit. pub. at Upper Long Cane Church. Expend: Dec. 20, 1800 Cash paid in Virginia for redemption of the land it being returned insolvent $1.21. Legatees, Lucy Waldon, Francis Drinkard, Jno. Wooldridge, Royall N. Lipford, Dewi Ellington, Jno. Ellington. Paid expenses going 3 trips to Virginia, Pittsylvania Co. Paid Sarah Terry her claim of dowry $70.00.

EDWARDS, THOMAS—BOX 32, PACK 705:

Inv. made Mar. 29, 1796 by Jehu Foster, Mathew Edwards, Andrew

Dist. sum $2,000.00. Sett. Nov. 18, 1822. Exrs: Elizabeth, Wm., Jno. Lesly, Jas. Morrow, etc.

LEONARD, THOMAS—Box 54, Pack. 1285:

Est. admnr. July 17, 1784 by Wm. Wiest, Jacob Pope, Nathan Melton bound to Jno. Thomas Ord. 96 Dist. sum 2,000 lbs. Inv. made July 17, 1784 by Jacob Pope, Nathan Melton, Joseph Cunningham.

LESLY, JAMES—Box 54, Pack 1281:

Will dated Aug. 6, 1808 in Abbeville Dist. Rec. Aug. 22, 1808. Exrs: Wife, Eliza Lesly, Benjamin Yancey, Esq. Wit: Jas., Moses, Moses Taggart Jr. Father, Wm. Lesly, Esq. Inv. made Aug. 23, 1808 by Geo. Bowie, Esq., Jas. Wardlaw, Esq., Moses Taggart.

LILLY, EDMOND B.—Box 57, Pack 1282:

Est. admnr. Oct. 11, 1820 by Wm., Thos. W. Chiles, Saml. Perrin bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $5,000.00. Cit. pub. Sept. 29, 1820 at Cambridge. Feb. 25, 1822. Paid Elihu Lipscomb in behalf of his wife formerly H. W. Lilly, $750.00. Jan. 7, 1823 paid Ord. fees for Inv. of J. A. Lilly est. $.87½.

LILES, JAMES—Box 54, Pack 1283:

Est. admnr. Sept. 5, 1783 by Arramanos, Jno., Williamson Liles, Jno. Gurey bound to Jno. Thomas Ord. 96 Dist. sum 2,000 lbs. (Written also Lyles.)

LIPSCOMB, NATHAN—Box 54, Pack 1284:

Est. admnr. Feb. 9, 1830 by Jno. Lipscomb, Esq., Vincent Griffin, Wesley Brooks bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $20,000.00. Inv. made Feb. 18, 1830 by Wesley, Stanmore Brooks, Martin Hackett, Abraham P. Beal.

LIPSCOMB, NATHAN—Box 54, Pack 1285:

Will dated April 26, 1820 in Abbeville Dist. Proved Sept. 29, 1820. Exrs: Sons, Thos., Jno., Nathan Lipscomb. Brothers, Joel Lipscomb, s.l., Wesley Brooks. Wife, Jemima Lipscomb. Chn: Nathan, Thos., Jno. Lipscomb, Polly Griffin, decd., Betsy Griffin, *Tahpones* Brooks. Gr. sons: Nathan, Jas. F., sons of Polly, decd. Feb. 1, 1821 Paid Willis S. Glover on sett. $84.34. Feb. 2, 1822 Paid Vincent Griffin legacy $148.00.

LEARD, ANDREW—Box 54, Pack 1286:

Est. admnr. Dec. 2, 1822 by Jane Leard, Wm. Marsh, Jno. L. Cooper, Jno. F. Yarbrough bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $2,000.00. Cit. pub. at Cedar Springs Church. Oct. 7, 1825 Paid Saml. Leard boarding $14.87½. To Jno. Leard Sr. est. $3.80.

LEARD, MINORS—Box 54, Pack 1287:

On Aug. 7, 1826 Isaac Dansby, Henry Nelson, Jno. Drennan bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $5,000.00. Isaac Dansby made gdn. of Saml., Nancy Leard, minors under 14 yrs. Sett. Sept. 22, 1840 ment. Nancy Leard, wife of Wm. Holt.

LIPFORD, ASA—Box 54, Pack 1288:

Will dated Aug. 12, 1825 in Abbeville Dist. Proved Dec. 25, 1825. Exrs: Brother, Dewy E. Lipford, Jas. Morrow, Wm. T. P. Martin, Jno. P. Livingston, Bristow Chevers, Brother, Brothers and sisters ment. only one named Wm. Lipford. Inv. made Jan. 17, 1826 by Jas. Murray, Wm. Yarbrough, David Armstrong. Exrs: Joel, Dewey, Obedience Lipford, Jno. Boyd, Jno. Yarbrough.

LILLY, JOHN A.—Box 54, Pack 1289:

Est. admnr. Mar. 13, 1821 by Jno. Ross, Dr. Jno. Logan, Wm. White bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $5,000.00. Est. admnr. again May 1, 1820 by Wm., Wm. A. Mays, Acting Mission to Moses Taggart Ord. sum $1,000.00. Cit. pub. at Cambridge. Wm. Chiles was gdn. of H. A. and Julia Lilly. Rev. David Lilly, decd., was father of Jno. A. Lilly.

LILLY, REV. DAVID—Box 54, Pack 1290:

Will dated Nov. 8, 1807 in Abbeville Dist. Rec. Nov. 23, 1807. Exrs: Thos., Wm. Chiles, Robt. Marsh. Wit: Nathan Lipscomb, Geo. White, Richard Griffin. "Minister of the Gospel." Chn: Edmund B., Jno. A., Harriet W., Julia A. Lilly. Feb. 19, 1819 cash furnished Harriet Lilly with carriage and expenses to N. C. and back again $15.00.

LOGAN, BARBARA—Box 55, Pack 1291:

Est. admnr. Dec. 13, 1830 by Bennett, Larkin Reynolds, Charles Fooshe bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $20,000.00.

LESLY, JAMES—Box 55, Pack 1292:

Will dated June 19, 1818 in Abbeville Dist. Rec. Oct. 25, 1818. Exrs: Jno Devlin, Wm. Lesly. Wit: Jas. Devlin Jr., Peggy, Martha Devlin. Wife ment. no name given. Chn: Jas., Mathew Lesly. Jan. 7, 1821 paid Betsy Lesly, wid. $125.81¼. Saml. Lesly legatee $18.00. Anna Lesly $24.15½. Robt. F. Lesly $6.94.

LOVELESS, NOAH—BOX 55, PACK 1293:

Will dated Aug. 8, 1826 in Abbeville Dist. Proved May 23, 1829. Exr: s.l. Jno Matthews. Wit: Humphrey Klugh, Jesse Calvert, Agrippa Cooper. Wife, Jemima Loveless. Gr. dtr. Sarah Loveless. Expend: Micajah and Ann Elizabeth Petty, recd. of Jno Mathis $42.00, their part of est. On Aug. 28, 1843, Sophronia Loveless recd. $6.00, Mary Loveless $6.00. On Nov. 30, 1843, Thos. Campbell recd. $6.00, his part of est.

LIPFORD, DEWEY—BOX 55, PACK 1294:

Est. admnr. Feb. 15, 1837 by Charles Sproull, Wade S. Cothran, Abram Lights bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $10,000.00. Tinsa Lipford appointed gdn. Mary Jane, Elizabeth Caroline, Martha Ann, Miriam Frances, Duey Ellington Lipford.

LINDSAY, ROBERT—BOX 55, PACK 1295:

Est. admnr. Jan. 31, 1834 by Sarah, Jno. Pratt, Jas. Fair, Robt. N. Ellis

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name John Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	23 Sept. 1829		Crawford Co.	Ga.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Monk

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

1

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024
76021

Compiled Ochelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Sex	Children: Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Full Name of Spouse" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form All Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of "EVERTON'S GENEALOGICAL HELPER," home of the genealogist with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

McCRACKEN, JAMES—BOX 57, PACK 1358:

Will dated July 11, 1815, in Abbeville Dist. at Cunningham's. Rec. Oct. 25, 1815. Exrs: Wm. Wilson, Isham Robinson of Chestnut Hill, Edgefield Dist. Wits: Robt. Marsh, John McBryde, Archibald Cameron, Mother, Mary McCracken, late of Greenfield, near Stranraer, in the Shire of Galloway, Scotland. Nephew, James Hannay, of Stoneykirk, near Stranraer, Galloway, Scotland. "That my stock of mdse. on hand at my death may be taken into possession by Wm. Wilson and Isham Robinson of Chestnut Hill, Edgefield Dist. Wife, Elizabeth McCracken. Chn: Wm., Mary Ann McCracken. Also I will that the legacy coming to me from the est. of James Wilson, decd. at the death of his widow, Tabitha Wilson. Chn: Elizabeth McCracken, Rebecca McCracken. "Or either of my Bros. out of the Dist. of Abbeville, Edgefield, Newberry and Laurens." Sons: Jas., Wm., Alex. McCracken.

MATHIS, WILLIAM—BOX 57, PACK 1359:

Est. admnr. Aug. 24, 1832, by Jas. E. Ellis, W. B. Arnold, John Cochran bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist., sum $600.00. Inv. made Sept. 10, 1832, by Jesse S. Adams, John V. Reynolds, Archibald Arnold, Wm. Cochran. Sale, Sept. 11, 1832. Byrs: Jas. Arnold, Lewis Mathis, John Cochran, Jesse S. Adams, Frances Matthews, John McCool, John Robertson, John Waller, Joshua Davis, Thomas Perry, Seaborn Lomax.

MONTGOMERY, THOMAS—BOX 57, PACK 1360:

Will dated July 29, 1835 in Abbeville Dist. Exr: Wm. Covington. Wit: Jesse Y. Kerr, Wm. Covington, Lavinia S. Kerr. Bro., Robt. Montgomery. Sis: Mary Hillhouse, Ann Montgomery, decd. Nephew, Joseplus Langdon Montgomery, son of sister, Ann Montgomery decd. Inv. made Aug. 19, 1835, by J. H. Baskin, John A. Baskin, Alex. McCallister.

MORROW, JANE—BOX 57, PACK 1361:

Est. admnr. Nov. 13, 1835, by Thos. M. Morrow, Jas. Spence, Thos. Griffin, bound to Moses Taggart, sum $4,000.00. Cit. pub. at Upper Long Cane Church. On April 9, 1832, Jane Morrow, Jas. Spence, Thos. Griffin, bound to Taggart, sum $2,000.00. Jane Morrow made gdn. of Thos. M., Jas. W., Anne J. Morrow, minors. Recd. Sept. 4, 1845, of Thos. M. Morrow, admnr. of John and Jane Morrow, decd. $1,596.82. James W. Morrow, Mrs. Jane Morrow died June 27, 1832.

McCORD, JOSEPH—BOX 57, PACK 1362:

Est. admnr. Dec. 23, 1816, by Mary McCord, Wm., Andrew Paul, bound to Taliaferro Livingston, sum 1,000 lbs. Inv. made Dec. 31, 1816, by Wm. Paul, John Downey. Byrs: Jas. Farguson, Martha Rebon, Wm. Gray, Hugh Wardlaw, Thos. McFerren, Mary McCord Sr., Wm. Gilmore. Expend: Sept. 27, 1817, Paid John McCord, on proven acct. $6.87.

McMAHAN, JOHN—BOX 57, PACK 1363:

Est. admnr. Aug. 1, 1831, by Jas. H., John A. Baskin, Wm. Covington bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist., sum $2,000.00. Cit. pub. at

Providence Ch. Inv. made Aug. 1, 1831, by Alex. McCallister, John A. Baskin, Wm. Covington. Sales: McMahan was with Regan's Recd. Feb. 13, 1836, of Sarah McMahan, rent note $82.25. Recd. Dec. 9, 1835, of John Campbell, his note by agreement of the Estates $15.87½. Recd. Jan. 21, 1835, of Alex. McMahan, balance his note $87.65½. Dec. 28, 1834, Paid Peter McMahan $20.75. Dec. 9, 1834, Paid John B. McMahan $70.00. Recd. March 8, 1832, of the Sheriff, the cost and fees of the deed in the case of Mary Linning and others vs. Wm. Crawford $15.1½. Recd. Oct. 2, 1832, of sheriff of Anderson Ct., the deed. fees in case of Jas. Stuart vs. John McGill $23.60. Recd. of Wm. McMahan $71.25. Recd. of Margaret McMahan $68.06¾.

McCALLISTER, ALEXANDER—BOX 57, PACK 1364:

Will dated Nov. 28, 1806, Rec. Jan. 1, 1816. Exrs: Sons, Francis and John McCallister. Wit: Stephen Levit, Henry Milford, Wm. Milford. Wife: Sarah McCallister. Chn: Francis, Jno., Wm., Nathan, Andrew, Elizabeth, Rosey, Thos. McCallister. Heirs: Wm., Alex., Sarah, John, Thos., Francis, Nathan, Elizabeth, Jean, Fanny McCallister, Wm. Lashly, Margaret, Sarah, Jas., Mary, Elizabeth, Samuel, Rosey Ann, Barbara Emeson, Mary *Blair* or *Linly*, Margaret, Elizabeth, Anney, John Blair, A. Washington McCallister, Barbara, Matthew and John Sr. McCallister.

McCLANE, JAMES—BOX 57, PACK 1365:

Est. admnr. Nov. 24, 1821, by Wm. Patton, Wm. McDonald, John F. Yarbrough, bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist., sum $3,000.00. Cit. pub. at Cedar Springs Ch. Inv. made Dec. 10, 1821 by Wm. McDonald, Robt. McBryde, Jas. Patton. Sale, Dec. 11, 1821. Byrs: Sally McClane, Wm. Cameron, Wm. Patton, Wm. Cowan, Robt. McCaslan, Wm. Mantz, Benjamin McGaw, Jas. Hanvey, Jas. M. Foster, John McClelland, Archd. Kennedy, Thos. McClane, Ben Trotter, Martha Hill, David Robertson, Robt. Margy Jr., John Weed, Mathew Shanks, Wm. Giles, John McComb, David McClellan, John Pressly. (Name written McClane and McLane.)

McMEANS, WILLIAM—BOX 57, PACK 1366:

Est. admnr. March 28, 1825, by Joseph, James B. English, Alex. Spence, Margaret McMeans, Andrew Gillespie Sr., bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist., sum $5,000.00. Cit. pub. at Upper Long Cane Ch. Expend: Nov. 3, 1826, Paid Margaret McMean $12.12. Paid Mary McMean, $350.07½. Jos. McMeen $350.07½. May 3, 1827 paid Margaret McMeen, board of Jane Amanda, a minor, $24.00. Oct. 16, 1827, Paid Margaret McMeen, for boarding Rachel McMeen, $17.50. Margaret McMeen for boarding Margaret McMeen, going to school 7 months $17.50, March 11, 1829, Paid Mary A. McMeen, $364.26, Andrew Gillespie Sr., gdn. for Robt. C., Matilda R., Margaret A. and Jane Amanda McMeens, $1,181.13½. Joseph S. McMeens, $364.26. (Name written McMean and McMeens.)

McCRONE, WILLIAM—BOX 57, PACK 1367:

Will dated Feb. 12, 1835 in Abbeville Dist. Exr: John Donald. Wit: John, Alex. H. Miller, Wm. Hill. Nephews: John Donnald, Alexander, Robert

REID, JAMES—BOX 146, PACK 4127:

Will dated Apr. 29, 1857. Filed June 11, 1857. Exrs: Bros. Gabriel Cox, Octavius Perkins. Wit: W. Tennent, Paul Rogers, J. A. Gilbert. Ment: Lived in Abbeville Dist. Wife of Wm. R. Reid. Bros: Gabriel, Christopher, Cornelius, Lewis Beller. Cor. Sis: Bethana, Thereby Price.

REID, SAML.—BOX 146, PACK 4128:

Will dated left out. Filed Oct. 6, 1857. Exrs: Lemuel Reid, John R. Wilson. Wit: Jas. McCombs, Wm. Gordon, J. H. Wilson. Ment: Wife, Elizabeth Reid. Chn: Mary Wilson, Lemuel, Jas. C. Reid. Niece, Susan Wilson.

RICHEY, Jas. F.—BOX 146, PACK 4129:

Est. admnr. Aug. 20, 1857 by Geo. B. Richey, Jas. A. Lyon, Jas. P. Donald, Jr., Cowan, A. J. Lythgoe, H. T. Lyon bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $50.00. [illegible]. Will dated Nov. 16, 1846. Exrs: Sons, Geo. B., Robt. Richey, Saml. Donald. Wit: John Donald Sr., John Seawright, Robt. Martin. Ment: Lived in Abbeville Dist. Wife, Martha Richey. Chn: Geo. B., Sarah Jane, Robt., Mary Ann Richey. Sarah Jane married Jas. A. Lyon; Mary Ann married Jas. F. Donald.

RYKARD, MARY—BOX 146, PACK 4130:

Est. admnr. Apr. 19, 1858 by Jacob Rykard, Jas. Edwards, Walter G. Keller bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $10,000.00. Was mother of said Jacob Rykard. Sett. made Feb. 23, 1859. Distributees were: Peter Rykard, Wm. P. Leavell and wife Sarah C., Walter G. Keller and wife Mary M., S. P. Rykard a gr. s. and sis. of S. P. Rykard, Jacob Rykard, wife and chn. of Adam Rykard. Adam Rykard deed. left 8 chn.

ROBINSON, JOHN—BOX 146, PACK 4131:

Est. admnr. Jan. 4, 1858 by John W. Hearst, P. H. Bradley, J. H. Wideman bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $40,000.00. Distributees were: dtr. Rachel Harvly deed. and her only son, Jno. Wm. Harvly, wife Elizabeth Robinson, sons Jabez P., Robt. J. Robinson. Benjamin B. Harvly was gdn. of John Wm. Harvly.

SPENCE, JOHN—BOX 146, PACK 4132:

Est. admnr. Dec. 17, 1857 by E. O. Reagin, John Patterson, Jas. C. Spence bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $100.00.

SHILLITO, (MINORS)—BOX 146, PACK 4133:

On May 30, 1857 Hiram W. Lawson, H. H. Wilson, John White bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $293.76. Hiram W. Lawson made gdn. of Mary A., Jas. A., Julia A., Harper H., Geo. A., John W. Shillito minors. Mrs. Jane Cameron deed. was their gr. aunt. Mary A. Shillito married T. Penney, Julia A. married J. W. Sign.

SHIRLEY, NANCY IRENE—BOX 146, PACK 4134:

Est. admnr. Sept. 10, 1857 by Benjamin Shirley, Jas. M. Latimer, Jr., Reuben Branyon bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $1,500.00. She died May 1857. A sis. of Benjamin Shirley. Left 9 distributees viz: Benjamin R.,

John, Jas., Geo., Amaziah Shirley, Chn. of Lavenia Branyon, Polly Ann Branyon, Letty Callaham.

STRAIN, A. THOMSON—BOX 146, PACK 4135:

Est. admnr. Oct. 30, 1856 by Nancy Jane Bowie, Robt. H. Wardlaw, John H. Wilson bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $1,000.00. Was also admnr. of Louise A. Bowie deed.

SHIRLEY, NANCY—BOX 146, PACK 4136:

Est. admnr. Sept. 7, 1857 by Jas. Shirley, Jas. H. Haddon, John R. Wilson bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $15,000.00. Was mother of said Jas. Shirley. Sett. made 1859 ment: Jas., Richard, John, Amaziah, B., Geo., Shirley, Polly Ann Branyon, Letty M. Callaham, N. A. Branyon.

TILMAN, EDWARD—BOX 146, PACK 4137:

Will dated Sept. 25, 1855. Filed Sept. 3, 1857. Exrs: Wife Kitty Tilman, Son, Hiram Tilman, Dtr., Kity C. Tilman, S. L. W. A. Wardlaw. Wit: L. Yarbrough, W. Jas. Loman, A. M. Smith. Ment: Lived in Abbeville Dist. Wife, Kitty Tilman. Chn: Kitty C. Tilman, Ivy wife of Wm. A. Wardlaw, Sarah C. Tilman, Hiram Tilman. "Give him land in Miss.", in Chickasaw C.

WILLIAMS, STERLING Q.—BOX 146, PACK 4138:

Will dated Dec. 20, 1852. Filed Nov. 12, 1857. Exrs: Sons, Roger, Benjamin Williams, S. L. Wm. Spear. Wit: F. B. Clinkscales, A. Rice, W. C. Power. Ment: Lived in Abbeville Dist. Wife, Ann Williams. 5 chn. ment. but only 2 given viz: Roger, Benjamin Williams.

WILLIAMS, DAVID—BOX 146, PACK 4139:

On Aug. 3, 1857 H. A., D. F. Jones, B. V. Posey bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $300.00. H. A. Jones made gdn. of David Williams a minor of Timothy D. Williams deed. and Esther Williams deed.

WEED, MARY—BOX 146, PACK 4140:

Est. admnr. Sept. 29, 1857 by John G. Gray, Mathew Goodwin, Michael McGrath bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $150.00. Was gr. mother of John G. Gray.

WEBB, ELIZABETH—BOX 146, PACK 4141:

Est. admnr. Dec. 2, 1857 by Saml. Donnald, John A. Wier, Robt. H. Wardlaw bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $1,000.00.

ZANER, HENRY—BOX 146, PACK 4142:

Est. admnr. Sept. 7, 1857 by Geo., Saml. C. Zaner, David McClain bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $700.00. He died July 13, 1857. Geo. Zanor was a bro. Left a wid. Nancy and sis.

BANKS, (MINORS)—BOX 146, PACK 4143:

On Aug. 30, 1858 Jas. C. Jennings, Anthony Harmon, Jas. Newby bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $400.00. Jas. C. Jennings made gdn. of Vincent and Saml. Banks minors.

BATTS, ... MINORS'—BOX 147, PACK 4162:
On Aug. ... 1858 Nancy Batts, Jas. [illegible] Clamp, Henry Cann is bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $450.[illegible]. Nancy Batts made gdn. of Chas. A., Jas. B. L. Batts children of Thos. C. Batts dcsd. and said Nancy Batts, Chas. was of age in 1862 [illegible] was of age in 1860.

CRAWFORD, JAS L—BOX 147, PACK 4163:
Est. admnr. May 3, 1859 by A. G. Harmon. Wm. Harmon, Geo. Sibert [illegible] Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $2500.00. A. G. Harmon made gdn. of Jas. L. Crawford a minor about 4 or 5 yrs. old of Wade Crawford decd. and Cornelia Crawford.

CLARK, JAS—BOX 147, PACK 4164:
On Oct. ... 1858 I. E. Hammond, [illegible] Jas. Brownlee, Geo. W. Bower bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $2,000.00. J. B. Hammond made gdn. of Jas. Clark a minor about 13 yrs. old.

CALHOUN, MINORS'—BOX 147, PACK 4165:
On Mar. 7, 1859 Nathan Calhoun, Saml. Agnew, Chas. R. Moseley bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $2,298.86. Nathan Calhoun made gdn. of Jas. S., Melinda V., Robt. S., B. F. Calhoun minors. They recd. a share of est. of Geo. W. Calhoun.

CALHOUN, WM. L.—BOX 147, PACK 4166:
Will dated Sept. 19, 1858. Filed Oct. 9, 1858. Wit: L. Yarbrough, Saml. J. Hester, J. E. Lyon. Ment: Lived in Abbeville Dist. Wife, Kate Calhoun. Chn: John, Benjamin, Wm. Calhoun. Uncle, Jas. Edward Calhoun Sr. "My will that my Uncle should consult with B. A. Putman of Fla. relating to my est."

CLINKSCALES, FRANCIS B.—BOX 147, PACK 4167:
Will dated Aug. 21, 1857. Filed Oct. 4, 1858. Exrs: Sons, Geo. B., Jas. W. Clinkscales. Wit: J. J. Cunningham, Jas., W., Jas. A. Black. Ment: Lived in Abbeville Dist. Wife, Barbary D. Clinkscales. Chn: Wm. V., Geo. B., Albert J., Mary C. Hamilton wife of John Hamilton, Jas. W. Clinkscales, Sarah Cowan decd. wife of John Cowan, Louisa Jane Merriman. He died Sept. 1858. Sett: Sophronia C. Pratt, Jas. Pratt a legatee in right of her mother Sarah Cowan decd. John Cowan gdn. of their 3 minors, John Wesley, Wm. Tully, Sarah E. Cowan. Mrs. Mary L. Ellis, J. N. Seawright and Jane E. Seawright recd. share. Sarah Cowan left 7 chn. viz: J. M. Cowan, Mrs. Jane E. Seawright, Mrs. S. C. Pratt, Mrs. Mary L. Ellis, John W. Cowan, Wm. T., Sarah E. Cowan.

CAIN, DR. SAMPSON V.—BOX 147, PACK 4168:
Will dated June 26, 1858. Filed Oct. 5, 1858. Exrs: Nephew, W. C. Morgan, Allen Vance. Wit: Geo. M. Connor, Saml. R. Skillern, John T. Parks. Ment: Lived in Abbeville Dist. Wife, Caroline E. Caine my house and lot in Greenwood. Chn: John E. Caine, Martha P., Willie, Nonteith Cain, Mary Blanton.

CLAY, H. W.—BOX 147, PACK 4169:
Will dated Jan. 31, 1858. Filed Oct. 15, 1858. Wife Wm. [illegible] Martin, Edwin Parker [illegible] Wadsworth, Mercer, Lived in Abbeville Dist. [illegible] Mary Ann C[illegible] [illegible] Wm. A. Clay, Nancy C. E. Martin, M. E. Wells, Mother, Eli[illegible] [illegible] Wells was adm. of Martha Ann Catharine T. Wells.

COX, GAB[illegible] BOX 147, PACK 4170:
Est. [illegible] Apr. 15, 1858 by [illegible]ness Cox, Peter D. Graham vs. D. Calhoun, Jas. R. Brite, Andrew Gaillard, Jun., Wiley Newby bound to Wm. Hill, sum $60,000.00.

DAVIS, JOS[illegible]—BOX 147, PACK 4171:
Est. [illegible] Nov. 10, 1858 by John David, Silas Rice, Jas. C. Ellis bound to Wm. Hill [illegible] Was the father of John Davis. Distributees were: Fanny [illegible] P. Jr. Seals, Darkis Ellis, Nancy Roberts, Lucy Stewart, Jane Tarrant, Wm. Davis, Drucilla Pace, John Davis, P. Sr. Jones, Catharine Ray, Margaret Sytan, Frena Vernell Elizabeth Benson, Susan P. Betts, Milly Patterson, Catharine Ray, Rebecca Davis.

ELLIS, JOHN E.—BOX 147, PACK 4172:
Est. admnr. June 7, 1859 by Christopher, Ebenezer E. Ellis, Wm. Clinkscales, Basil Callahum bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $2,000.00. Had 16 children: Elizabeth, Ellis, M. Davis, P. A. Hadden, L. Strother, A. E. Ellis, Christopher, J. L., J. M., R. M., E. P., B., W. T., M. M., A. R., L. Y., P. S. Ellis.

FULTON, MINORS'—BOX 147, PACK 4173:
On Oct. 8, 1858 Isaac John P. Kennedy, A. P. Conner bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $2,050.00. Isaac Kennedy made gdn. of Saml. J. Fulton and John C. Fulton minors. Jane Burnett was their mother.

FRASER, MARY ANN—BOX 147, PACK 4174:
Will dated Jan. 13, 1859. Filed Jan. 26, 1859. Exr: Saml. Gilmer. Wit: Lemuel Reid, [illegible] C. Wilson, Jas. W. Means. Ment: Lived in Abbeville Dist. "Bequeath to Archibald Fair, Thos. Livingston in trust for my cit. Margaret Livingston of Madison Co., Fla. To my friend Saml. Gilmer a tract [illegible] land." Power of Atty. On Jan. 29, 1859, Taliaferro A. Livingston, Mary A. Wardlaw wife of Benjamin Wardlaw, David L. Kennedy and Charlotte M. Kennedy his wife, Geo. M. T. Benison or Brinson and Ann F. his wife and Wm. A. Livingston all of Madison Co., Fla., heirs of Mary Ann Freser do appoint Donald Livingston, Thos. J. Livingston, Benjamin F. Wardlaw our lawful Attys.

FOSTER, JOSEPH—BOX 147, PACK 4175:
Est. admnr. Oct. 20, 1858 by John Foster, Joseph S. Marshall, Bartw. Jordon bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $40,000.00. John Foster was a son of said decd.

FOSTER, JOHN EDWARD—BOX 147, PACK 4176:
Will dated Jan. 6, 1859. Filed May 10, 1859. Exrs: Jas. McCaslan, Chas.

Saml. Reid. Wm. Hagan. Wit: Wm. Gordon. Peter Henry, A. Stevenson. Wife, Nancy Swain. Chn: Jas. N., Jane Amanda, Elizabeth W. Swain. He died Apr. 4, 1854.

SWAIN, NANCY—BOX 140, PACK 3949½:

Will dated Dec. 28, 1854 in Abbeville Dist. Filed June 19, 1855. Exr: Saml. Reid. Wit: Andrew, Jas. C. Stevenson, A. G. Hagen. Chn: Jane Amanda, Elizabeth Ward. Gr. son: Robt. Daniel Swain. Power of Atty. On Sept. 8, 1866 Robt. D. Swain of Lauderdale Co., Miss. appointed Elizabeth Swain his Atty. to receive his part of said est.

SMITH, JOEL—BOX 140, PACK 3950:

Will dated May 20, 1853 in Abbeville Dist. Filed Feb. 26, 1855. Exrs: Son. Augustus Marshall Smith., S. L. Jas. M. Perrin. Wit: Thos. C. Perrin, Jno. W. H. Wharton. Wife, Isabella Elizabeth Smith. "Give her land at Stoney Point." Chn: Augustus M. Smith, Mary Elizabeth wife of Jas. M. Perrin, Virginia Caroline, Wm. Joel, Lucy Jane, Emma Eliza, Geo. Miles, Isabella Smith. Partial sett. of est. made in Columbia, S. C. Dec. 17, 1862. Present: Col. D. Wyatt Aiken husband of Virginia C. Smith, Augustus M. Aiken husband of Emma E. Smith, Hon. D. L. Wardlaw one of the Exrs. of Col. A. M. Smith decd. Lucy Jane married a Bowie.

(BOX 140, PACK 3951—LOST)

THOMAS, THOS. WALTER—BOX 140, PACK 3952:

Will date left out. Filed Feb. 1, 1855. Exrs: Son, Jas. Walter Thomas, Haskell, Jas. Taggart, Robt. M. Palmer. Lived in Abbeville Dist. Wife, Elizabeth Hamilton Thomas. Son, Robt. Walter Thos. Other chn. ment. but names not given. Sett. named J. W., D. W. Thomas, M. W. Parker, E. A. Thomas as heirs of est.

TRIBLE, DR. W. L.—BOX 140, PACK 3953:

Est. admnr. May 7, 1855 by S. M. Trible, John R. Wilson, Robt. Ellis bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $2,000.00. Dr. Trible was a bro. to S. M. Trible. His father was L. W. Trible.

TUSTEN, JAMES H.—BOX 140, PACK 3954:

Est. admnr. Oct. 20, 1854 by Saml., Hiram T. Tusten, John G. Wilson, Augustus Lomax bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $15,000.00. Jas. Tusten was father of said Saml. Tusten. Edny M. Tusten the wid. Sett. made July 8, 1856. Distributees: Saml. Tusten admnr., Hiram T. Tusten, Jas. A. Allen gdn. of John L. Tusten a minor, W. Fair represents Mrs. Sarah Allen wid. of John Allen decd.

TODD, ELIZABETH—BOX 140, PACK 3955:

Will dated July 2, 1847 in Abbeville Dist. Filed Mar. 6, 1855. Exrs: Son. Jas. McCracken. S. I's: Benjamin F., Patrick H. Eddins. Wit: David Ourts, Squire J. Burnett. Willis Ross. Wid. Chn: Mary Ann, Elizabeth, Harriet Eddings, Rebecca, Jas. McCracken, Sarah Child decd. Gr. son: Wm. Child son of Sarah Child decd.

VANDIVER, LARKIN C.—BOX 140, PACK 3956:

Est. admnr. Dec. 15, 1854 by Wm. S. McBride, Wm. H. Sanders, Littleton Yarbrough bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $2,000.00. Elizabeth Vandiver bought at sale.

WATSON, JOHN—BOX 140, PACK 3957:

Est. admnr. Aug. 29, 1848 by Edmund W., Mary Watson, Jacob Miller bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $2,000.00. John Watson was s. b. of Isaac Kennedy. Est. admnr. again Jan. 28, 1855 by Isaac Kennedy, Wiley Burnett, Mary Watson, J. P. Kennedy bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $4,000.00. A. K. Watson recd. a share of est.

WALKER, DAVID—BOX 140, PACK 3958:

Will dated Sept. 12, 1854 in Abbeville Dist. Filed Oct. 29, 1854. Exr. Irvin Hutchison. Wit: Edmund Walker, J. S. Chipley, M. Hutchison. Chn. ment. only one given, John Fletcher Walker. Named also his Aunt Shelnut. Sett. made Dec. 13, 1854. Present: Irvin Hutchison Exr., John C. Walker who married Catharine Walker a dtr. of said decd.

WIDEMAN, JAMES A.—BOX 140, PACK 3959:

Est. admnr. Jan. 17, 1855 by Geo. R. Caldwell, Larkin Reynolds, M. W. Coleman bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $4,000.00. Abegail the wid. Left 2 chn. After death of said decd. his wid. gave birth to one child who lived about 6 wks. and died.

WATSON, WILLIAM—BOX 140, PACK 3960:

Est. admnr. Dec. 6, 1854 by Archibald Boggs, Kennedy, W. K. Bradley, A. L. McCaslan bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $6,000.00. Left a wid. and 2 chn. Was a bro. l. to A. B. Kennedy. Wm. Watson at the time of his death was gdn. of 5 minor chn. viz: John P., Isaac N., Sarah C., Rebecca A., Jas. M. Kennedy.

WILSON, WILLIAM V.—BOX 140, PACK 3961:

Will dated Oct. 24, 1854 in Abbeville Dist. Filed Nov. 8, 1854. Exr: Bro., Saml. A. Wilson. Wit: Jas. M., John C. Chiles, Thos. Johnson. Mother, Lucinda Wilson. Bro., Thos. Wilson. Sis., Elizabeth Tittle. Father, bros., and sis. ment. but only these were given. Sett. men. 9 distributees including the parents. S. A., R. H., Thos. J., Jas. J., Nancy C. Wilson were legatees.

WALKER, MILES H.—BOX 140, PACK 3962:

Est. admnr. Feb. 1, 1855 by Jas. W. Child, M. O. McCaslan bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $150.00.

WIER, JOHN—BOX 140, PACK 3963:

Papers ment. John Wier as a lunatic. Nothing of interest in papers.

WATSON, JACOB M.—BOX 140, PACK 3964:

Est. admnr. Mar. 3, 1855 by Elihu Watson, Jas. Moore, Wright H. Blackmon bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $1,500.00. Left no wife or chn. but a father Elihu Watson and a mother, bros., and sisters.

[illegible] appointed Barton Walker of Abbeville Dist. his Atty. to receive his part of est. of Solomon Walker decd.

WALKER, CROSKEY R.—BOX 143, PACK 4048:

Est. admnr. Feb. 26, 1856 by M. E. Walker, Jas. M. Perrin bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $600.00. Left a mother and 4 bros. and sis. No names given.

WILEMAN, CHAS.—BOX 143, PACK 4049:

On Dec. 6, 1858 C. Wm. Sproull, Jas. S. Cochran, Jas. Creswell bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $1,527.96. C. W. Sproull made gdn. for Chas. Wideman a minor.

ZIMMERMAN, PETER—BOX 143, PACK 4050:

Nothing of importance in this package.

BYRD, THOS. B.—BOX 144, PACK 4051:

Will dated Jan. 7, 1856. Filed Feb. 13, 1857. Exrs: Albert Waller, Thos. C. Perrin, Francis Arnold, Allen Vance, Jas. M. Perrin. Wit: Emanuel Wiss, W. L. Templeton, H. W. Leland. Ment: Lived in Greenwood, Abbeville Dist. Wife: Elizabeth Byrd. Wm. Parks son of wife died recently in Tex. Leaves to chn. of my wife viz: Lewis, Jas., John T. Parks, Elizabeth wife of John Barrett, Jr. bequeath to Catharine Ashe, Joseph Zebulen Hearst. Chn: John B. Byrs decd. Dudley Byrd, Frances wife of E. P. Vaughn. Dtr. in law, Frances E. S. Byrd wife of my son John B. Byrd decd. (Letter to Joel Smith Esq., Stoney Point, S. C.)

Pickensville
Dec. 24, 1852
Friend J. Smith
Dear Sir

I am in receipt of your esteemed favor enclosing the right end of ten hundred dollar bills and one twenty dollar bill as soon as you receive this enclose the left end of the above bills for your trouble in this matter I am under lasting obligations to you. In your next letter please give me all the news in your country if there has been any deaths among my old friends please inform me who they are write me how Aunt Betsey Adams' health is and how she is getting on vie me all the news that you think will be of interest to me as I am anxious to hear from all my old friends my own health is tolerable good and I am doing as well as could be expected I have broken up house keeping and am living with my chn. give my love to Mrs. Smith and all the chn. and enquiring friends. I remain your friend.

Frances Mitchell

Power of Atty. On Apr. 6, 1853 Frances Mitchell of Pickens Co., Ala. appointed Joel Smith of Abbeville Dist. her Atty. Power of Atty. On Apr. 4, 1853 Burwell Ball of Siloam, *Oktibbcha* Co., Miss. appointed Joel Smith of Abbeville Dist. his Atty. to receive what was coming to him from est. of Rhoda Pulliam decd. wife of Jas. Pulliam decd. On Dec. 4, 1852 Lewis W. Ball, Parkes E. Ball of

Pickens Co., Ala. appointed Joel Smith of Abbeville Dist. their Atty. The Pulliam decd. of S. C. was a bro. of Rhoda Pulliam. He had several heirs at law, in number - being dead and 8 living: John, Berjamin, David, Stephen, Isaac, Wm., Richard, Joseph, Martin Pulliam, Elizabeth wife of Jas. Dobbins, Sarah Christopher wife of Wm. Christopher. Dated Mar. 30, 1853 in Pickens Co., Ala.

BURNETT, SARAH FRANCES—BOX 144, PACK 4052:

Est. admnr. Mar. 5, 1857 by W. E. Merriwether, Jas. W. Buchanan, John Foster Bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $4,000.00. Was a minor child of Sarah Burnett.

BOYD, JOHN L.—BOX 144, PACK 4052½:

Est. admnr. Oct. 8, 1856 by Wm. A. Boyd, Ruth R. Boyd, B. M. Cheatham, J. H. Gray, Wm. H. Brooks, F. M. Brooks, Susan Brooks, Leroy J. Johnson, Jas. Giles Bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $[illegible].00. Power of Atty. On Dec. 19, 1857 Wade Cowen of Tippah Co., Miss. gdn. of Rosaline S. Boyd, Alice J. Boyd minor heirs of John L. Boyd late of Abbeville Dist. appointed John T. Hughey their Atty. Sett. made Jan. 15, 1858. Wm. A. Boyd a distributee was gdn. of Sarah A., Joseph L. Boyd. Left a wid. and 5 chn.

BLACK, JOSEPH F.—BOX 144, PACK 4053:

Will dated Sept. 4, 1856. Filed Oct. 7, 1856. Exrs: Wife, Sarah M. Black, Bros., Jas. A., Wesley A. Black. Wit: Jas. Young, Richard Duncan, Almanza L. Black. Ment: Lived in Abbeville Dist. Wife, Sarah M. Black. Chn. ment. but no names given.

BEARD, STEPNEY—BOX 144, PACK 4054:

Man of color. Did not copy.

BURTON, POLLY ANN—BOX 144, PACK 4055:

In Jan. 7, 1857 John Smith, John T. Haddon, Aaron Ashley bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $100.0. John Smith made gdn. of Polly Ann Burton a minor. Expend: Jan. 7, 1857 Recd. from est. of David Russell decd. the amt. of ward's est. $27.00.

CAMPBELL, ANNA—BOX 144, PACK 4056:

On Feb. 2, 1857 Wm. L. Campbell, Joseph F. Bell, W. J. Campbell bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $800.00. Wm. L. Campbell made gdn. of Anna Campbell a minor. Sett. made Jan. 28, 1860 ment. that she had married Jas. Cann.

CAMPBELL, JESSE—BOX 144, PACK 4057:

On Dec. 1, 1856 Sterling Bowen, Wm. B. Martin, Wm. M. Bowen bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $658.00. Sterling Bowen made gdn. of Jesse Campbell a minor. On Jan. 24, 1856 he was about 15 yrs. of age. Was of age in 1862.

COOK, (MINORS)—BOX 144, PACK 4058:

On Oct. 20, 1856 L. Yarbrough, Mary C. Miller, W. Jas. Lomax bound to

TATOM, H. CHARLES—BOX 92, PACK 2286:
Will dated Sept. 6, 1837. Wit: A. E. Arnold, Thos. Graves, Wm. Tennant, Wm. Blackhaw. Wife: Caroline S. Tatom. Son, Wm. T. Tatom. Exrs: Wm. Tennant, Jas. A. Norwood. Inv. made Nov. 26, 1838 by Wm. Gray, Littleton Yarbrough, Thos. Graves.

TURPIN, DR. THOMAS—BOX 92, PACK 2287:
Est. admnr. Oct. 16, 1818 by John Stuart. Billups Gavin bound unto Talliaferro Livingston Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $10,000.00. Dr. Thomas Turpin was of Georgia, but he died in S. C. Admnr. Gen. John Stuart was of Georgia.

TURNBULL, JOHN—BOX 92, PACK 2288:
Will dated Sept. 3, 1815 in Abbeville Dist. Rec. Jan. 11, 1821. Exrs: Wife, Jane Turnbull. Son, Elijah Turnbull. Wit: Williamson Norwood, John Gray, Andrew Norris. Other chn. ment., no names given. Jane Turnbull was gdn. of Jane, Nancy, Theodore, Mary, Martha Turnbull minors. Jane married Thos. J. Linton. Nancy married W. H. Kyle. John Turnbull died Dec. 13, 1820. Left 9 chn.

TURNBULL, JANE—BOX 92, PACK 2289:
Will dated Mar. 15, 1833 in Abbeville Dist. Exrs: Sons, John Sheridan, Jas. Theodore Turnbull. Wit: R. Livingston, P. T., Mary A. Tullis. Inv. made Nov. 16, 1833 by Wm. F. Baker, Jas. W. Prather, Dr. H. H. Townes. Jane Turnbull gdn. of Nancy, James T., Mary R., John S., Martha Turnbull minors under 21 years on Feb. 11, 1822.

TRIMBLE, ESTHER—BOX 92, PACK 2290:
Will dated Nov. 13, 1818 in Abbeville Dist. Prov. April 26, 1819. Exrs: Son, John Trimble, s. l. Robert Smith. Wit: Thos. Finley, Francis Mitchel, Wm. Clark. Chn: Esther Smith, Sarah Shannon, John, Joseph Trimble. Sale, May 13, 1819. Byrs: John Glover, Saml. Drinkwater, Archibald McMullin, Robt. Smith, John Tommis, Robt., John W. McKinley, Lewis Sims, John Trimble, Dudley Jones, Joseph Trimble, Moses Martin.

TAGGART, JOHN—BOX 92, PACK 2291:
Est. admnr. Jan. 5, 1807 by Moses, David Taggart, Robt. Smyth, Robt. Gibson unto Andrew Hamilton Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $10,000.00. Inv. made Jan. 8, 1807 by Robt., John Gibson, Joseph Eakins. Elenor Taggart the wid. and the mother of David Taggart. Moses Taggart was b. l. Expend: Feb. 8, 1813 Paid for note for Wm., Alex. Taggart $10.00. Jan. 31, 1810 Paid for a saddle for Rebecca Taggart $12.00.

TULLIS, AARON DECD. MINORS—BOX 92, PACK 2292:
On April 7, 1830 Judith C. Tullis, Jas. Conner or Cowen unto Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $2,000.00. Judith C. Tullis made gdn. of Martha W., over 14 yrs., Wm. B., Jane Eliza, Aaron W., Thos. E., Elizabeth J. Tullis minors under 14 yrs.

TURNER, MINORS—BOX 92, PACK 2293:
On June 23, 1828 Robt., Wm. Turner, Thos. B. Boyd bound unto Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $[illegible] Robt. Turner admr. of Matilda, John, Judith, Robt. Turner, minors under 14 yrs. Sons of Judith Major decd. formerly Judith Turner, made Sept. 14, 1827. She left one dtr., John C. Major recd. $210.17, balance in his own right. Matilda Turner married Sarah B. Major. Robt. Turner the gdn. was the father of John C., Robt. H. Turner, Matilda, Judith Major, Gr. chn. of John Chiles decd.

THOMAS, DAVID—BOX 92, PACK 2295:
Sale made Dec. 22, 1828. No other papers in pkg.

TRAMMELL, JOHN—BOX 93, PACK 2296:
Est. admnr. July 26, 1784 by Chas., John McKnight bound unto John Thomas, Jr. Ord. 96 Dist. sum 2,000 lbs. Inv. made Aug. 12, 1784 by Alex. Kilpatrick, Robt., Wm. McMullen.

TOLBERT, DANIEL—BOX 93, PACK 2297:
Est. admnr. Nov. 2, 1840 by Andrew Riley, Wm., Jas. Tolbert, Henry Bozzer bound unto Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $20,000.00. Sett: Mary Tolbert wid. Chn: Elizabeth Hall, now dead, left 2 chn., Margaret, Mary Hall, Jane Wilson, now dead, leaving 2 chn. Nancy married John Livingston, Martha Jane Wilson under age. John Tolbert in Ga., Jas., Wm. Tolbert, Mary, wife of Andrew Riley, Elender, wife of James Martin, Ann Hughey, wife of Vachail Hughey, Rachel Tolbert, an idiot, Elizabeth Hall, wife of John Hall of Newberry Dist.

TAGGART, MOSES—BOX 93, PACK 2295:
Will dated July 9, 1841 in Abbeville Dist. Prov. Oct. 8, 1841. Wit: John H. Wilson, John F. Livingston, Thos. P. Spierin. Wife, Anna Taggart. Chn: John, Jas. Taggart, Margaret Tallman, Mary Perrin, Ann Owen, Oliver, Robt., Lewis Taggart, b. l. John Donnald. Exrs: John Donnald, Robt. Lewis, John Taggart. Had one note on M. O. Tallman. Inv. made Nov. 2, 1841 by Thos. Jackson, Johnson Ramey, Chas. Dendy.

TURNER, SAMUEL Y. MINOR—BOX 93, PACK 2299:
Nov. 9, 1843, Saml. Turner, John Wilson, Wm. Buchannan bound unto David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. $1,388.00. Saml. Turner made gdn. of Saml. Y. Turner a minor. Saml. Turner on Nov. 9, 1843 sheweth that some time since Wm. Young departed this life intestate leaving no wife or chn., but a mother Elizabeth Hopper, a bro., James Young., a sis., Lucinda, wife of Robt. Y. Jones, Robt. J. Young a bro., (supposed to be dead), and a sis., Emiline dead, who married the petr. Saml. Turner, left one child Saml. Y. Turner under 14 yrs.

TENCH, MARGARET—BOX 93, PACK 2300:
James A. Norwood on Mar. 29, 1843 sheweth that John Tench died intestate about the year 1826 leaving a widow Margaret and two sets of chn., and that no admnr. was taken on his est., that lately his wid. Margaret also died.
(Letters)

MARTIN, BEVERLY M.—BOX 132, PACK 3827:

Est. admnr. Oct. 1, 1853 by Wm. A. Lee, Robt. A. Bair, Wm. H. Parker bound unto Matthew McDonald Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $500.00. She was late of the State of Ga. Left a father and 5 bros. and sis.

MAHONNEY, ROBT.—BOX 132, PACK 3828:

Est. admnr. Feb. 24, 1853 by A. P. Robinson, Robt. McComb, Saml. Link, bound to F. W. Selleck Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $5,000.00.

McGAWS, "MINORS"—BOX 132, PACK 3829:

On Jan. 4, 1853 Martha McGaws, Robt., Jas. J. Devlin bound to F. W. Selleck Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $7,000.00. Martha McGaws made gdn. of Martha J., Sam., T., Elizabeth Carrie McGaw minor chn. of Josiah McGaw deed. and said Martha McGaw. Martha Jane McGaw later married H. P. Helper.

MOSELEY, "MINORS"—BOX 132, PACK 3830:

On Dec. 2, 1852 Beniamin F. Moseley, Gabriel M. Mattison, Wm. P. Martin bound to F. W. Selleck Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $4,100.00. Benjamin F. Moseley made gdn. of Sarah J., Irene E., Margaret, Nancy, Wm. L. Moseley minors. On Apr. 27, 1847 Wm., Beniamin F. Moseley, G. M. Mattison, Noah M. Reese bound to David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $224.00. Wm. Moseley made gdn. of Sarah J., Irene E., Margaret, Nancy, Wm. L. Moseley minors under 14 yrs., chn. of Burrel Moseley deed. and Jane Moseley deed. Irene Moseley married John A. Crawford. Sarah Jane married G. F. Mattison.

McCLINTON, MATTHEW—BOX 132, PACK 3831:

Will dated Dec. 18, 1848 in Abbeville Dist. Filed June 30, 1853. Exrs: John Cothran, Tim. Jay. Wit: Robt. A., Jas. C. Martin, A. Wideman. Wife, Margaret McClinton. Bro., John McClinton.

McCAW, WILLIAM H.—BOX 132, PACK 3832:

Est. admnr. Sept. 22, 1852 by Thos. C. Perrin, E. McCaw, Jas. M. Perrin, Saml. McCaw bound to F. W. Selleck Or. Abbeville Dist. sum $8,000.00. Dr. J. J. Wardlaw was gdn. of Julia, Fanny, Mary McCaw minors. L. Yarbrough was the gdn. of John T., Wm. H. McCaw minors. Dr. W. T. Bailey married the wid. of said deed. Chn. were: Julia, Fannie, Mary, Wm., John T., Alexr. B. McCaw.

McCALLISTER, JAMES—BOX 132, PACK 3833:

Est. admnr. June 1, 1853 by Alexr. L. McCaslan, A. P. Connor, Jas. Drennan bound unto F. W. Selleck Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $3,000.00. Sett. made Oct. 24, 1555. Present: A. L. McCaslan admnr., Nathan McCallister, Mrs. Margaret Black wid., being 2 distributees.

MEANS, WILLIAM—BOX 132, PACK 3834:

Will dated Feb. 10, 1852 in Abbeville Dist. Filed May 3, 1852. Exrs: Wife, no name given, Jas. Means, Jas. McGill. Wit: David Lesly, Lemuel Reid, W. S. Cothran. Chn: Margaret B. wife of Jas. McGill, Jane C. wife of Jas. Wilson of Miss., John Means. Had chn. by 2 marriages. Sett. made May 16, 1854 ment. Mrs. Sally Means as the wid. 10 chn. ment. but no names given.

MADDOX, HENRY—BOX 132, PACK 3835:

Est. admnr. Oct. 13, 1853 by Wm. P. Martin, John M. Grier, Wm. Lomb bound to Mathew McDonald Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $1,000.00. Matilda M. Maddox was wife of said deed. Sett. ment. wid. and 4 chn. Wm. P. Martin was gdn. of Wm. M., Geo. M., Nancy A., Sarah J., Frances A. Maddox minors.

McKELDON, SUSAN—BOX 132, PACK 3836:

Est. admnr. Jan. 6, 1854 by Andrew Paul, John, Wm. Adams bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $4[illegible].

MAGILL, WILLIAM, SR.—BOX 132, PACK 3837:

Est. admnr. Oct. 4, 1853 by Jas. Magill, Thos. Robinson, Henry S. Kerr bound to Mathew McDonald Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $2,700.00. Jas. Magill was a son of said deed.

McLENNAN, JOHN—BOX 132, PACK 3838:

Will dated Jan. 3, 1852 in Abbeville Dist. Filed July 11, 1853. Exrs: Jas. Wesley Child, Thos. Thompson. Wit: Daniel Campbell, S. V. Cain, M. B. Hackett. Father, Alexr. McLennan. Mother, Isabella McLennan. Aunt, Nancy McLennan. Sis., Bell Finlayson. "My parents, bros., and sis. reside in the Parish of Lochalsh, Scotland." Gr. dtr. Catharine Ann Watson. "In the evidence of the will," Stated that Mr. McLennan later went to Fla. That his dtr. Ann McLennan married Edward Watson. Did not approve of their marriage.

MATHIS, ISABELLA—BOX 132, PACK 3839:

Will dated May 19, 1841 in Abbeville Dist. Exr: Jas. Carson. Wit: Franklin Branch, Thos. E. Owens, Jas. Carson. Chn: Jane Griffin, Luke, Sarah Ann, Lewis, Wm., Thos. E. Mathis. "As for my gr. chn. of Saml. Hill and my dtr. Mary Hill I give them nothing as their mother has recd. her portion." Sett: Thos. M. Morrow and wife, Chas. B. Griffin and wife were distributees.

PACKAGES MISNUMBERED AGAIN

ROWLAND, NATHANIEL—BOX 133, PACK 3552:

Est. admnr. Sept. 6, 1847 by David W. McCants, Mary Rowland, John W. Moore, Aaron Lomax bound to David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $42,000.00. Left a wid. Mary Rowland and several chn. Sett. made Nov. 21, 1849. Due to B. F. Johnson and Augustus Roland admnr. of wid. Mary Roland decd. to be divided among B. F. Johnson and wife, Thos. Burnett and wife, Augustus Roland and Malinda Rowland decd. Thos. Burnett's wife was Amanda.

ROWAND, MARY AND MALINDA—BOX 133, PACK 3553:

Est. of Mary Rowland admnr. May 18, 1849 by Benjamin F. Johnson, John Burnett, Augustus Rowland, David McCants bound to David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $20,000.00. Est. of Malinda Rowland admnr. the same day sum $8,000.00. Petr. of Admnrs. sheweth that Mary Rowland wid. of Nathaniel Rowland and Malinda Rowland who was of age and had property are both dead. Sett. of Malinda Rowland made Nov. 21, 1849 to be divided in 3 shares: viz. A. Rowland, B. F. Johnson, Thos. Burnett. The same recd. shares in est. of Mary Rowland.

BEAL, EMSLEY—BOX 13, PACK 279:

Est. admnr. April 28, 1841 by McKinney Thomas, Jas. H. Cobb, Johnson Ramey bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $2,000.00.

BLACK, WILLIAM B. (Minors)—BOX 13, PACK 280:

Died in 1841. Left 4 minors viz. Isabella E., Wm. S., Anna R. Nancy B., Jas. B. Black. On Jan. 8, 1856 B. Z. Blackman recd. from Saml. B. Major gdn. in right of his wife, Isabella E. Black. Mary Jane, wife of W. H. Blackman. Nancy B. married Rd. Burns. 1854 Paid tuition to G. H. Round $12.50 for Wm. S. Black.

BROUGH, JOHN L.—BOX 13, PACK 281:

On Oct. 31, 1835 Peter E. Legard, Jacob Bellott, Jas. P. Waddell bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $10,000.00. Peter E. Legard gdn. Jno. L. Brough a minor. Sett. made Mar. 3, 1836 of Jno. L. Brough decd. the ward of Peter E. Legard with Rebecca R. Brough the wid. Jno. L. Brough entitled to a small legacy by the will of Thos. Brough decd. Left no chn. but a wid. and a mother Elizabeth Legard as his heirs.

BAIRD, THOMAS—BOX 13, PACK 282:

On Feb. 26, 1847 by Jno. S. Moragne of Benton Co. Alabama, Dionius M. Rogers, Isaac Moragne of Abbeville Co. bound to David Lesly Ord. sum $480.00. Jno. S. Moragne made gdn. Mary Ann, Robt., Martha Thomas Beard (alias Bairds.) State of Ala. Benton Co. Orphans Court. Feb. 11, 1847 came Jno. S. Moragne and asked to be made gdn. of Mary Ann Baird an infant under age & produced the certificate of Mary E. Baird the mother. Were the chn. of Thos. Baird decd. The petition of Jno. S. Moragne sheweth that some years ago Thos. Beard (alias Baird) of said state and dist. died leaving a wid and 2 chn. and another child born after his death (perhaps Illegimate) & some time afterward the wid. and chn. removed to Benton Co. Ala. Dec. 23, 1843 Jas. Beard recd. $28.86 his share of est.

BUTLER, WILLIAM—BOX 13, PACK 283:

Will dated Jan. 13, 1844 in Abbeville Dist. Proved June 20, 1844. Exrs: Son, Wm. Arnop Lomax. Wit: Jno. W., Jesse, J. N. Lomax, Chas. Larkin, Wm., Washington Butler, Elizabeth McCalla, Nancy Hite, Susannah Norrell.

BUSBEE, MICAJAH—BOX 13, PACK 284:

Est. admnr. May 15, 1844 by Lewis, Benjamin Busbee, Jas. T. Day bound to David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $500. Left no wid. or chn. but 3 brother Lewis Busbee, Silas Busbee, Jas. F. Pocock, Jas. Tullis, Thos. Stevens, Jones Tullis, Saml. Thickliffe, Thos. Ramey.

BLACK, WILLIAM B.—BOX 13, PACK 285:

Jno. made Dec. 25, 1841 by Stephen Heard to Thos. B. Gary, Gabriel Hodges, Jan. 24, 1842 Nancy Black (deceased) of Ala. mother Saml. B. Major be made gdn. of her chn.

BURTON, JOSIAH—BOX 13, PACK 286:

Josiah Burton, a minor over 14 yrs. sheweth that he is entitled to a small est. of Sally Osborn dtr. of Jno. Osborn decd. who maried Josiah Burton decd. Parents dead, but brother, sister survive. viz. Polly and Jas. Burton their gdn. Benjamin Johnson. Also entitled to one third of est. of his parents from the est. of his gr. father Jno. Osborn decd. Dated this 5th Jan. 1842. Of age Nov. 13, 1845.

BUCHANAN, MARTHA—BOX 13, PACK 287:

Will date not given. Proved Jan. 3, 1842. Exr: Wm. Buchanan Jr. Wit: Paschal D. Klugh, Jno. Irwin, Wm. Buchanan Jr. Lived in Abbeville Dist. Dtr. Margaret Roman. Gr. dtr. Martha Roman. Sale, April 1842. Byrs: Robt. Woods, Wm., F. J. Buchanan, H. B. Campbell, Andrew Cobb, Jno. Irwin, A. Turner.

BARRETT, THOMAS—BOX 13, PACK 288:

Est. admnr. Nov. 3, 1842 by Thos. Fergerson, Isaac Hawes, Saml. C. Edmonds bound to David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $8,000.00. Sett. made Jan. 7, 1845. Present, Thos. Fergerson admnr. Martha Barrett wid., Richard Barrett. Heirs: Henry, Wm. Barrett of Georgia, Permelia Barrett, Mary White wife of Jno. White, Catharine Martin wife of Tandy Martin, Elizabeth Timmons wid. S. Tomkins, Eliza wife Jno. Briggs, Thos., Jas., Saml., Susan Barrett, Martha wife Alexr. Edmunds.

BURTON, JAMES—BOX 13, PACK 289:

Est. admnr. Jan. 13, 1843 by Jno. E., Jas. C. Ellis, Zachariah Hudson bound to David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $6,000.00. b. l. of Jno. E. Ellis. Inv. made Feb. 17, 1843 by Wm. Morrison, Jno. Richardson, Thos. Perrin.

BRADSHAW, WILLIAM—BOX 13, PACK 290:

Will dated Dec. 12, 1842 in Abbeville Dist. Proved Feb. 6, 1843. Exrs: son, Henry, Dr. L. Yarbrough. Wit: Jacob, Saml., Jas. Hill. Wife, Elizabeth. Gr. chn: Wm., Elizabeth Pearson, Caroline Bradshaw the only child of Jas. and Lucinda, Jno. Pearson the supposed illigitamate dtr. of Jno. Bradshaw decd. and Sarah Pearson. (Letter)

South Carolina, Abbeville Dist.

Mr. Lesly Dear Sir,

I want you git old Mr. Bradshawa will and to read it to my brother if you please as I am not able to come my self now I come to the courthouse last Friday to see you my self and you was gone to m house I have not had one cent worth of the old mans estate me nor my husband nor children and the rest of the legatees is made away will all the rest of the property but the land the old man died while I was in Alabama and they never let even me an w what was in the will my husband is also dead he died in Alabama and I want to see if I cant get something for my children this the 30 of August 1846.

John Bradshaw's children

Mary Ann Bradshaw

BAPTIST, WILLIAM H.—BOX 13, PACK 291:

Will dated Aug. 8, 1843 in Abbeville Dist. Proved [illegible] Exrs:

[illegible] Abbeville Dist., sum $150.00. Wm. Pennel made gdn. of Esther, Robt. Pennell Chn. of Alexr. Pennell Decd. Thos. exrs. Wm. Pennell was an uncle.

PASCHALL, MINORS—BOX 77, PACK 1903:

On Nov. 19, 1838 Thos. Jr., Thos. Anderson Sr., Littleton Yarbrough, [illegible] bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist., sum $20,000.00. Thos. Anderson Jr., made gdn. of Sarah Ann Elizabeth, John Thos. Franklin, Mary Frances Amelia Paschal minors under 14 yrs.

QUARLES, JOHN—BOX 78, PACK 1904:

Est. admnr. July 14, 1823 by Richard Quarles, Luke Matthews, Jos. Davis, sum $3,000.00 bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. Inv. made Aug. 7, 1823 by Amos Edwards, Jas. Edwards, Luke Mathis, Byrs: Wm. Quarles, Dr. Arnold Robt. Richey, Saml. A. Wilson, Saml. Quarles, Thos. Osborn, Luke Mathis, Alphas Baker, Jas Wilson, Wm. H. Giles, Richard Qaurles, Henry Livingston, Elias Morgan, etc.

QUEEN, PATRICK—BOX 78, PACK 1905:

Est. admnr. Mar. 26, 1798 by Jenny Queen wid. Saml Foster Esq., Adam H[illegible] sum $1,000.00, bound to Judges Abbeville Dist. Inv. made Apr. 26, 1798 by Alexr. White, John Foster, Wm. Cochran. Sale, May 1, 1798. Byrs: Wm. McDonnald, Jenny Queen, Saml. Morris, Alexr. White, John Foster, John Briscoe, David Pressly, Robt. McMichal, Saml. Morris, Rowlin Kown, John Brachenridge.

REYNOLDS, BENJAMIN—BOX 78, PACK 1906:

Est. admnr. April 18, 1816 by Jas. Arnold, John Connor, Jas. Pettus, John Delaney bound unto Taliaferro Livingston Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $20,000.00. Cit. pub. at Cambridge. Inv. made May 17, 1816 by Gibson Wooldrige, Jas Wardlaw, Jas. Shackelford. Expend: June 5, 1816 Paid for 1 pr. slippers for Hulda Reynolds $1.87½. Jan. 5, 1817 Paid J. V. Reynolds for superintending the plantation 1 yr. $200.00. Dec. 22, 1817 Paid John McGhee for boarding Bennet, Larkin Reynolds for 1817, $157.06¼. Paid Wm. Smith on probate money Mr. Reynolds recd. for him in Virginia $115.77. Jan. 10, 1818 Recd. of Jas. Reynolds on note $11.57.

ROMAN, ABRAHAM—BOX 78, PACK 1907:

Est admnr. July 24, 1813 by Grissilla, John Roman, Jas Smith bound to Taliaferro Livingston Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $2.000.00. Cit. pub. at Tabernacle Meeting House. (Letter) To Mr. John Roman, Stoney Point, P. O. Abbeville, South Carolina.

Columbus, Mississippi Oct. 12th. 1845

Dear Uncle,

I write to inform you that I am married a short time since to Mr. Jesse Aiken and we are well at present I wish you to inform us concerning the money that is due me from my fathers estate as we need it very much whether it is ready or not we wish you to write soon and give a full stament concerning the money and when it will or can be ready and also inform me how my brothers are doing and

where they live and whether they are well. We have nothing more at the present times are hard and everything dear hoping this finds you and family well we subscribe our names.

Jesse Aiken Elizabeth Aiken formerly Elizabeth F. Roman

Jan. 16, 1846 Jesse, Lyda Elizabeth Aiken dec. of Abraham Roman both of Lowndes County, Miss. recd. $200.00 from her father's est. in Abbeville, S. C. June 4, 1827 Recd. of Malinda Roman $4.51¼.

REGAN, JOHN—BOX 78, PACK 1908:

Est. admnr. Oct. 17, 1823 by Jesse Regan, Robt., Th s. McBride bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $500.00. Cit. pub. at Asbury Chappel. Dec. 23, 1823 Paid Elizabeth Regan $[illegible]. Nov. 4, 1824 Recd. of Bailey Regan $19.93¾. Byrs. at sale. Jesse, Bailey, Young, Elizabeth Regan, Nathaniel Robinson, Wm. Chiles, etc.

RAMEY, DR. JAMES—BOX 78, PACK 1909:

Est. admnr. May 25, 1826 by Jonathan Johnston, Alexr. Hunter Esq., Geo. W. Martin bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $3,000.00. Inv. made May 27, 1826 by Ephraim R. Calhoun, Joseph S. Talbert, John McLerman.

RAMSAY, SAMUEL—BOX 78, PACK 1910:

Est. admnr. Oct. 20, 1824 by Jonathan Johnston, Saml. Davis, Harrison Long bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $1,000.00. Cit. pub. at Providence Church. April 2, 1827 Paid Isaac Ramsay $20.00. Paid to est. of Wm. Ramsay $20.00. Reserved to myself Jonathan Johnston as an heir of est. $20.00.

RUSSELL, ROBERT—BOX 78, PACK 1911:

Est. admnr. Aug. 15, 1825 by Jane Russell, Saml. Houston, Patrick Johnston, Joesph Lyon bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $3,000.00. Cit. pub. at Upper Long Cane Church. Jan. 1, 1827 Paid John Russell in part $15.00. Mar. 6 Paid Robt. Russell his share $100.00 May 7, Paid John Brown his share $192.60. June 29, Paid John Wier for Jas., Margaret Smyley $160.00. Dec. 25 Paid Jane C. Russell part share $25.00. April 14 Paid John Richey part share $25.00. April 14, Paid Alexr. Russell part share $25.00. Oct. 18, 1826 Paid John, Jane Brown part share $1166.68¾.

RICHEY, JAMES S.—BOX 78, PACK 1912:

Est. admnr. Sept. 3, 1827 by Wm. Richey, John Donnald, John Miller bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $1,000.00. Cit pub. at Greenville Church. Inv. made Sept. 10, 1827 by John Donnald, John Seawright, Robt. Dunn, Benjamin Moseley, John McCullough. Sale, Oct. 11, 1827. Byrs: Robt., Geo., Wm. Jr., Mrs. Richey, John Robertson.

RICH, JAMES—BOX 78, PACK 1913:

Est. admnr. Mar. 24, 1817 by John Davidson of the est. of Jas. Rich of the State of Connecticut, but late of Abbeville Dist. bound to Taliaferro Livingston Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum 1,000 lbs. Mary C. Rich his wid. sheweth that her husband died on Sept. 27th. last. That he was possessed of about 64 acres on water of Long Cane Creek bounded by lands of John Lyon, Jas. C. Lites, John

Last Will & Testament
of Silas Williams

65-1559

Page 402

Goes to
William
Moses &
Mary
Brooks

South Carolina
Abbeville District } Ordinary's Office

Personally appeared Jacob Holland who being duly sworn deposeth & sayeth that he saw Silas Williams sign, seal, publish, pronounce & declare the within instrument of writing to be and contain his true last Will & Testament that the said Testator was then of sound & disposing mind memory & understanding to the best of this deponents knowledge & belief & that Abraham Livingston & Alexander Gammill together with this deponent signed their names as witness thereto at the request of the Testator in his presence and in the presence of each other

Sworn to before me
this 6th October 1813

Jacob Holland

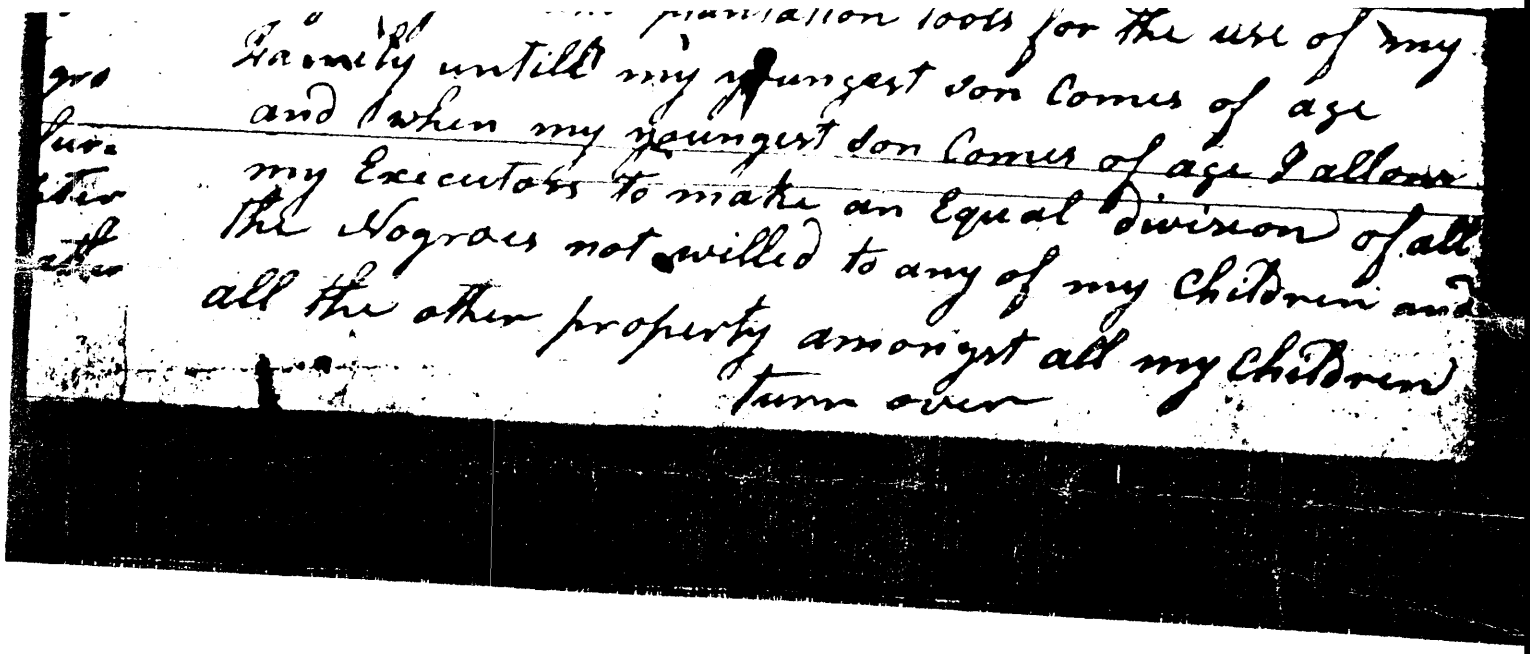
Abl. Livingston O. A. D.

In the Name of God Amen I Titus Murray of State of South Carolina and Abbeville District being in a low State of health but sound of mind and memory Calling to mind the mortality of the body do make & publish this my last Will and Testament in manner following that is first I give my Soul to God who gave it and allow my body to be decently Buried in a Christian manner next I allow all my just debts to be paid.

Next give to my son James a Negro boy by the name of Ulick and a horse Saddle and Bridle now in his hands Next I give to my Son David a Negro boy by the name of yallow Petter. and a horse Saddle and bridle to be worth sixty or Seventy Dollars Next I give to my Son Edward a Negro boy by the name of Boom. and a horse Saddle and bridle to be worth sixty or Seventy Dollars. Next I give to my Son Titus a Negro boy by the Name of Lawyer. and a horse Saddle and Bridle to be worth sixty or seventy Dollars. The Land I now live on and the plantation up little River I allow for the Suport and benefit of my Family until my Son Titus arives of Age and then to be equaly divided amongst all my Sons and if any of my Sons dies before they arive at a Married State I allow their part of the land to be equaly divided between the surviving brothers. Next I give to my Daughter Frances a Negro Girl by the name of Tilly one feather bed and

a Negro Girl by the name of Tilly one feather bed and furniture. Next I give to my Daughter Nancy a Negro girl by the name of Lucy and one feather bed and furniture and Side Saddle. Next I give to my Daughter Poly a Negro girl by the name of Jenney one feather bed and furniture and Side Saddle

Next I give to my Daughter Betty a Negro girl by the Name of Harriot one feather bed and furniture and Side Saddle. when my Daughter Betty was Married I gave her a Negro girl named Rachel and other property which I allow to her: Next I allow all the rest of my Negroes not Named To Continue on the plantation to work for the support of my family untill my youngest Son comes of age. Then I allow all my Daughters Betty. Frances. Nancy. Polly and Betty each of them to get a young Negro out of the increase of the Negroes not named in this will to any in particular and if there should be no increase I allow each of my Daughters to be paid two hundred Dollars in Lieu thereof the money to be paid in two years after my youngest son is of age and I desire and allow that if any of my Sons or Daughters should die before the arrive at a married State the perrishable property willed to them to be equaly Divided amongst the survivors and in Case any of the Negroes now willed to any of my Sons or Daughters should die before my youngest Son comes of age I allow another young Negro to be given in place thereof. Next I allow all my Stock of horses Cattle hogs and sheep be kept on the plantation also my house and kitchen furniture and Wagon gears and plantation tools for the use of my Family untill my youngest son comes of age and when my youngest son comes of age I allow my Executors to make an Equal division of all the Negroes not willed to any of my Sons or Daughters



... plantation tools for the use of my
family untill my youngest son comes of age
and when my youngest son comes of age I allow
my Executors to make an Equal division of all
the Negroes not willed to any of my Children and
all the other property amongst all my Children

turn over

Next I appoint Stephen Crenshaw and William Yarbrough my Executors of this my last will and Testament it is also my Desire that my Executors should employ my Son James to have the management of the plantation. and it is my Desire if the Stock should increase so as not to be useful to the family that my executors at any time to sell either horses cows hogs or Sheep and also any part of the Crop not needed in the family and the money arising from the sale to go to the support of the family if needed Signed Sealed and acknowledged this to be my last will and Testament this nineteenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirteen in the presence of

Abraham Livingston
Alexander Gammill
Jacob Holland

Stiles Burroughs [seal]

	Dollars	Cents	mills
Sum brot forward	1396	12	½
one lott Sadd Leather	14	--	--
two big Wheels one red and little wheel	3	31	75
one lott of Sundry articles	21	37	5
one lott of Sundry articles	18	25	--
Negro Peter	500	--	--
Negro Merrick	500	--	--
Negro Roda	500	--	--
Negro Sarah	500	--	--
Negro Patt	500	--	--
Negro Silla	500	--	--
Negro old Peter	100	--	--
Negro Prue and her child	350	--	--
Negro Rachel	500	--	--
Negro Lucy	250	--	--
Negro Charles	500	--	--
Negro Jean	250	--	--
Negro little Peter	250	--	--
Negro Lazy	250	--	--
Negro Lawyer	180	--	--
Negro Harriet	150	--	--
Negro Ellick	400	--	--
one Waggon gears and cover and her tackle	114	--	--
$	7750	08	¾

We the under signed appraisers do certify the foregoing to be a just and true Inventory and appraisement of all the goods and chattles of the Estate of Silas Murray Deceased exhibited to us by Stephen Cruthas Executor given under [illegible] this first day of November 1813

We the under Signed Appraisers do Certify the
foregoing to be a just and true Inventory and
appraisement of all the goods and chattles of the
Estate of Titus Murray Deceased exhibitited to
us by Stephen Crenshaw Executor given under
our hands this first day of November 1813

Abraham Livingston
Jno B Caldwell
Wm Yarbrough

Appraisers

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Karen Mazok records
" A History of Watauga
Co N.C."

Husband's Name Moses Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth					War 1812
Chrisnd					
Mar.					
Death	30 Nov. 1867	Linville City		N.C.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Edwards

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth		Darlington		S.C.	
Chrisnd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Henry Edwards | Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 1-30-1989 76372

Sex	Children (Arrange in order of birth) Name in Full	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Children
	1 William	Birth	23 Feb. 1810				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Annie	Birth	5 July 1816				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Mary Ann	Birth	9 June 1818				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Jemimah	Birth	27 Apr.				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Catherine	Birth	18 Feb. 1830				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*Other spouses No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE. Send for a free catalogue with title and full description of many genealogical aids.

Dale Bell. Wits: Saml. Patterson, Wm. John Barden, Sis., Jane, Sarah, Mary, Esther Wilson. "Leave Dale Bell my gun."

WILSON, WILLIAM—BOX 110, PACK 3256:

Will dated Feb. 15, 1801 in Abbeville Dist. Rec. July 15, 1812. Exrs: Wife, Rebecca Wilson, Sons John Wilson, Robt. Foster Sr. Wit: John, Saml. Youngblood, Jr. John Baker, Jas. Richard Edwards. Chn: John, Robt., Elizabeth Wilson. Inv. made Aug. 10, 1802. Saml., Robt. Thompson, John Baker Jr. Sett. Aug. 28, 1812. Dtrs: Rebekah Herd, Thos. Brightman, Henry Weems, Jane Wilson, Saml. Youngblood, Wm. Wilson, Luis Youngblood, Thos. Perry, Jean Adams.

YOUNG, JAMES, R. N. OR M.—BOX 110, PACK 3257:

On Mar. 5, 1839 R. St. Young of Abbeville Dist. Franklin Branch, Chas. Dendy of Abbeville Dist. bound unto Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $1,000.00. Robt. Young made adm. of Jas. R. M. or N. Young a minor.

YARBROUGH, BEAUFORD—BOX 110, PACK 3258:

Est. admnr. July 6, 1835 by John, Wm. Moses Yarbrough bound unto Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $3,000.00. Cit. pub. at Sharon Church.

YOUNGBLOOD, JOHN Y.—BOX 110, PACK 3259:

On Apr. 27, 1829 John Marshall, John Burnett, Benjamin Johnston, Jesse, Wm. Thomas were ordered to appraise the est. David Thomas the admnr. (No other papers.)

YOUNGBLOOD, LEWIS—BOX 110, PACK 3260:

On Mar. 20, 1810 Rachel Youngblood, John Meriwether, Jackson Tyner bound unto John Hamilton Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $5,000.00.

YELDELL, ANTHONY—BOX 110, PACK 3261:

Est. admnr. Jan. 12, 1827 by Robt. Yeldell, Jas. Adkins, Abraham Lites bound unto Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $6,000.00. Cit. pub. at Cedar Springs Church.

YOUNG, SAMUEL, SR.—BOX 110, PACK 3262:

Will dated Nov. 28, 1822 in Abbeville Dist. Prov. Mar. 3, 1823. Exrs: Robt. McBride, John Covey. Wit: Saml. Young, Joseph Creswell, Douglas Robinson. Chn: Saml., John Young. "Bequeath to Jane my dtr. L., Geo's wid., also his child Sally." Dtrs. ment. no names given. (Name Covey written Coway on other papers.)

YOUNG, SAMUEL—BOX 110, PACK 3263:

Will dated Apr. 19, 1817 in Abbeville Dist. Prov. Sept. 1, 1817. Exrs: Wife, Elizabeth Young, Jas. Young. Wit: Robt. Pollard, Joseph, Nancy Neely. Chn: Robt., Wm., Jas., Lucinda, Elly, Ammiline Young.

YOUNG, JEAN—BOX 110, PACK 3264:

Will dated Oct. 8, 1814 in Abbeville Dist., Rec. Jan 2, 1815. Exrs: Son, Wm. Young, Moses Taggart. Wit: Wm. Crawford, Aaron Ashley, John Neely. Chn: Saml., Wm., John Young, Mary Shaw, Jean Leonard. S. l., Wm. Shaw.

ALEXANDER, ANDREW—BOX 111, PACK 3265:

Est. admnr. Sept. 1, 1845 by Wm. Stanley Jr., C. Willard, Jos. Hill, Peter bound unto David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $[illegible]. Wits: Mem. Acworth that his father Andrew Alexander late of Abbeville and was unmarried. Andrew Alexander died about June 2nd 1845. Sett. made [illegible] and 5 chn. to whom given.

ALEXANDER, WILLIAM—BOX 111, PACK 3266:

Est. admnr. Feb. 12, 1846 by Archibald, Isaac Kennedy, Jas. Foster bound unto David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $[illegible]. Sale, Feb. 27, 1846. Dtrs: John, Jane Alexander, etc. Petition ment. he left a wid. no name given.

ARTHUR, WILLIAM E. H.—BOX 111, PACK 3267:

Est. admnr. Nov. 15, 1845 by Dr. Frederick G. Thomas, Thos. W. Williams, Isaac Branch bound unto David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $[illegible]. Sett. made Jan. 5, 1846. Present Dr. F. G. Thomas, S. Arthur only heirs of said deed. Dr. Thomas one of said deed, made his returns in Ledington Dist. Inv. made Dec. 25, 1845 by Elihu Watson, Larkin, Grittin, Dr. Thomas R. Gary, Chas. Smith.

BEACHUM, DR. JAMES—BOX 111, PACK 3268:

Est. admnr. Apr. 7, 1846 by Daniel S. Beachum, David W. McCants, John Vance unto David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $1,000.00. Will dated Feb. 6, 1846. Exor: father Daniel Beachum. Wit: Welley C. Norwood, David W. McCants. Lived in Abbeville Dist. Dr. Thos. Jefferson Beachum. (Name written Beachum and Beacham.) July 1, 1846 the following distributees rec. each $157.60 viz. Larkin Mays, *H. or W. Higgins* or Wiggins, *M. or N.* Elliott Beacham. Sett. made Apr. 25, 1849 stated Jas. H. Beachum died Mar. 1846 having no wife or chn. but father, D. S. Beacham, and 3 sis. and 1 bro. No names given.

BUCHANAN, ROBERT E.—BOX 111, PACK 3269:

Will dated Feb. 4, 1844 in Abbeville Dist. Rec. Sept. 3, 1845. Exr: Wife, Elizabeth Buchanan. Wit: Mm., Francis A. Buchanan, L. [illegible] Cobb. Chn. ment. no names given. Est. admnr. July 6, 1860 by Francis A., Wm. Buchanan, Wm. C. White unto Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $25,000.00.

BEARD, ELIHU—BOX 111, PACK 3270:

Est. admnr. Jan. 19, 1846 by John Baskin, Alexr. F. Wimbish, Wm. S. McBride bound unto David Lesly sum $400.00. Left a wid. no chn. Inv. made Jan. 31, 1846 by Saml. Hill, Oliver Taggart, A. F. Wimbish, Lyttleton Yarbrough.

BROWN, MATHEW—BOX 111, PACK 3271:

Est. admnr. Dec. 1845 by John Brown, Andrew J. Weed, Wm. Bradly, Alexr. Robinson unto David Lesly sum $2,000.00. John Brown on Nov. 22, 1845 sheweth that Matthew Brown died about Apr. last, leaving no wid, but your petr. and 2 chn. Matthew Brown had 4 chn. by his first wife and 3 by his last wife the wid. *Giles* by whom the real est. comes. Sett. made Mar. 29, 1851. Present John, Saml. Brown, Jas. Brown absent in Ind., Saml. Henry McDonald a minor, Andrew, Rosanah, Mary E. Brown also absent.

Rachel Crumpton, Nathan, Joel, Saml., Ralph, Joseph, Martha, Ann, Rebecca Smith. Gr. chn. Jonathan, John, Mercy, chn. of Ann & Sarah Smith. Inv. made Oct. 25, 1784 by Saml Lancaster, John Shands, Britain Billingsly.

STUART, MARY—BOX 56, PACK 2169:

John Weir, Robt. Richey bound unto Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $8,500.00. Dated Oct. 27, 1825. John Weir made gdn. of Mary, John W. Stuart minors. Expend: Jan. 21, 1829, Amt. H. H. Stewart's note $2.50. Jan. 6, 1827—Cash sent by A. Stewart for John, $17.10. Jan. 12, 1829 Mary Stuart of Newton Co. Georgia appointed Saml. Stewart of Co. and State aforesaid her Attn. to receive money due her from John Ware of the State of South Carolina, Abbeville Dist.

STEWART, WILLIAM, MINORS—BOX 88, PACK 2170:

Hamilton, Saml. L. Hill, John H. Armstrong bound unto Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $15,000.00. Hamilton Hill made gdn. of Adam *Leoo* or Levi, John Lewis, Mary Stewart minors.

SALE, JAMES—BOX 88, PACK 2171:

Susan, Benjamin Sale minors in 1831. (Nothing else of importance).

SEAWRIGHT, MINORS—BOX 88, PACK 2172:

On Nov. 10, 1834 Jas. W. Richey, John Donnald, John Seawright bound to Moses Taggart Ord. sum $6,000.00. Jas. W. Richey gdn. of Nancy A., Vashti, Amanda, Robt., Wm. W., Margaret C. Seawright minors of Andrew Seawright decd.

SMITH, NELSON P., CHILDREN—BOX 88, PACK 2173:

In 1835 Willis, Wiley Smith were minors. Edmund Cobb gdn. Joseph, Sarah Crawford legatees. Legatees of Wm. Anderson: Margaret, Edmund, Mary, Wm., John, Nathaniel Anderson. (This last could have been in package by mistake.)

STEWART, DAVID—BOX 88, PACK 2174:

Will dated Oct. 11, 1837 in Abbeville Dist. Prov. Jan. 23, 1838. Exr: Jabez W. H. Johnson. Wit: Wm. Buchanan, John Caldwell, W. H. Green. Chn: Thos., John Alexander Stewart. Inv. made Jan. 31, 1838 by Downs Calhoun, Willison B. Beazley, Walter Anderson.

STONE, MALINDA—BOX 88, PACK 2175:

On Jan. 20, 1852, Benjamin Moseley, John Donald, Wm. Richey bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $2,000.00. Benjamin Moseley gdn. of Melinda Stone minor under 14 yrs. Cit. ment. Melinda Stone (now Cummins.)

STEVENSON, MINORS—BOX 88, PACK 2176:

Sept. 4, 1834 John Stephenson, Mathew T. Miller, Francis H. Carlile bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $1,000.00. Sept. 4, 1834 John Stephenson made gdn. of Sarah M., Rebecca, Andrew T. Stephenson, minors of Andrew Stevenson decd. (Name written Stephenson also.)

SMITH, MADISON—BOX 88, PACK 2177:

Oct. 31, 1832 Wm., Thos., Hugh B. Campbell bound unto Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $500.00. William Campbell gdn. of Madison Smith minor.

SAMPLE, MINORS—BOX 88, PACK 2178:

On June 5, 1837 Thos. B. Byrd, Robt. Turner, Ephraim B. Calhoun bound unto Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $20,000.00. Thos. B. Byrd gdn. of Louisa, Sarah, Mellisa, John B. Sample minors. Sarah married Isaac Logan. Louisa married John Wilson. Expend: July 28, 1851 Recd. from est. of Barbara Sample $168.75. Chn. of Susannah C. Sample.

SMITH, MINORS—BOX 88, PACK 2180:

On Oct. 20, 1834 Rice Mills, Jas., John Spence bound unto Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $300.00. Rice Mills gdn. of Mary Ann Mills Smith minor, dtr. of Stephen Smith decd. Expend: Jan. 1835 paid Alsey C. Mills for nursing his wife $3.50.

SIMPSON, POLLY, MINORS—BOX 88, PACK 2181:

On Nov. 10, 1829 Andrew Sr., Daniel Gilespie, Beauford Yarbrough bound unto Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $3,000.00. Andrew Gillespie Sr., gdn. of Thos., Joseph, John, James, minors over 14 yrs. Henry, Jemima, David Simpson also chn. of Polly Simpson decd.

SKINNER, MINORS—BOX 88, PACK 2182:

On Aug. 12, 1837 John Skinner, Tyra Jay, John Ruff bound unto Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $500.00. John Skinner gdn. of Frances, John Richard Skinner, minors. Expend: 1839 paid Moriah Skinner for boarding Frances Skinner, $8.25.

STUART, MARGARET—BOX 88, PACK 2183:

Will dated Nov. 20, 1838 in Abbeville Dist. Prov. Jan. 15, 1839. Exrs: Son, John Stuart, Dr. E. R. Calhoun. Wit: Williston B. Beazley, Jas. F. Pinson, Philip Waite. Chn: Mary Ann, John Stuart, Sarah Buchanan, Susan Calhoun. Gr. chn: Emily Turner, Louisa, Sarah, Mellisa, John Sample children of dtr. Susan Calhoun. Margaret Stuart died Jan. 9, 1839. Sett. made June 27, 1842. Present: Dr. E. R. Calhoun, Wm. Buchanan in right of his wife Sarah Caldwell, John A., Mary Ann Stuart by her guardian E. R. Calhoun, minor children of John B. Sample, two of these of age. Capt. Bird was gdn.

SIMS, GEORGE N.—BOX 88, PACK 2184:

Will dated Jan. 23, 1835. Prov. Mar. 30, 1835. Exrs: Wife, no name given. Alexr. Hunter, Robt. F. Black. Wit: Joseph Black, Oliver Taggart, A. W. Lynch. Chn., no names given. Inv. made by Robert McNair, Nelson Norris, Hugh Prince.

SANDERS, JOHN—BOX 89, PACK 2185:

Will dated Jan. 7, 1818 in Abbeville Dist. Rec. Jan. 21, 1818. Wit: Wm. S. McCord, Rowland Burges, Joseph Davis. No Exrs. given. Wife, Anna

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

YFM Vol. 5 # 6 pg. 53
YFM Vol. 5 # 5 pg. 44

Husband's Full Name Gilson Yarbrough Sr. (Jilson)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1773		Laurens Co.	S.C.	d. 9:15 AM Sun.
Chr'nd					
Mar.	6 Jan. 1805	Mill Edgefield C. H.		S.C.	
Death	10 Feb. 1839	Edgefield Co.		S.C.	66 Yrs. old
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Moses Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Frances Savage

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Hogan

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	17 Mar. 1780		Edgefield Co.	S.C.	
Chr'nd					
Death	25 Nov. 1856	Mill Edgefield Co.		S.C.	76 Yrs. Old
Burial		Butler Methodist Ch. Cem.	Saluda Co.	S.C.	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William Hogan 1750-1805 | Mother's Maiden Name Nancy d. by 1839

1 Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Caroline	Birth	24 Mar. 1807				
	Full Name of Spouse* Thomas Henry Dozier	Mar.					
		Death	1 Apr. 1848				41 Yrs. old
		Burial		Butler Church Cemetery	Saluda Co.	S.C.	
	2 William	Birth	2 Aug. 1808				Moved to Ga. by 1839
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Francis	Birth	5 Dec. 1809				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	29 Sept. 1811				
		Burial		Butler Church Cemetery	Saluda Co.	S.C.	
	4 Nancy	Birth	8 Jan. 1811				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Grant	Burial					
	5 Harriett	Birth	14 Mar. 1812				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	13 Nov. 1849				37 yrs. old
	Gilder	Burial		Butler Church Cemetery	Saluda Co.	S.C.	
	6 George	Birth	17 Sept. 1813	Saluda Co.		S.C.	Dr. in Walhalla S.C.
Dr.	Full Name of Spouse* Perry	Mar.					
#1		Death					
#2	Caroline Black Coleman	Burial					
	7 Gilson Jr.	Birth	4 Jan. 1815	Edgefield Dist.		S.C.	Martha
		Mar.	15 Jan. 1840				b. 31 Aug. 18
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	26 Oct. 1893	Edgefield Co.		S.C.	d. 5 May 189
	Martha Griffith	Burial	Both	Butler Church Cemetery	Saluda Co.	S.C.	
	8 Elizabeth	Birth	16 Mar. 1816				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	30 June 1831				
		Burial		Butler Cemetery	Saluda Co.	S.C.	
	9 Behethland	Birth	30 Jan. 1818				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	William Culbreath	Burial					
	10 Julian	Birth	8 Mar. 1820				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	7 Feb. 1834				
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. All Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Valid for interchange with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Form ... Copyright 1987 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue and lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Husband's full name Gilson Yarbrough Sr.

Wife's full maiden name Elizabeth Hogan

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	No. 11 Beaufort Full Name of Spouse Louisa Norman	Birth	23 May 1821				
		Mar.					
		Death					Dr. in Dadeville Ala
		Burial					
M	No. 12 Arthur Full Name of Spouse	Birth	21 Sept. 1823				
		Mar.					Moved to Ga.
		Death					
		Burial					
	No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	11	Birth	23 May 1821		Dr. in
	Beaufort	Mar.			Cadeville Ala.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	19 April 1880	At the home of his sister Mrs Culbreath	
	Elizabeth Lockhart	Burial		Edgefield Dist. S.C.	
	12	Birth	21 Sept. 1823		~~lived in Ga.~~
	Arthur	Mar.			~~by 1839 minor.~~
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			

NOTES:

Edgefield Marriage Records

EDGEFIELD, SOUTH CAROLINA

From the late 18th Century
up through 1870

By CARLEE T. MCCLENDON

no. 404.
635572

MAUD M. BURRUS LIBRARY

DEKALB LIBRARY SYSTEM

[redacted]

WIMBERLY, EZEKIEL and **DOROTHY BROOKS SLAPPEY,** July 11, 1805. (F.R.)

WOOD, FRANCIS and **MARTHA HOLMES,** June 28, 1844, by B. Martin, Esq. (E.A.)

WOOD, HEZEKIAH and **SARAH EUBANKS,** December 4, 1856, by S. Broadwater, Esq. (E.A.)

WOOD, R. H. of Arkansas and **Miss A. A. CARRIE PERRET,** only daughter of Mrs. F. A. Moseley, November 23, 1865, by Rev. John Trapp, at the residence of her grandmother, Mrs. Nancy Reardon, in Edgefield District. (E.A.)

WOODHURST, GEORGE W. and **BELLE NORRELL,** September 27, 1860, in Greenwood, by Rev. Mr. Carlisle. (E.A.)

WOODRUFF, SAMUEL and **JANE FARROW,** March 4, 1832. (F.R.)

WOOLLEY, ZACCHEUS and **ELIZABETH LONG,** daughter of George Long, 1818. (F.R.)

WRAY, Capt. HENRY D. and **DRUCILLA DOWTIN,** daughter of Thomas P. Dowtin, all of Abbeville District, September 5, 1850, by the Rev. Mr. Reid. (E.A.)

WRIGHT, D. C., Sgt. of Army, and **SALLIE EIDSON,** only daughter of Martin and Martha Eidson, December 22, 1863, by M. M. Padgett, Esq. (E.A.)

WRIGHT, HENRY T. and **FRANCES E. KENNEY,** youngest daughter of Robert Kenney, November 19, 1844, by T. G. Bacon. (E.A.)

WRIGHT, JAMES, in his 21st year, and **Mrs. SARAH HOLLOWAY,** in her 53rd year, February 12, 1839, all of Surry County, Virginia. (E.A.)

WRIGHT, MAHLON and **Mrs. CHERRY TURNER,** December 20, 1860, by Rev. J. P. Bodie. (E.A.)

WRIGHT, MAHLON C. and **LIZZIE S. HARRIS,** January 30, 1868, by M. M. Padgett, Esq. (E.A.)

WRIGHT, PICKENS and **JANE MATHENY,** December 19,

WRIGHT, PICKENS B. and **ELIZABETH BOLTON,** January 1, 1857, by Rev. Wesley Bodie. (E.A.)

WRIGHT, W. C. of Mobile, Alabama and **LAURA TIBBETTS** of Glennville, Alabama, October 19, 1866, by Rev. T. J. Rutledge. (E.A.)

WRIGHT, WILLIAM of Newberry and **MARY BLEASE,** formerly of Edgefield, December 26, 1854, by Rev. Dr. Brantley. (E.A.)

WRIGHT, WILLIAM H. and **LUCINDA TURNER,** daughter of Harvest Turner, December 27, 1857, by Rev. J. P. Bodie. (E.A.)

WYNN, THOMAS and **BETSY FARRER,** July 23, 1805, Samuel Douglas, Sec.; Anderson Watkins, Test. (M.B.)

— Y —

YANCEY, BENJAMIN C. of Hamburg, South Carolina, and **LAURA M. HINES** of Sparta, Georgia, July 20, 1841, by Rev. E. M. Pendleton. (E.A.)

YANCEY, BENJAMIN C. of Hamburg and **SARAH P. HAMILTON,** daughter of Col. Thomas N. Hamilton of Athens in Athens, November 4, 1846, by Rev. N. Hoyt, D.D. (E.A.)

YARBOROUGH, Dr. B. T., formerly of Edgefield District, and **M. LOUISA NORMAN,** only daughter of J. B. Norman of Alabama, December 17, 1856, by Rev. J. H. Devotie, in Columbus, Georgia. (E.A.)

YARBOROUGH, Dr. G. W. and **Mrs. CAROLINE COLEMAN,** October 9, 1856, by Rev. Tillman Dixon Peurifoy. (E.A.)

YARBOROUGH, GILSON, son of Moses and Frances Yarborough, and **ELIZABETH HOGAN,** daughter of William and Nancy Hogan, January 6, 1805. (F.R.)

YARBOROUGH, GILSON, Jr. and **MARTHA GRIFFITH,** daughter of William Griffith, January 15, 1840, by G. G. Martin. (F.R.)

YEDELL, WILLIAM H. and **ANNE E. SHEPPARD,** eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. J. Sheppard, December 1, 1869, at Liberty Hill. (E.A.)

Edgefield Marriage Records

EDGEFIELD, SOUTH CAROLINA

From the late 18th Century
up through 1870

By CARLEE T. McCLENDON

no. 404.
635572

MAUD M. BURRUS LIBRARY

DEKALB LIBRARY SYSTEM

WRIGHT, PICKENS B. and ELIZABETH BOLTON, January 1, 1857, by Rev. Wesley Bodie. (E.A.)

WRIGHT, W. C. of Mobile, Alabama and LAURA TIBBETTS of Glennville, Alabama, October 19, 1866, by Rev. T. J. Rutledge. (E.A.)

WRIGHT, WILLIAM of Newberry and MARY BLEASE, formerly of Edgefield, December 26, 1854, by Rev. Dr. Brantley. (E.A.)

WRIGHT, WILLIAM H. and LUCINDA TURNER, daughter of Harvest Turner, December 27, 1857, by Rev. J. P. Bodie. (E.A.)

WYNN, THOMAS and BETSY FARRER, July 23, 1805, Samuel Douglas, Sec.; Anderson Watkins, Test. (M.B.)

— Y —

YANCEY, BENJAMIN C. of Hamburg, South Carolina, and LAURA M. HINES of Sparta, Georgia, July 20, 1841, by Rev. E. M. Pendleton. (E.A.)

YANCEY, BENJAMIN C. of Hamburg and SARAH P. HAMILTON, daughter of Col. Thomas N. Hamilton of Athens in Athens, November 4, 1846, by Rev. N. Hoyt, D.D. (E.A.)

YARBOROUGH, Dr. B. T., formerly of Edgefield District, and M. LOUISA NORMAN, only daughter of J. B. Norman of Alabama, December 17, 1856, by Rev. J. H. Devotie, in Columbus, Georgia. (E.A.)

YARBOROUGH, Dr. G. W. and Mrs. CAROLINE COLEMAN, October 9, 1856, by Rev. Tillman Dixon Peurifoy. (E.A.)

YARBOROUGH, GILSON, son of Moses and Frances Yarborough, and ELIZABETH HOGAN, daughter of William and Nancy Hogan, January 6, 1805. (F.R.)

YARBOROUGH, GILSON, Jr. and MARTHA GRIFFITH, daughter of William Griffith, January 15, 1840, by G. G. Martin. (F.R.)

YEDELL, WILLIAM H. and ANNE E. SHEPPARD, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. J. Sheppard, December 1, 1869, at Liberty Hill. (E.A.)

YARBROUGH FAMILY

By; Motte Junius Yarbrough
Saluda, SC

YARBROUGH FAMILY

By; Motte Junius Yarbrough
Saluda, SC
July 28-August, 1978

For this, I am indebted to several sources, as follows:

- History of the Long Family, by our Cousin, Eytive Long Evans of Spartanburg:
- Chapman's History of Edgefield;
- Saluda County In Scene and Story; "picturing the home built in the early 1800's by Gilson Yarbrough, Sr., more recently lived in for many years by our Cousin, Wilbur Scurry, and now owned by his son, James W. Scurry;
- Original papers of great value given the writer by our Cousin Robert M. Tribble, of Seneca, a grandson of our Uncle, Dr. George M. Yarbrough. (Dr. George Yarbrough and his mother, Elizabeth, were Executor and Executrix of the Will and in same are original receipts, deeds and others with original signatures:)
- And in the last place,
- I am indebted to my parents: Francis Marion (Frank M.), and others for many family traditions.

History

We have most beginning with Gilson Yarbrough, Sr., whose will is referred to, but back of him let's go to his father, **Moses Yarbrough**, born in Virginia, around 1735, and died in South Carolina, a few hours after 3:A.M., October 2, 1772. Page 250 of the Long history gives his Nuncupative Will, recorded in Will Book 15, at Page 357, wherein he called in the required witnesses to his wishes and desires concerning his family and property, and these witnesses, within the required time, went to the Probate Judge's Office writing down his wishes and will in detail, wherein he provided for his wife, Frances, for her children by her former marriage, for his own children by his former marriage and for Gilson Yarbrough, Sr., only child of Gilson and Frances. That is what I call generosity and justice and fairness.

That date, 1772, was when we were under the King of England, with a Colonial Governor, and Charles Town or Charleston was the Capital of the Colony. All court papers and records for our section we live in were in Charleston. Later, came Orangeburg, Camden and Ninety Six with courthouse. Moses first wife was Ann, and by her his children were: William, ? , and Ann (Jr.) His second wife was Frances Foot (or Foote). Moore. Her husband, Captain Frances Moore, who soldiered with Washington in French and

Indian War. Frances was a daughter of George Foot. Captain Moore and Frances had children: William, George, Thomas and Behethland; and William and Behethland are at Butler Methodist Church, Saluda County. Thus, both Moses and Frances had children by former marriages; and Moses and Frances married and had one child, Gilson Yarbrough, Sr., and the latter is at Butler Methodist Church, in the newer cemetery.

After the death of Moses Yarbrough, Frances married Samuel Savage and had the following children: Frances Herron and Elizabeth Lark. Gilson and Behethland are half brother and sister; and there are other halves in these marriages of Moses and Frances, as is seen.

Behethland, as a girl of fifteen, was a heroine of the Revolution. After a visit to relatives at Ninety Six, she had learned the military situation at Ninety Six. One day about dusk, she saw British red coats across the river. She knew that up the river was a force of American troops under the command of Captain Wallace. Behethland with her young brother and Miss Fannie Smith, evidently a daughter of Mt. Willing Jacob Smith, who was visiting her, rowed Big Saluda in the night time, up the river and across to warn Captain Wallace and Colonel Light Horse Harry Lee of the force of the British in time for them to escape. She often showed courage during the years of the Revolution. She and her mother nursed a young Lieutenant Wade of Virginia, who was wounded in fighting around Saluda Old Town when a small force of Americans from the Fort at Ninety Six, tried to stop the advance Guard of Lord Rawdon on their way to relieve Cruger at the Fort. The story is told, too, of a visit her future husband, William Butler, made by her home on his way to Ninety Six after the unsuccessful attempt by the Americans to take Savannah, Ga. from the British, in which effort he served under General Count Pulaski and his Legion of Cavalry. Pulaski and Sargent Jasper both were killed as the Americans and French fought side by side for the first time in history. Pulaski was Polish. She became the mother of seven sons and one daughter. One became Governor and years later was killed leading the Palmetto Regiment in the Mexican War (Pierce Mason B.); one became a Judge and U.S. Senator (A.P. Butler) and one son Dr. Wm. B., was a Surgeon in the U.S. Navy at the Battle of New Orleans, who married a sister of Commander Oliver Hazard Perry; and has three children in the older cemetery at Butler Church. The Butler home was where Butler Church is. The two Perry brothers, O.H. and Matthew Calbraith, were among the heroes in the Battle of Lake Erie. (See Battle of Lake Erie in Encyclopedia).

The first graves were put at the older cemetery at Butler in 1802, the first being graves of Elizabeth Brooks and infant in one grave. She was a sister of General William Butler, husband of Behethland. The church was built in 1855-1856. When the church was established, possibly more than one family removed their loved ones from family cemeteries to Butler. One of these cemeteries was on

the old Yarbrough, later Scurry place, where the house referred to still-standing, is located. The graves of Gilson Yarbrough, Sr.

and wife, Elizabeth, and son, Julian, a boy; also Dr. Lewis Grant are there, and it is understood that all these were reburied there from the plantation cemetery. It is thought that there are two unremoved graves at the Yarbrough farm. We wonder if these could be Mr. and Mrs. Savage (as she was Gilson's Mother), or if it is Moses Yarbrough and someone else. There is a question as to whether Moses ever lived in Saluda County. He owned land on Little River in Laurens County. Also, a Question is as to where he is buried. We never checked the records for all deeds to Moses, at Edgefield, to ascertain whether any covers land in Saluda area, but there is one from his son, William Yarbrough, of Fairfield, to one Burrus, of Edgefield, and it indicates that the land came to Moses Yarbrough by a grant, but the land is on Turkey Creek, not near here. Moses' Will says that he was of St. Mark's Parrish, in Craven County. We have that much to go by for further research. One record does show that Moses owned land on Broad River, and that could be in Fairfield County, and where his son, William lived. Since we are sure he owned land in Laurens, Fairfield, and Edgefield Counties, some further checking is necessary, including a clue as to his burial place. Mr Savage's estate is at Edgefield. He lived at Old Town in Revolution.

Children of George Foote and his second wife, Mary: William, Richard, Gilson, Henry, George, Frances, Behethland, Elizabeth, or as some say, Mary Elizabeth, who some say was a widow Simpson when she married Captain James Butler, father of General Butler, and some say that the General and Behethland were first cousins, of the two sisters, Mary Elizabeth and Frances. I am sure some of the Butlers have this information.

Yarbrough-Scurry House: -

It is understood that there was a log house back of the present house. Possibly some, or most of the children of its builder, Gilson Yarbrough, Sr., were born in the log house. Gilson Yarbrough, Sr. died in 1839, and the writer's father, Frank M. Yarbrough was born in the present house, November 5, 1843. Maybe Gilson Yarbrough, Jr. lived with his father. The house has few frills, and is mostly utilitarian. However, Dr. Barney Slawson, of Archives, looked at it with Wilbur Scurry and me, and said that it was built mostly by an artisan, rather than mostly with slave labor. He noted that beneath the mantelpiece, the molding is not rounding toward the outside, but has a pointed edge toward the front or face. The bottom floor was added to it by Wilbur Scurry. Originally,, it was like many Charleston homes, and others over the state, narrow and tall with wide porch fully across, entering with heavy paneled door, mortised, and with wooden pegs, as I recall, into a small hall from which ascended the staircase in two parts and a landing between. The original balusters were gone for many years, but more recently replaced. A story is told that once a

visitor in the home fell to the bottom floor. At the right on entering from the hall is the bedroom-living room, combined, and small closet underneath the stair. Across the hall was the parlor of the same size. Upstairs was the girl's bedroom on one side of the upstairs hall and across the hall was the boys' bedroom. There were large chimneys at each end and four fireplaces. The house faces about North, toward the Charleston road opened up in this section about 1784; and Persimmon Creek; and South and Southeast, toward Big Creek. At the Southwest and barely touching the main house was the kitchen and porch combined. It is said that two reasons were given for putting the kitchen off to itself, either or both to keep the odor of the food from the living room, and to make it safer in case of fire. The far-away odor of the food may have kept the large families of boys and girls from getting too hungry; and thus effected a further saving to the large families.

The Charleston-Batesburg-Chappells-Ninety Six road opened up in this section about 1784 is about a half mile between the house and Persimmon Creek. The cotton ginhouse recently repaired is still there; also some oaks and some cedar trees that are about the same size now that they were when the writer first saw them. It reminds us of the lines of Joyce Kilmer, in effect:

"I think that I shall never see a poem lovely as a tree."
A chain saw can cut down in a few moments a tree that it has taken a hundred years to grow.

"Woodman spare that tree;
Touch not a single bough;
In youth it sheltered me;
And I'll protect it now";

The writer lived a scarce mile away and spent many happy nights and days around this place. In the early days, my affection for it was second only to my boyhood home. We ate together and played together and we boys swam together with other boys in Whittle branch running into Big Creek. I make special mention of our Scurry kin because they lived at the ancestral home, and were close by. If the house could speak, it could tell interesting stories; of the cries of new-born babes, of the smiles and laughter of children and grownups, of the farming and business activities of four or five generations of families, yea, of the weeping over departed ones. Before leaving this, remember that the place extended all the way from Big Creek at South of house to Persimmon Creek in front taking in the place now owned by Carey Hill, and evidently some of the Coleman land where the old gold mill was, as the description in deed from Beufort T.Y. to Arthur Yarbrough seems to indicate. A copy of this deed may be appended with this.

Speaking of the house reminds me of the lines, including: "I remember, I remember, the House where I was born". Too, the apple tree "Ralph and I were in when Wilbur heard us talking about the girls, one of whom became my wife.

Mention of the gold mill reminds me of a story or two. Once upon a time, Gilson Yarbrough, Jr. was walking along the road leading from the Charleston road to the home when he saw a tiny nugget of gold in a rock. This gave everybody the gold fever and brought in men like Monroe Harris, Edge Betters, Mr. Peck and others. I am not sure whether any miner came from the West, likely a couple of these were, but I do remember typical miners caps with lights on them. Logs they cut to build a miners' shack were there as I went to school, but the miners decided to board with nearby people. Local men found work. Prospecting was done and trenches dug. There were two operations several years apart and the last one is the one I remember.

There was one large shallow hole back of the Duffie house and one large shallow one a few feet East of Harvey Scurry's Home, into which rabbits and dogs had to be retrieved. The deepest one was nearest Harvey's home and was a hundred or more feet deep and with tunnel underground. It had all the trappings of other mines with scaffolding with timbers all the way down, platform, buckets, ropes and windlass. They built a gold mill in the bottom on Persimmon Creek, and the millstones are there still. I remember the oxen and the carts, the ore running down the square metal troughs fed, as I understand, by water from Persimmon Creek. On a visit to the gold mill, I found a real dime, and I felt sure that this was proof of mining success. Some blocks of the ore about 1/6th the size of a human head lay around our smokehouse for years.

In the latter days of this second operation, the writer was going with Mr. Harris from the mine down to our home to sharpen his axe on our grindstone, which I turned for him in our farm shop. I asked Mr. Harris what he thought of the possibilities of the mine, to which he stated that what they found was genuine gold, but that the amount in the rocks was so small that he was not sure of success.

Another true story: My father had a good sense of humor, and he once put out a story that he found a pot of Gold. He kept it a profound secret that it was merely a story; and all the family were all excited, for my sisters, Leila and Doll, planning to go to college and you can imagine. He even had my mother fooled, as well as such neighbors as Mr. George Berry, who lived across the creek, that he and my father were crossing the creek on a log and my father, asked him if he could walk the log, to which he replied, "O, yes". I am told that my father's nephew, Bruce Weeks, turned the joke on my father. In the operation effort, my father was very serious about it and Bruce told him of a fictitious character, one "Sego", who was a mine expert, possibly from the West, who would be in Newberry on a certain day; and that my father was walking all about the business section of Newberry asking about a Mr. "Sego". His "Uncle Frank" was really buffaloed.

Our distant cousin, Robert M. Tribble, now deceased, mailed the writer from his home in Seneca, a large number of receipts, sales bills, original deeds, appraisal sheets, etc. On the state of Gilson Yarbrough, Sr. Mr. Tribble is a grandson of Dr. George M. Yarbrough, by Dr. Yarbrough's daughter, Elizabeth, who he writes me, was, born at Mt. Willing evidently in the house now owned by Davenport Padgett, originally of two stories, and plastered walls and beautiful staircase. I rather think that this house was built by Dr.George Yarbrough. He and Mrs. Walter Kennerly's father, once practiced together, I am told. Dr. George Yarbrough married the widow of ED Coleman, who was Carolina Black Coleman Yarbrough. Mr. Ed Coleman owned lots of property. Dr. George M. Yarbrough was his Executor. The papers will explain the connections to a careful researcher.

Gilson Yarbrough, Sr. married Elizabeth Hogan, daughter of **William and Nancy Hogan.** Their children follow, and some of the receipts are on behalf of children of deceased children (grandchildren of Gilson Yarbrough); others by children:(See page 252 of the Long History, which list includes some small children)

(1) **Caroline Dozier (Allen S. Dozier).** I think that Allen was a doctor. I often heard my father speak of "Uncle Allen" Dozier. I think that the records show that he had a son Allen and one James. My "Cousin Allene" Dozier worked for many years in the library of the Supreme Court in the Capitol. My wife, Ethel, and I saw her often when she was there and I visited the law library when in law school. She was a very cultured lady. She was named for her father, Allen. Her sister married Judge James W. Devord. Another sister was Elizabeth, or "Liz" Charlton. My sister, Doll, spent much time as a girl with "Cousin Liz", in Edgefield. Caroline born 1807.

It will be interesting to visit the Dozier family cemetery back of Mr. J.L. Grigsby's. Mr. Grigsby took me there. It was a hundred yards or so on the right, from the road, now abandoned at that, point, from Butler Schoolhouse to Mt. Willing across Dozier bridge on the Charleston road. Most of the graves have no lettering, but there are several graves and in the middle of the plot surrounded by pretty natural forest is a large central cenotaph kind of tombstone apparently between 15 and 20 feet high, and on it, language something like this; "Walk slowly, you are on holy (or sacred) ground. As I recall, it has only Allen S. Dozier.

(2) **William Yarbrough** - went to Georgia. I heard my father and Aunt Mary laugh about a funny thing Gilson Yarbrough, Sr. said to his son "Billy" when he was across in the parlor talking and putting on airs. My brother, Reverend W.P. Yarbrough told about when he was doing evangelistic work in Georgia when he ran across a Presiding Elder Yarbrough, in the Methodist Church. I think that this was at Milledgeville. I understand that he was a descendant of William, who was born in 1808. A Georgia man, who, I think is

a relative of ours, was in Saluda and told me that on the campus of State Hospital at Milledgeville is a building, the Yarbrough Building named for former Chaplain there, named Yarbarough.

Some of you might check that and also see if you can find any by that name or connections, there.

I am told that this Yarbrough was very much a friend of the late United States Senator, Tom Watson.

(3) **Francis Yarbrough**, born 1809- died at age two.

(4) **Nancy Grant (Gilson)** - born 1811. She may be mother of Dr. Lewis Grant, at Butler. They lived at the Tom Rankin place near Zoar.

(5) **Hariet Yarbrough Gilder**, born 1812. Under the will Hariet's part went to her two daughters, Cornelia, who married W.E. "Short" Clary. And Julia, who married Getzen. Hariet died before her father. The Clary home is still standing, next to Saluda Old Town. As a boy I spent the day with "Cousin Neely" and saw my first life preserver of solid cork. It is of interest that my nephew, Rev. James Marion Copeland, has a son, James Scott Copeland, who married Diane, daughter of Huiet Clary and she is a granddaughter of Richard Clary. I find that they are descended in the same degree from Gilson Yarbrough, Sr.

(6) **Dr. George M. Yarbrough.** He first married a daughter of Bennett Perry of Perry's Crossroads and by her were two children, Mike and Burr. Chapman's history has two pages on Dr. George and Dr. Beaufort Yarbrough. Mr. R.M. Tribble said that there was hanging on the wall of his home a picture of a young boy in blue uniform. Mike attended the Cokesbury Conference School, and they may have used blue uniforms, or it is possible that the type picture did not give true color and it may have been a Confederate uniform. It is understood that Mike died of disease in the battlefields of Virginia; and Burr Johnston Yarbrough is buried at Butler. He was named for Dr. Burr Johnstone of Newberry, Dr. George's old friend. Burr died of disease near Corinth Mississippi. Tradition has it that Dr. George Yarbrough paid someone to bring both of his boys bodies home. He got Burr's, but likely Mike's rests somewhere on the fields of Virginia, and could not be identified. Dr. George Yarbrough later married Caroline Black Coleman, widow of Ed Coleman and daughter of Mark Black. By her he had one child, Elizabeth, who married the father of Robert M. Tribble. Elizabeth was born at Mt. Willing in the house still standing owned by Davenport Padgett. Tribble says Dr. George Yarbrough is buried near Main Street, Seneca, in old town cemetery. Some of you ought to visit it. Tribble sent me a report card of Mike dated 1857(?), with grades as follows: (being from Cokesbury Institute, a Methodist Conference School, with building, still standing with stucco much like Wofford's Old Main" Building. It

is on National Register.) Greek-Very Good; Mathematics -Tolerable; English Gramma-good; Demerits-none; Geography-good; Elocution-very good. It has a hand pointing to: "Twenty Five demerits in one quarter will dismiss a student." Dr. George Yarbrough was one of the first Trustees of Butler Methodist Church.

(7) **Gilson Yarbrough, Jr.**- born 1815, died 1893- (more about him later)

(8) **Elizabeth Yarbrough**, born 1816, and died at age 15.

(9) **Behethland Yarbrough,** (William "Uncle Buck" Culbreath.) I understand that Uncle Buck and Aunt "Hethie", as my father called them lived at one time in the old William Butler house at what is now Butler Church, and later lived at the Culbreath place more recently known as the Cecil West place. There was a Culbreath Gold Mine there, too. A man came thru here a few years ago looking into the possibility of gold there, and I was told that he said the most likely place for setting up was where Mr. Cecil West house is; so we never heard more about this. My father said that he was overseer for a time for Uncle Buck and that he butchered forty hogs in one fall. As a boy, I went with my father and mother to spend the night at Cousin Jim's" and Cousin Abby's" in Newberry, and saw my first pomegranates there. Jim was a lawyer. My parents had bought a new mouth harp for me and I was out by the chimney early next morning trying it out and upstairs Cousin Abby'sbrother, Pat Merchant hollered out the upstairs window to me. Maybe I waked him up or maybe he was encouraging me. Behethland was born in 1818. Cousin Abby had a niece Abby Gaillard, and two nephews, Pierre and James. James rode a bicycle from Newberry and spent nearly a week with us.

(10) **Julian Yarbrough**, born 1820 and died at age 14, buried by parents or in same grave at Butler.

(11) **Beaufort T.Yarbrough (Doctor)** "Uncle Blufe". born 1821. He was the father of "Cousin Bett" Mitchell and she had one child to grow up, Mary, to whom I went to school, both at Hickory Grove and later at Zoar. At Hickory Grove, she would crack us on the head with a small, red lead pencil. Her parents had the first chicken incubator I ever saw; and grapes on back porch and bees and honey out front, a small paradise for a boy or girl. "Uncle Blufe" is buried at Butler.

I think that I have in my notes that Cousins Bett (Bessie) and Mary said that Dr. Beaufort T. had a son, Ned, who went away, never to return. This was when they lived and he practiced in Alabama. Beaufort is buried at Butler cemetery. My father and Aunt Mary said that Dr. George or Dr.Beaufort, one or both, attended medical school in Philadelphia. I found Dr. B.T. went to Philadelphia; and George in Charleston. Bett had a brother, for whom I was named. Cousin Motte J. Yarbrough, of Miami, Florida, who for a number of

years sent us a box of oranges several Christmases. He had a family, his wife being Elizabeth Mathis, who had some connections with the Cullums of Batesburg. The first time I ever rode a train was from Chappels to Greenwood, with my father, and Cousin Motte and one of his sons, Wilbur or Burr, I believe, in a passenger coach hooked onto a "Through" freight train. Two of his daughters lived in Washington where he died. In World War II, there was an article in some large national magazine, which I have somewhere, about Miss---Yarbrough. "Goes to War". She worked in the Pentagon. We four were going to Greenwood to visit Leila and Dock Huiet, my sister, Leila. (8)

(12) **Arthur Yarbrough**, born 1823, went to Texas, married Rosannah ?, no children and Rosannah later married a Smith. Under will of Gilson Yarbrough, Sr., and under the law, Rosannah acquired half of Arthur's part and the other half went to Arthur's parents and brothers and sisters,. Receipts so show.

The fine print at page 251 of the Long history, quotes Carwile's Reminiscences of Newberry", (pages 240-241), saying that Mr. Francis Bernard Higgins boarded at General Butler's and attended Mr.Yarbrough's school, having a happy time at this home and school, in 1803. Likely, all or most of the children of Gilson Yarbrough, Sr. were born in the log house. My father, Frank Yarbrough, was born November 5, 1843, in the new house, only four years after the death of Gilson Yarbrough, Sr. Supposedly, Gilson Yarbrough, Jr. lived in the home with Gilson Yarbrough,Sr. The Long history mentions family Bibles of Gilson Yarbrough, Sr. and Jr.

Reverting to Dr. George Yarbrough, last night, I talked on the phone with Rebecca Todd Tribble, of Seneca, Dr. George is buried there in the older cemetery right on or near Main Street. She and Robert M. had no children and Robert was the only child of Elizabeth, who was born in Mt. Willing house.

The pages with these receipts, sales, etc. may be given following the very last page of this writing and numbered additionally, and similarly.

Before leaving Moses Yarbrough, and Gilson Yarbrough, Sr., page 250 of the Long History in Will of Moses Yarbrough, and other records and references show that Moses Yarbrough owned land near Laurens, on Little River. That makes us wonder whether or not the Yarboroughs or Yarbroughs near Enoree about Yarbrough's Mill, on the river, are related to Moses. We were by Yarborough's Chapel, a Methodist Church near Laurens, Spartanburg line and my son Motte Jean Yarbrough and I looked over the cemetery. I often heard my father speak of Hiram Yarbrough, of that section, and am not sure whether he got his information from visits there, or from family traditions or from Mr. George Frey, of Fair Forest, who used to come down this way on the way to Orangeburg and Charleston, as I recall, in a covered wagon, selling leather. My father always

bought a supply from him. Among the first graves we saw were at front, spelled "Yarborough", and we went across and at the far side, and with the tallest tomb or cenotaph was "Hiram Yarbrough". I have a letter somewhere from a Betty (as I recall her first name) Yarbrough around 90, of Clinton, and she said that she did not quite understand why the spelling was changed to Yarborough. At the time I wrote her and she wrote me, I had not learned as much about Moses Yarbrough, and did not ask her as much about Moses and whether any connection, or if she knew where he died.

I was in college with a boy whose brother of that section married a Yarborough girl and I may be able to get some information

about Moses' burial place from this friend, Clyde DeShields, unless he was buried in thes Edgefield area or Fairfield area.

GILSON YARBROUGH, JR. was married to **MARTHA GRIFFITH** daughter of **William "Billy" Griffith** and **Mary "Polly" Abney.** They lived and perhaps built the Ed Cromley house, still standing, on the hill next to Zoar Church. (Chapman's History tells about an occasion of a Methodist church conference at Zoar which the matter was brought up about abandoning Zoar. It is said that Mr. Griffith protested such plan saying that if it were abounded, he would keep up the cemetery. The plans to abandon were abandoned, and Zoar became one of the strongest, if not the strongest church on the charge and it is still in business, and I think that it is the oldest church of any faith in Saluda County. May it ever remain! A marker to their graves says, "He saved Zoar from abandonment." Martha's membership was there as a girl and after her marriage in 1840, I think that the church records show that she and Gilson Yarbrough, Jr. were members there before Butler was founded in 1855.

I could tell you a right funny story my father and Aunt Mary related about what Gilson Yarbrough, Jr. said to Martha Griffith when she was telling something about being related to "Old Cousin Wells Clary". Their children follow: (The record on 251 of Long History is fairly complete.)

Francis Marion Yarbrough (Frank) married **Eliza Peurifoy** and after her death married Julia Peurifoy, sister of Eliza; Mary (Joe Ridlehoover); Belle Sovereign Weeks); Elizabeth (Charles Evans Plunkett); Amanda (William Ethelbert Long). The Long History indicates that Elizabeth and Amanda had a double wedding, as I understand, at the home, the ceremony being performed by Reverend Tillman Dixon Peurifoy (my grandfather);**Julia Yarbrough,** married **Preston Brooks Scurry.**(More about her family later). John Yarbrough, Sr. who is buried at Butler and was killed in the Civil War; John Yarbrough, Jr., named for the above John, and married Laura Edwards; Andrew Yarbrough, who before ever marrying, went away, and some time in later years, changed his name to Ed Coleman,

and reared a family. Two of his granddaughters and one of his daughters was by Saluda a few years ago and saw Cousin Martha Long. They were looking for the family of his sister, Elizabeth Plunkett. I've been told of what a fine, fine man their grandfather was. Unfortunately, none of us seem to have their names, but they were from Georgia; perhaps, or Alabama. Maybe they will come again.

Captain Nathaniel Abbey, commander of Mil---------- November 19-20, 1775. It was from this area of Saluda mostly.

Before leaving Gilson Yarbrough, Jr., it should be mentioned that "Little Hattie" Yarbrough's grave is right by the cotton house near the cedars and is well marked. She was around age 12 when she died. Add to the above mentioned two generations of Gilson Yarbrough, Sr. and Gilson Yarbrough, Jr.., the following two

generations of **Julia Yarbrough Scurry** and her son, Wilbur Scurry and we see the large number of people who were born or grew up on this place. (I give Aunt Julia's and Wilbur's in more detail than the rest of us because they grew up in this house.)

JULIA YARBROUGH SCURRY. Cecil Whittle,(Ralph); Ora Lindsey (Henry); Rid M. (Single); George P. (Sue Coleman); Alma Coleman (Ed); F.Grant (Hallie Sineath); Wilbur E. (Annie Coleman); Ralph T. (Bennie Coleman); and Ella Etheredge (J. Curt);

Wilbur E. Scurry, (Julia's son, who reared a family in this house); Everett; James; Hubert; Mae Cromer; Nell Gardner; Wardell; Robert and Jerry.

John Yarbrough (the second); Martha (Single); Nannie Lee Stiles (Arthur N., East Windsor Hill Conn.); Clyde Conley (Ed of---Fla); Fred (Single); Joe (Moree Snelgrove); Sarah Mae Van Lone (Ralph); and Albera (Single);

Elizabeth Plunkett (Lizzie); Robert (Bob-Single); Dan S. (Annie Herlong); Gilson Yarbrough (Mary Herlong); Mary Edwards (Tom L.); Charity Sample (Ben F.);Martha Long (Charlie) and Sallie (Single).

Amanda Long;Walter W. (Blanche Roff); John P. (Emma Crouch): Jim Frank (Julia Berry); Claude N. (Gussie Able); Nannie Corley (Ed); Florence Coleman (John T.); and Elbert, Jr. (Minnie Lee McCarty) "Little Elbert" and I slept together the Christmas before his death. He went down with the U.S.S. Ticonderoga two days after I landed at Brest in World War I. Although his body rested beneath the Atlantic, he is represented at Arlington Cemetery by one of those, "Known but to God". There is a tomb to him at Pine Pleasant Baptist Church.

Francis Marion (Frank M) - Walter V. (Annie Coleman); Leila Huiet (Mrs. W.F. or Dock); Reverend Wm. Peurifoy (Will) (Rosa Etheredge);Pierce Butler Y. (Evangeline Shealy); Martha Cornelia

(Doll) Copeland (Reverend James R.); Capers Bird Y. (Mattie McCarty); Motte Junius Yarbrough (Ethel Eugenia Shaw);

Frank M. Yarbrough and Eliza had "Little Eliza", who died very young; and Frank M. Yarbrough, and his second wife, Julia, had "Little Louise", who died at about five. Frank M. Yarbrough and Eliza had one son, Walter V. Yarbrough; and the other children of Frank M. Yarbrough are by his second wife, Julia. Walter had a large number of descendants and so do the children of Julia.

It should be noted that all the above children of Gilson Yarbrough, Sr., settled in what is now Saluda County. Only Belle Weeks married and lived in Aiken County and nearby; and spouses are not as well known.

Of **Bell Weeks;** Henry (Creola ?; Will (Nezzie ?; R. Bruce (Julia ?; Burr Weeks (wife?); Kella W. Bell (Mrs. Bartow Bell) I Think); Lizzie Eubanks (Husband ?); Eliza Weeks Poston (Husband ?); Jim; (Lula ?); Elias (Wife ?); Aunt Belle and Uncle "Suv" and children visited and kept fairly close touch with us and we with them. She had the largest family of all as is seen. When Aunt Mary Ridlehoover's intestate was settled and land sold, there were upwards of 175 heirs, just a few years ago. There were more of the Weeks heirs than of any other Branch.

Mary Yarbrough Ridlehoover (husband, "Uncle Joe") no children by this marriage, although Mr. Ridlehoover had three daughters by a former marriage: Sallie Black; Florence Rinehart and Virginia (Jennie) Tessier. Aunt Mary also lived mostly on her part of the land of her father, Gilson Yarbrough, Jr.

Lastly, one other son of Gilson Yarbrough, Jr. was one who never married. George Yarbrough. I often heard my father and Aunt Mary speak of "Brother George", as distinguished from their Uncle George (Dr.) He is not shown in the estate, as he died previously. He is buried at Butler Church.

GRIFFITH FAMILY

On the **Martha Griffith Yarbrough** side, we begin only with **Joseph Griffith,** our Grandfather (removed). He had a son Joseph, father of R.C. "Dick" and "Pat" Griffith and daughter Hattie Gaulden. He also had a son, William ("Billy", referred to before our grandfather. The first Joseph is buried in the George Rankin field near Highway 121. He was a Captain in the Revolutionary War. We begin this with him.

The following are children of **William "Billy" Griffith:**

Amanda Griffith: (married John Goodman). I remember her visiting us and sewing on my mother's "New Home" sewing machine. Her

daughter, Mamie ("Manie") taught and my brother, Walter, and possibly Leila, went to her school. Manie married her first cousin, Ed Cromley, and they lived in the ancestral home at Zoar Church. (Note) Two of her children, Heber G. Cromley and Sybil C. Rankin are living. Ira, who broke me in at Wofford was Manie's son. I shall be in debt to him always. The Billy Griffith home is still standing.

Sophia Griffith, married Ira Cromley first and Dr. Sheppard later. Three of Sophia's sons were; Andrew, Edd and Matt, the latter being twins,who looked so much alike that it is said that once, one of them was in Newberry and in a store saw himself in a full length, double mirror, and said, "Why, hello----, I didn't know you were over here today,". Andrew and his wife, Lalla, were first cousins (Children of Sophia and Matt Griffith, respectively. They have a son, Ivin Cromley, living near Zoar Schoolhouse, Ira Cromley, Sr., also had another son, Will, by a former marriage. It is of interest that Will married a Cousin of ours, a daughter of Uncle Henry Griffith, and Will later married a Turner. Ira Cromley, Sr. is buried at Brooklet, Georgia. Will Cromley had two children by his Griffith marriage; Fannie G. Ramey and Henry Cromley; and he had a larger family by his second marriage. Aunt Sophia and Dr. Sehppard did not have any children. One time when Aunt Sophia must have been around 70, she came down home riding a horse. "Uncle Ira, Sr." commanded a military Company. (See Chapman History). Matt Cromley married Ella Smith; children; Ben F. Cromley and Ethel Derrick.

MARTHA GRIFFITH; Our Grandmother, married Gilson Yarbrough, Jr. Her family has been given.

Nancy Griffith: married Andrew T. Coleman, by this marriage, her children were **Cousin Ella Coleman** and Cousin Lee Coleman. "Uncle Andrew" Coleman later married **Susan Weeks.** Their children were Bob, Buck, and Sumpter Coleman and Emmie Vines.

Annie Griffith; married Henderson Abney and they went to Mississippi, and I regret that I do not know as to their family. I heard my father speak of "Uncle Henderson" Abney.

Matthew (Matt) Griffith; married Mary Lowery. It is interesting that Matt has the following grandchildren living: Raymond, W.L. and James Griffith and Martha (Heyward) Hawkins, by "Uncle Matt's son **Lowry and wife, Elsie Duffie.**

John Griffith; married Elizabeth Bladon. They have one grandson living, John S. Griffith, son of Abney Griffith and wife Kate. The latter couple visited in our home years ago. Abney also had a sister; Amanda, who married Samps Crouch, and the latter couple have a daughter living in Leesville, Annie C. Rose. John Griffith had another son, Tom Griffith. Cousin Tom told me of how well he liked to visit in the home of their Uncle Gilson and Aunt Martha Yarbrough.

Henry Griffith; married Bonita White and as indicated above, had a daughter who was the first wife of Will Cromley. I do not know as to whether there was any other child, of Uncle Henry's. Henry's Will had by this marriage ; Henry Cromley and Fannie Ray.(?)

Andrew Griffith: married Annie Neal. Their only children I know; Edd Griffith and Will Griffith. Both of these boys were in the company with my brother Will. (Rev. W.P. Yarbrough). during the Spanish American War, - Captain Smith Langford's Company. The company roster, containing a number of Saluda men, is on a tablet on wall of old hospital at Newberry, which building is in public use still. The following children of Ed are living: Madelyn G. (Rev) Kleckley; and John Andrew Griffith; Annie Lynn Dukes died recently also Agatha Adams, Deceased. The following children of Will Griffith are living: Andrew M. Griffith, and sisters; Willie Ruth Smith and Annie Laura Bouknight. (Children of Will G. and Alma Stone Griffith)* Joseph Marion Griffith (or "Jimmy"), who married a Perry. I understand that they had children, but I lack information on his family. He is not to be confused with his grandfather, Joseph (Captain) buried in Mr. Rankin's field; nor with his Uncle Joseph, who was the father of R.C. (Dick) Griffith, Patrick Henry (Pat) Griffith, and Hattie G. Gaulden. I went to school at Zoar with children of Cousin Dick and Cousin Pat. Dick lived right at Zoar School. There is a Griffith cemetery on his place. I went to school with to Pearl Dorn, wife of Professor T.E. Dorn. Our Grandfather, William (Billy) was a brother of Joseph, who was the father of R.C. and Pat Griffith, and Mrs. Gaulden.

Going back to Manie (Mamie) and Ed, Manie had a sister, Sophia, who married Will Ramey. Their children were Wallace Ramey and Sophia, Jr. who married James W. Hipp, with whom I was in the army. Ed and Manie largely reared little Sophia; and Sybil and Sophia, my classmates at Zoar, were almost like sisters. Andrew and Lalla were almost second parents to me. I always seemed to be welcome on a rainy night from Zoar School. It saved me much of my two and 1/2 miles (one-way) walk in a red muddy and wet road. My mother gave them a nice turkey every Christmas. I once stayed with them a week to practice for "Exhibition" at Zoar's two nights and a day or two commencements.

Being temporarily crippled, I shall never forget Professor ("Cousin Ebb") T.E. Dorn's kindness, in coming down with his black horse and top buggy. He found me needing a "bunch" through about an acre of cotton my father had given me for a task; and he and my mother and I finished the task and we took the buggy for "Cousin Andrew's" and school. He set me a good example for field work, as I never saw a professor hoe cotton like he did. I shall always be in debt to him and Cousin Pearl. I had been in school at Hickory Grove. Zoar had a term about six weeks longer; so one spring, he got my parents to pay a little tuition to Zoar and go those six weeks out. Also, he got my brother, Pierce to leave the store at Newberry and go back to school at Zoar, at age 28; and then go to

Wofford College. Ebb and I both came from the Bird Family. Ona G. Wills, daughter of R.C. Griffith and Annie Mae Johnson and Clara Bowers (of"Pat") may be Captain Joseph Griffith's only living Great Grand-children. This was when I was on crutches from a cut foot. Julian and Bernard were my schoolmates and so nice to me.

Going back to Butler Methodist Church, if it had not been for Judge Andrew Pickens Butler, there is much doubt that there ever would have been a Butler Church, as he negotiated and followed closely the organization of the church; and his family gave the land. Without the acts and this vision of his, the first graves likely would be growing up in weeds like the grave of General William Moultrie, recently found and re-buried; and our grandfather, Gilson and wife might still be resting at the farm cemetery; his brother, Pierce M. Butler, likely still would be in cemetery at Trinity Cathedral, Columbia; Behethland might be near his last home at Edgefield; and his nephew, Col. Thomas Pickens Butler, resting somewhere in Virginia, with no church and only a few of the very earliest graves, neglected. Now everything is nice and neat.

It is wonderful, the good influence of one person. The opposite is also true, the evil influence of one person, and with all the evil we have today, and with everybody demanding their rights and thinking little of duties, how can America become or remain great, as it was in the past. There is no way unless there is a new Revolution and Revival in our way of life.

If we are asked, Who am I? Where did I come from, and Where am I going? The most important is where are we going to spend Eternity?

A Bible verse, my mother used to call a motto (which I hope it was) was hanging from the mantel. "My inheritance is incorruptible, and undefiled that fadeth not away." Tennyson might say, "I, the heir of all the ages in the foremost files of time."

Since this is so long and since it is planned to place all the original papers in the Probate Judge's Office with the estate in Edgefield, I shall give copies of only a few, but I invite your careful study of them, (and you can see them all in Edgefield, later) especially the Will and deed and trembling signatures. You will note that the Will is of great length, and may reveal a teacher's planning, and he may have called in a lawyer. He may have written it in his own hand before his last illness and signed it only when he saw the inevitable coming.

It would be interesting to know the nature of his school; where it was, likely a private school at his home; what he taught and his salary. Large family, pretentious home built likely in late life. Maybe some of that school money was the secret.

There are many original papers I have which Mr. Tribble gave me. Only a few will be attached to this merely to illustrate. The ones attached explain themselves, but a full list follows; (and originals will be placed with Gilson Yarbrough, Sr., estate in Probate Judge's Office, in Edgefield:

-Will of Gilson Yarbrough, Sr.

-Ezekiel McLendon's release of woman and child to Gasper Gallman; (not in this estate)
-Receipt given for Two Dollars for coffin for on John Covar, deceased:
(not is this estate)
-Receipt by Allen S. Dozier, Sr.,part due him from Estate of Gilson and son Arthur;
-Receipt by Henry Summer, Executor, of J.L. Gilder, Estate, in connection with shares of Cornelia Gilder Clary and Julia Gilder Getzen;
-Receipt by James A. Dozier, on Gilson's and Arthur's estate;
-Receipt by W. (Buck) Culbreath, on said two estates (G and Arthur) for Behethland.
-Deed by Joshua Thurmond to James L. Guignard, of Town of Col. (1837) 302 acres on Gill Creek
(not in this estate(
-Statement by H.R. Spann, Attorney about the Gilson Estate (Sr.)
-Report Card, evidently of Mike Yarbrough - at Cokesbury Institute 1857.
-Burr and Mike were children of Dr. George Yarbrough by marriage to the daughter of Bennett Perry of Perry's Crossroads. He later married Caroline Black Coleman (a widow) and by her had only Elizabeth, mother of R.M. Tribble.
-Receipt by Henry Summer Guardian Ad Litem for Cornelia and Julia Gilder.
-Receipt signed by Gilson Yarbrough, Jr. share in two estates.
-Deed by William Scurry to G.M.Yarbrough of 50 acres on Watermelon Branch.
-1812 certificate, signed by Sampson Butler, et al, as to character-Robert Kenney;
-Bond by A.S.Dozier, Sr., A.S. Jr. and James Dozier to Exec, for some of Arthur's money paid to them on debt due by Arthur.
-Receipt by E.S. Mobley, for share of wife, Eliza, who was deceased daughter of Allen S. Dozier.
-Deed by Dr. B.T. Yarbrough, to Arthur Yarbrough of 211 acres, between Big and Persimmon Creeks, being home house.
-Receipts by G.M. Yarbrough and Nancy Grant.
-Receipt for $2.00 or $10.00 for serving as Auctioneer at sale, by T.F.Coleman;
-Deed by I.C. ready to G.M.Y of 150 acres on Watermelon Branch (near Zoar Church)
-Deed by Elizabeth Yarbrough (the widow) to Dr. G.M. of her life interest in 422 acres and home;

-Receipt by M.W. Colpeman or Ed Coleman Estate of whom Dr. Yarbrough was Executor.
(not in this estate)

-Original sale bill on Yarbrough Estate totaled $7,867.30.
-Receipt signed jointly by Rosannah Yarbrough Smith (of Texas) and her attorney, Joseph Abney, for her part as former wife of Arthur.
-Appraise bill Gilson Yarbrough, Sr.
-Appraise bill of -Ed Coleman, Sr. -totaled $19,575.49, Dr.G.Y.Ext. (not in this estate)
-Receipt Moses Holstein -wife, Julia, granddaughter of G.Y. (By Dozier girl, I think)
-Certificate of Daniel (Webster) Goggans about 952 acres of Dr. Y's at Mt. Will.
-Statement by M.W. Coleman, about his brother, M.B. (Mark Black) Coleman, both being sons of Ed Coleman, husband of Caroline, whom Dr. G.M.Y married and had daughter by her, Elizabeth.
(Not in this estate)

Besides names of slaves which I shall not go into, some interesting items of Gilson sold at auction: Two mules $225.00 Bay mare and colt, $50.00;one chest to William Culbreath, $3.00; Bed and furniture, $12.00; (last two items to Wm. Culbreath; Clock to Gilson (Jr.) $3.00; Bureau, James Abney $4.00; Cupboard $5.00 to Fur.(furniture tthews; in candlestick and 2 decanters, to Wm. Culbreath 25 cents; two ovens and lid Fur, Matthews, 75 Cents; one wash pot Fur Matthews, $1.05; one box and two barrels ten cents to Shep Davis; lock chain to George Yarbrough, $2.00; one wagon, A.T.Coleman $14.25; two raw hides, Luke Smith 75cents; one set blacksmith tools, $2.50 Gilson; Blossom and calf $ and Pink & Calf to George Yarbrough each $13.25; Candy and calf George Y. $12.75 "Artificial" to Gilson $17.00 - Slaves are by name, some with child ranging from $275.00 to $1,175.00 each names of slaves are given.

Original relevant papers on Gilson Yarbrough and Ed Coleman estates will be offered to Probate Judge to file in Edgefield. Only a few Ed Coleman papers but does appraise bill and names of his slaves.

My understanding is that Gilson, Jr. left no will and his property was divided agreeably by the heirs. I do not have any of these papers. They are at Edgefield, but I have not taken the time to look it up.

Retyped September 30, 1990
We greatly appreciate the work Motte Yarbrough has done on the family history. Thank you very much. Vivian Quattlebaum Harris

A D O C U M E N T E D H I S T O R Y

of

THE LONG FAMILY

SWITZERLAND TO SOUTH CAROLINA

1578 - 1956

INCLUDING

ALLIED FAMILIES[22]

by

EYTIVE LONG EVANS

A documentary record of the Long (Lang) family of Newberry, Edgefield and Saluda Counties, South Carolina, including many allied families.

"A good name is rather to be chosen than great riches and loving favour rather than silver and gold."

PROVERBS 22: 1

ALLIED FAMILIES--PART III[23]

Boulware, Butler, Corley, Foote,* Griffith, Newton, Plunkett, Rutherford, Yarborough

Will: GILSON YARBOROUGH, Edgefield Co., S.C., Box 32, Pkg. 1159. Dated 24 Jan. 1839--proven Mar. 25, 1839.[24] Wife: Elizabeth,[2] dau. of Wm. and Nancy Hogan, ch: Caroline Dozier (Allen), Nancy Grant (Gilson), George m. Caroline Black (doctor, Walhalla, S.C.), Harriett (Gilder), Gilson, Behethland (m. William Culbreath), Beaufort (doctor, Dadeville, Ala.) m. Louisa Norman, Arthur and William Yarborough, moved to Georgia.

---

[2]Will proved Dec. 1, 1856, Edgefield Co., S.C.

---

[22]Ex Libris The South Caroliniana Library.
[23]Begins at p. 249.
[24]See YFM 4/61.

GRANULEX

Son 6

WILL OF GILSON YARBROUGH

South Carolina)
)
Edgefield District) In the Name of God Amen.

I Gilson Yarbrough planter of the District and State aforesaid being in ill health but of a sound & desiring mind and disposing memory do make and ordain this as my last Will & testament---

1st. I give bequeath & devise unto my Wife Elizabeth Yarbrough the following property; all my real estate and the stock of horses (except those specifically given hereafter) & all the stock of cows hogs & of every other discription, also the plantation tools & untentials, household & kitchen furniture & the following negroes (to wit) Nan, Sue, Jim, Chane, Essie, Rose & Jude to have & to hold the same during her natural life or widowhood, with this exception that it shall be her priviledge & it is required of her to give off & deliver ot each one of my children as they respectively arrive at age (that have not as yet received such articles) beds furniture & stock with the view & for the express purpose of making each one of my children equal in that respect to those of my children which have hitherto received such articles Also I give unto my Wife Elizabeth all the monies & interest whatsoever that is now coming to me from her father & mother William & Nancy Hogan's estate (with the exception of two hundred dollars to be disposed of hereafter) to have & to hold forever.---

2nd. I give & bequeath to my daughter Carolina Dozier the following negroes Cynthia & her child that are now in her possession & a negro boy Henry to have & to hold the same to her & her heirs.---

3rd. I bequeath to my daughter Nancy Grant two negroes Harriet & Mary & their increase to have & to hold the same during her natural life and after death to go over & be divided among her succeeding children the children of a dec'd child if there should be such to represent & to take collectively what their parent would have taken.---

4th. I give & bequeath to my Son George two negroes Clarice & Millege and three hundred dollars which he has already received & also two hundred dollars to be paid him from William & Nancy Hogan's Estate when the money shall be collected from said estate to have & to hold the same to him & his heirs.---

5th. I give & bequeath to my daughter Harriet four negroes Sarah, Luizar, Charlotte & Jane to have & to hold the same to her and her heirs.---

6th. I give & bequeath to my Son Gilson two negroes Jourdin & Suck to have & to hold the same to him & his heirs.---

7th. I give & bequeath to my daughter Behetheland four negroes Eliza, Amanda, George & Mike to have & to hold the same to her and her heirs.---

8th. I give & bequeath to my Son Beaufort three negroes Daniel, Mariah, & Sesar to have & to hold the same to him & his heirs.---

9th. I give & bequeath to my Son Arthur three negroes Oliver, Naner & John to him & his heirs forever.---

The negroes & property left to my last two Sons is to be kept by their mother until they attain to the age of twenty one years for their support & education I do hereby appoint my Wife Elizabeth Guardian of my two last said Sons.---

10th. After the death of my Wife or the termination of her widowhood I devise to my three children William, George & Gilson all that tract of land devised to me by my brother William Moore & then to my Son William which said lands have been surrendered & released to me by my said Son thereby making me the absolute owner of the same and also the residue of all that parcel or tract of land joining the above the whole together including the whole of my lands on the South side of a dividing line run by John Chapman Esq. to Riols branch with the view of making the branch the line from the red oak corner to the line throwing the spring on the North of this division as may be seen by the Last plat of my land containing on the South side Six hundred & fifty four acres to have & to hold the same to them & their heirs forever share & share alike as tenants in common & not as Joint tenants.---

11th. The rest & residue of my lands after my Wife's death or marriage I devise as follows I wish One hundred acres to be laid off to my daughter Nancy Grant whenever she shall see proper to Settle thereon. The One hundred acres to be taken off on the N.W. extremity adjoining William Griffith's land & others of my lands lying on the North side & of the dividing line as before discribed the whole of said tract together containing five hundred & Eleven acres to have and to hold the same to her for life & afterwards to go as the presonal property bequeathed to her, and the remaining portion of said lands of which the hundred acres have been taken from I devise to my two Sons Beaufort & Arthur share & share alike to have & to hold the same to them & their heirs forever.---

And with a view of making each one of my daughters Caroline, Harriet & Beheathland's share equal to those of their brothers I wish them to have two hundred dollars each over & above their general distribution of the personal property which shall remain at the death of my Wife or the termination of her widownood upon which event I direct that the residue of my estate not speciffically disposed of to be divided among all my children share & share alike the share of my Son William to be given to him during his life & then to his children the children of a deceased child to represent their parent in all such respects.---

I hereby nominate & appoint my friend Richard Coleman my Wife Elizabeth Yarbrough & George Yarbrough my Son Executors of this my last Will whereby I revoke all other Wills which I may leave made.

In testimony of this being my last Will & testament I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this the 24th day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred & thirty nine & Sixty third year of American Independence.---

In the presence of
/s/ Joseph Griffith)
/s/ James Rutherford)
/s/ Richard Ellis)

/s/ Gilson Yarbrough (L.S.)

---

[1]Edgefield Co., South Carolina Will Book D, p. 80.

WILL OF ELIZABETH YARBROUGH[2]

State of South Carolina)
)
Edgefield District)

In the name of God, Amen-

I Elizabeth Yarbrough of the State & District aforesaid being in bad health but of a sound and disposing mind & memory do make this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills.

And 1st it is my will and desire and I do hereby direct that after my death, that enough of my estate be sold by my executrix to pay all my just debts, to purchase a metallic case for myself and to defray all my other burial expenses, and to purchase four tombstones to be placed at the graves of my husband Gilson Yarbrough, myself, and my two children Elizabeth & Julia.

2nd It is further my will and desire that after the above disposal of a part of my estate shall have taken place for the purposes above specified, that the residue of my estate without any exception both real & personal consisting of my interest in the lands I now reside whatever it may be, one negro boy Season, Stock of every description, bousehold & kitchen furniture & everything appertaining to or belonging to my estates be given to my daughter Nancy Grant to her & her heirs forever.

3rd I do hereby nominate and appoint my Daughter Nancy Grant my lawful executrix to this my last will. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 8th day March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty six

/s/ Joseph Griffith

/s/ Hardy Boulware

/s/ Nathan Riley

her
Elizabeth x Yarbrough (LS)
mark

South Carolina)
)
Edgefield District)

Personally came before me Nathan Riley who being sworn on the Holy Evangelish of Almighty God as the Law directs says an oath that he was present and saw Elizabeth Yarbrough dec'd sign her name to the within instrument of writing as and for her last will and testament, and that he with Joseph Griffith & Hardy Boulware signed their names as witnesses thereto at the request of the Testatrix in her presence and in the presence of each other. And the deponant further says to the best of his knowledge and belief the Testatrix was at the time of signing of sound mind memory and understanding

Sworn to & Subscribed
before me this 1st
December 1856

/s/ Nathan Riley

/s/ W.F. Durisoe
O.E.D.

---

[2]Edgefield Co., South Carolina Will Book E, p. 204.

Greenville Chapter

LINEAGE CHART 75

COMPILED BY:
Janice Herrye Shreve Mozley
608 Northampton Road
Seneca, SC 29678

and

Rita Monette Butler Mozley
Rt. 4, Box 70
Seneca, SC 29678

Brothers

1 James Hammond MOZLEY III
Born 9 Dec 1925
Where Andalusia,Cov.Co., Al
When married 17 Jun 1949
Where " Andalusia, Al

1 Paul Cabler MOZLEY
Born 3 Jul 1936
Andalusia,CovCo Al
Mar. 24 Jan 1958
. Muscogee Co. Ga.

(Your father)

2 James Hammond MOZLEY, Jr.
Born 2 May 1894
Where Houston Co., Al
When married 27 Oct 1922
Where " Cov. Co., Al
Died 3 Nov 1967
Where Montgomery Co., Al
Burs Andalusia,Cov.Co.Al

(Your mother)

3 Cathryn Frances CABLER
Born 5 Feb 1905
Where Clarke Co., Miss
Died 16 Sep 1971
Where Oconee Co., SC
Burs Andalusia, Cov. Co.,Al

(Paternal grandfather)

4 James Harvey Mead MOZLEY
Born 11 Jan 1863
Where Clay Co. Ga
When married 31 Mar 1887
Where " Henry Co., Al
Died 2 Jan 1958
Where Covington Co., Al

(Paternal grandmother)

5 Matilda Randbe G. MORGAN
Born 17 Dec 1866
Where Barbour Co., Al
Died 31 Dec 1958
Where Covington Co., Al

(Maternal grandfather)

6 James Elbert CABLER
Born 30 Jan 1880
Where Clarke Co., Miss
When married 9 Sep 1902
Where " Miss
Died 18 Mar 1951
Where Greenville, SC

(Maternal grandmother)

7 Mary Ella ANDERSON
Born 23 Jul 1886
Where Miss
Died 16 Oct 1918
Where DeFuniak Sp, Fl

(Great-grandparents)

8 James Harvey Mead MOZLEY
Born 13 Jan 1839
Where Monroe Co., Ga
Mar. 11 Dec1860 Where Clay,Ga
Died 3 Jun 1864
Where Fairground Hosp. Atlanta, Ga

9 Susan Adelia BIRDSONG
Born 19 Jan 1842
Where Oglethorpe Co.Ga
Died 13 Jul 1923
Where Jackson Co., Fl

10 Nicholas Maston A. MORGAN
Born 4 Dec 1824
Where Morgan Co., Ga
Mar. 8 Feb 1849 Where Harris,Ga
Died 12 May 1901
Where Henry Co., Al

11 Mary Ann WESTWOOD
Born 6 Oct 1826
Where McMinn Co., Tn
Died 1 Sep 1917
Where Henry Co., Al

12 Enoch Samuel CABLER
Born 26 Feb 1848
Where Al
Mar. 21 Aug1869 Where Clarke,Ml
Died 25 Jan 1938
Where Prichard, Al

13 Frances Jane JONES
Born 27 Oct 1849
Where Bibb Co., Al
Died
Where Miss.

14 Joseph Albert ANDERSON
Born 1861
Where Miss
Mar. 22Apr1884 Where Jackson,M
Died 21 Jul 1922
Where Clarke Co., Ml

15 Catherine Amanda NELSON
Born 1868
Where
Died 1921
Where

16 John Edwin MOZLEY
b. 25 Jan 1798 Wilks,Ga
d. 13 Nov 1867 Jackson,Fl
m. 9 Jan 1825 Walton, Ga

17 Martha Hicks MORGAN
b. 11 Dec 1806 Lincoln,Ga
d. 3 Oct 1872 Jackson,Fl

18 Robert Blackston BIRDSONG
b. ca 1815/16
d.
m. 8 Dec 1837 Ogle.Ga.

19 Sarah Webb DOZIER
b. 13 Feb 1811 Ga
d.

20 Nicholas MORGAN
b. 3 May 1782 Mck. Va
d. 13 May 1861 Fl
m. 16 Aug 1807 Ga

21 Elizabeth CLAY
b. 12 Feb 1786 Hancock,GA
d. 21 Oct 1877 HenryCo.Al

22 John WESTWOOD
b. 1791/2 England
d.

23 Mary Ann
b. 1799/1800 England
d.

24 Enoch Hensley CABLER
b. 1813 DavidsonCo,Tn
d. 1894 Miss

25 L. Jane BOWELL
b.
d. 1848/50 Miss

26 William JONES
b. 1822 Al
d.

27 Elizabeth
b. 1825 Al
d after 1880 Miss

28 Dr. Wm. Albert ANDERSON
b. 13 Jan 1829 Al
d. 1913 Ml
m. 3 Nov 1859 Ml

29 Mary Ellen HILL
b. 20 Jun 1831 Al
d. 17 Jul 1906 Ml

30 Capt. NELSON
b.
d. lost at sea

31 Amanda
b.
d.

32 Edwin MOZLEY
b. 1764 Va d. 1820 Ga

33 Sarah GATHRIGHT
b. before 1775 d. after 1833

34 William G. MORGAN
b. 1781 Va d. 1854 Ga

35 Susanna TATOM
b. 1785 NC d. 1855 Ga

36 John BIRDSONG
b. Va d. c1830 Ga

37 Polly STRONG
b. d.

38 Thomas Henry DOZIER
b. 1776 d. 1863 Ga

39 Nancy YARBOROUGH
b. 1777 d. 1835

40 Nicholas (1) MORGAN
b. d.

41 b. d.

42 Nathan CLAY
b. c1765 Va d. 1804 Ga

43 Mary Ann KILGORE
b. c1769 Ga d. 1830 Ga

44 John B. WESTWOOD
b. d.

45 b. d.

46 b. d.

47 b. d.

48 Hensley CABLER
b. 1784 NC d. Tn

49 b. d.

50 Samuel BOWELL
b. 1776 SC d. af 1850

51 b. d.

52 JONES
b. d.

53 b. d.

54 b. d.

55 b. d.

56 Charles ANDERSON
b. 1786 Ky d. 1857 Ml

57 Margaret RUSSELL
b. 1793 Tn d. 1857 Ml

58 HILL
b. NC d.

59 Mary
b. 1807 NC d. Miss

60 NELSON
b. d.

61 b. d.

62 b. d.

63 b. d.

64 Edward MOZLEY
65 Mary McDANIEL
66 Miles (?) GATHRIGHT
67
68 MORGAN
69
70 John TATOM Jr., 1755 NC-1830 Ga
71 Martha HICKS -1790 NC
72 John BIRDSONG, 1750 Va-1832
73 Elizabeth LATIMER Va- Ga, dau of JOHN LATIMER
74 STRONG
75
76 James DOZIER Sr. c1737 - 1808
77 Mary MELONE (DINKMODY) c. 1740-1808, (dau of John Melone
78 YARBOROUGH d. 6 Feb 1774 NC)
79
80 MORGAN
81
82
83
84 CLAY
85 William KILGORE Sr. 1731 Pa-1791 Ga
86
87
88 WESTWOOD
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96 Frederick CABLER, 14 Aug 1758-21 Sep 1840 Tn
97 & Catherine HENSLEY
98
99
100 Jonthan BOWELL - SC
101 Suzannah -Jun 1847 SC
102
103
104 JONES
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112 William ANDERSON, 1758 Va -1817 ky
113 & Catherine BLAIR 1763 Va-1843 Ky
114 RUSSELL
115
116 HILL
117
118
119
120 NELSON
121
122
123
124
125
126
127

Son of Moses & Frances Gibson Yarbrough Elizabeth

Janice m. Herrye

Hg-61-Wb-Pg 2

BRIDE INDEX COLONIAL GEORGIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

BRIDE	GROOM	DATE	COUNTY
WRIGHT, Nancy	FOSTER, John	--/--/1809	Hancoc
WRIGHT, Nancy	GRIFFIN, Nathan	07/05/1810	Putnam
WRIGHT, Pheraba	CULPEPPER, Robert	02/08/1807	Warr
WRIGHT, Sally	CANN,(?) Alexander (CALVIN)	06/30/1808	Jack
WRIGHT, Sarah	SIMMONS, William	12/03/1800	Warr
WYAT, Nancy	MOORE, Isaac	10/05/1807	Greene
WYATE, Polly	KELLEY, James	01/19/1808	Greene
WYATT, Betsey	PRICE, Joseph	11/26/1798	Ogle
WYATT, Hannah C.	TITTLE, John	02/01/1809	Linc
WYATT, Jemima	MIZE, Jo	09/07/1804	Greene
WYCHE, Elizabeth	CRAY, Benjamin F.	09/16/1809	Tatt
WYLES, Sarah	BALDWIN, Owen	12/26/1799	Col
WYNN, Elizabeth	WALKER, William	04/24/1788	Greene
WYNN, Frances	CARTER, Joseph	12/26/1794	War
WYNN, Jency	HARRISS, Thomas	12/19/1804	Warr
WYNNE, Franky (?) (Frances)	CULPEPPER, Dickinson	04/10/1808	Warr
WYNNE, Lydia	HUNTER, Alexander	06/26/1798	Warren
WYNNE, Martha	MOORE, Jesse H.	10/30/1798	Col
WYNNE, Polly	SANFORD, Presley	04/04/1794	War
WYNNE, Sally	FAVER, John	02/07/1810	Ogle
WYNNE, Susanna	WARD, William	01/07/1805	Warr
WYNNE, Tabitha	MULLINS, Peter	01/08/1801	Warr
YANCEY, Elizabeth	WESTER, Edward	11/17/1804	Greene
YANCEY, Unity	ACKINS, Daniel	07/27/1809	Ra/Ja
YARBAUGH, Saley	BOWDEN, Jesse	10/30/1808	Ogle
YARBOROUGH, Hannah	HARPER, Edward	05/21/1803	Warr
YARBOROUGH, Jinsey	SMITH, Wilkins	02/19/1793	Col
YARBOROUGH, Nancey	DOZIER, Thomas	12/22/1797	Col
YARBOROUGH, Nancy	NEAL, Elisha	11/30/1799	Warren
YARBOROUGH, Nancy	GARRETT, Charles	07/14/1807	Clarke
YEOMANS, Alsa	BUTTS, David	08/03/1809	Mont
YOUNG, Annis	LANDRUM, James B.	06/28/1808	Ogle
YOUNG, Betsey	MICKELBURY, Alden	12/13/1807	Ogle
YOUNG, Betsy	VARNER, Edward	12/20/1806	Ogle
YOUNG, Betty Ann	LANDRUM, John	01/08/1807	Ogle
YOUNG, Bettyann	LANDRUM, John	01/08/1807	Ogle
YOUNG, Catherine E.	CLANTON, Littleberry	08/25/1808	Col
YOUNG, Delpha	DEAN, Sherwood	11/02/1806	Jack
YOUNG, Dorcas	HUGHEY, John	01/31/1806	Ogle
YOUNG, Elizabeth	MOORE, John	01/14/1801	Rich
YOUNG, Frances	PARE, William	07/06/1799	Wilkes
YOUNG, Margaret S.	YOUNG, Exum	08/18/1807	Ogle
YOUNG, Martha	DARCEY, Benjamin	01/04/1810	Jeff
YOUNG, Mary	BULLOCH, William B.	01/29/1807	Chat
YOUNG, Maryan S.	LEWIS, Exam	08/13/1807	Ogle
YOUNG, Nancy	PURVIS, Edward	09/24/1807	Jeff
YOUNG, Nancy	RUPERT, John	06/14/1810	Ogle
YOUNG, Patsey	MORRAL, John	10/11/1797	Ogle
YOUNG, Penelope	TURRY, Porter	04/23/1810	Chat

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

TX Vol. 5 #6
Frances Lockwood
Records

Husband's Full Name Gilson Yarbrough Jr.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4 Jan. 1815		Edgefield Dist.	S.C.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	15 Jan. 1840				
Death	26 Oct. 1893		Edgefield Co.	S.C.	age 24
Burial			Butler Church Cemetery Saluda Co.	S.C.	when m.

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Gilson Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Horan

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Griffith

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	21 Aug. 1821				
Chr'nd					age 19
Death	5 May 1890		Edgefield Co.	S.C.	
Burial			Butler Church Cemetery Saluda Co.	S.C.	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
	F. M.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Julia Peurifoy	Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Mary	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Joe Biddlehoover	Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Belle	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Sovereign Weeks	Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Elizabeth	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Charles Evans Plunkett	Burial					
	5	Birth	5 Jan. 1850		Edgefield Co.	S.C.	
	Frances Amanda	Mar.	7 Dec. 1871				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	16 Nov. 1933				
	William Ethelbert Long	Burial					
	6	Birth	23 Mar. 1862		Edgefield Co.	S.C.	
	John	Mar.	25 Jan. 1888		Edgefield Co.	S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	21 June 1931		Saluda Co.	S.C.	
	Laura Edwards	Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Julia	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Preston Brooks Scurry	Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info, on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

John Livingston, after his marriage, came to North Fork of the Edisto River in Orangeburg Co., S.C. Bible owned by the Livingston Family Assn., Livingston, S.C."]

ANDREW BAXTER LONG

Andrew B. Long b. 13 Nov 1808, d. 11 Jan 1901, m. 1st on 5 Mar 1833 to Sarah Almira Long b. 17 Mar 1811, d. 15 Aug 1843, m. 2nd on 30 Jan 1844 to Nancy A. d. 19 Mar 1901.

Children

Mary Patton b. 23 Apt 1834; Mary P. Guffey d. 19 May 1885
Isabella Frances b. 26 Jan 1836
Louisa Narcissa b. 7 Nov 1837
John Whitfield b. 16 Oct 1839, d. 12 Oct 1861, a soldier in the Confederate Army
Benjamin Franklin b. 7 June 1841
Almira E. b. 29 Jan 1845
Margaret E. b. 16 Feb 1847
William Loxley b. 3 Sep 1849
Andrew Baxter b. 23 May 1854, d. 26 Nov 1862
George Washington b. 29 Apr 1856
Joseph Andrews b. 27 Aug 1858 [or 1859]
Lee Louring b. 1 Jan 1862

Nancy Long's children [called Long]

Mary D. b. 11 Jan 1836
Sarah b. 31 Oct 1837
Susan O. b. 14 Dec 1839
Leuraney J. b. 20 Dec 1841

WILLIAM ETHELBERT LONG

William Ethelbert Long b. 1 Dec 1848, d. 28 Nov 1926, m. 7 Dec 1871 by Rev. Tillman D. Purefoy at the home of the bride's parents to Frances Amanda Yarbrough, dau. of Gilson & Martha Griffith Yarbrough, b. 5 Jan 1850, d. 16 Nov 1933.

Children

William b. 1872, d. in infancy
William Walter b. 24 July 1873, d. 30 Apr 1941
John Paul b. 12 Apr 1875, d. 28 Oct 1934
Annie Florence b. 1877, d. Oct 1940
Nancy Julia b. 19 Dec 1878, d. 11 June 1953
Michael b. Oct 1882, d. Oct 1897
Ada b. 1883, d. young
James Frank b. 21 Apr 1885, d. 4 July 1934
Claud Nero b. 24 Aug 1887,
William Ethelbert b. 1889, d. in infancy
William Ethelbert b. Apr 1891, d. 18 Sep 1918

[A copy of a framed Family Record that hung in the home of William Ethelbert Long, now owned by Claude H. Long of Saluda Co. Notarized at Edgefield, S.C., 1 May 1954.]

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Gilson Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1810			Ill.	Blacksmith
Chr'nd					
Mar.		Jackson	Sevier Co.	Ark.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Betty Ann (Elizabeth) Anderson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1830			Ill.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Sex	Children: Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Owen	Birth	1838	Jackson	Sevier Co.	Ark.	she b. 1831
	Full Name of Spouse* Helen	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Georgia Ann F.	Birth	1848			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 William	Birth	1852	Jackson	Sevier Co.	Ark.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Martha J.	Birth	1856	Jackson	Sevier Co.	Ark.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Noah	Birth	1858	Jackson	Sevier Co.	Ark.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 (Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Used by permission with this and full descriptions of each genealogical aid.

5 May 1982

Mrs. Gyl Dalrymple
114 Elias Street
West Monroe, LA 71291

Dear Gyl,

I will send you what I have on your Yarbrough lineage, which may add a few pieces to your puzzle.

First, Gilson Yarbrough, Sr., Gilson Yarbrough, Jr., and their respective wives are buried in what is now Saluda County, S.C. in the Butler Methodist Church Cemetery. Saluda County was formed after 1890 from Edgefield County.

The late Leonardo Andrea of S.C. did a considerable amount of research and I acquired the papers he did on the Yarb(o)rough family. He provided the following tombstone data:

Gilson Yarbrough, Sr. b. 16 Mar 1772, Laurens Co, S.C.
(the rest of the data you have)

Elizabeth Hogan, wife of Gilson, Sr., b. 17 Mar 1780
(the rest of the data you have, except to repeat that these two people, and their son Gilson, Jr and his wife Martha Ann are all buried in the above named cemetery, Saluda County)

Now, to Moses Yarbrough (c 1730-1772) as you know, his second wife was Frances Foote Moore, widow. She was a dau. of George Foote and Frances Berryman who were m. 31 Dec 1731 in Westmoreland County, Va. After Moses Yarbrough died the widow married yet a third time to Samuel Savage, Sr. whose will was probated 6 Jun 1805, Edgefield Co, S.C. Andrea speculated that the widow may have married a fourth time. This has not been proved.

I have: Gilson Yarbrough, Sr. bible record; will probated 1839
Gilson Yarbrough, Jr. estate file dated 1893
Sam'l Savage, Sr. will naming Gilson as a step-son and who, "is to have a suit of mourning."

I have begun to suspicion that Moses of Craven County, S.C. MAY HAVE had more children than were named in his will. An oral will given on his deathbed, he must have named the minor children to insure that they would be taken care of, but did not have strength or breath to name the older ones. Perhaps they had received their shares upon reaching 21 years of age, and in the case of a daughter, she received something from her father at marriage. With at least two wives it is hard to imagine that he did not have more children when families were large in those days.

Consider this: before the Revolution land grants from the Crown were headrights - 100 ac for head or household + 50 ac for wife + 50 ac for each child between 2 and 16 years. Moses Yarbrough is listed as having received the following land grants. (see page 2)

Date

Name of Compiler Cyl Dalrymple

Address 4 Elias Street

City Monroe State LA 71291

Person No 1 on this chart is the same person as ... 30 ... on chart No. 1

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Pedigree Chart No. 2

1 Gilson Yarbrough, Jr.
b. Jan. 14, 1815
p.b. Craven Co., SC
m. Jan. 15, 1840
d. Oct. 26, 1893
p.d. Edgefield Co., SC

2 Gilson Yarbrough
(Father of No. 1)
b. c 1773/74
p.b.
m. Jan. 6, 1805
d. Feb. 10, 1839
p.d. Edgefield Co., SC

Saluda Co. made after 1845 from Edgefield

3 Elizabeth Hogan
(Mother of No. 1)
b. 1780
p.b. Edgefield Dist., SC
d. Nov. 25, 1856
p.d. Edgefield Dist., SC

Martha Ann Griffith
(Husband or Wife of No. 1)
b. August 31, 1821
p.b. Edgefield Dist., SC
d. May 5, 1890
p.d. Edgefield Dist., SC

4 Moses Yarbrough
(Father of No. 2)
b. c 1735
p.b. Amelia Co., VA
m. by June 1771
d. October 2, 1772
p.d. Craven Co., SC
ST. MARKS PARISH

5 Frances Foote
(Mother of No. 2)
b. c 1742
p.b. Fauquier Co., VA
d. after Oct. 12, 1807
p.d. Edgefield Co., SC

6 William Hogan
(Father of No. 3)
b. c 1759
p.b.
m.
d. 1805
p.d. Edgefield Co., SC

7 Nancy - ?
(Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d. by 1839
p.d.

8 (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

9 (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 George Foote
(Father of No. 5)
b. c 1806
p.b. Stafford Co., VA
m. Dec. 31, 1731 VA
d. 1759
p.d. Fauquier Co., VA

11 Frances Berryman
(Mother of No. 5)
b. c 1710
p.b. Washington Parish, VA
d. before June 1759
p.d. Stafford Co., VA

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.

16 (Father of No. 8)

17 (Mother of No. 8) Continued on chart

18 (Father of No. 9) Continued on chart

19 (Mother of No. 9) Continued on chart

20 Richard Foote, Jr.
(Father of No. 10) Continued on chart

21 Elizabeth ?
(Mother of No. 10) Continued on chart

22 Benjamin Berryman
(Father of No. 11) Continued on chart

23 Elizabeth Newton
(Mother of No. 11) Continued on chart

24 (Father of No. 12) Continued on chart

25 (Mother of No. 12) Continued on chart

26 (Father of No. 13) Continued on chart

27 (Mother of No. 13) Continued on chart

28 (Father of No. 14) Continued on chart

29 (Mother of No. 14) Continued on chart

30 (Father of No. 15) Continued on chart

31

4-26-82 GYL DALRYMPLE 114 ELIAS W. MONROE LA

Pedigree Chart No. 1

b Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m Date of Marriage
d Date of Death
p.d Place of Death

1 Martha Gylson Rowell
b. October 6, 1936
p.b. Bamberg, South Carolina
m. June 21, 1969
d.
p.d.

2 Richburg McRoy Rowell
(Father of No. 1)
b. April 1, 1894
p.b. Denmark, South Carolina
m. August 22, 1926
d. October 12, 1959
p.d. Columbia South Carolina

3 Lida Bell (Bodie) Hamilton
(Mother of No. 1)
b. July 14, 1905
p.b. Williston, S. Carolina
d. December 25, 1972
p.d. Monroe, Louisiana

Virgil Price Dalrymple, Jr.
(Husband or Wife of No. 1)
b. May 27, 1938
p.b. Shreveport, LA
d.

4 Robert Walter Dixon Rowell
(Father of No. 2)
b. September 9, 1853
p.b. Marion, South Carolina
m. Aug. 6, 1879
d. Nov. 5, 1917
p.d. Bamberg, SC
buried Bamberg, S.C.
Southend Cemetary
Lot #20, grave 1

5 Susan Adelaide McRoy
(Mother of No. 2)
b. July 21, 1862
p.b. Fort Motte, S. Car.
d. Dec. 1, 1927
p.d. Charleston, SC
buried Bamberg, S. C.
Southend Cemetary
(no marker) Lot #20

6 James Andrew Bodie
(Father of No. 3)
b. August 18, 1881
p.b. Aiken County, SC
m. apx. 1904
d. Feb. 19, 1958
p.d. Aiken County Hospital
buried Bethcan Bapt. Ch.
Wagener, S.C.

7 Martha Eliza Weeks
(Mother of No. 3)
b. August 27, 1890
p.b. Barnwell County S.C.
d. July 8, 1951
p.d. Monroe, LA
buried Tabernacle Bapt.
Church - RFD Salley, SC

8 Cornelius DuPre Rowell (Dr.)
(Father of No. 4)
b. 1830
p.b. Marion County SC
m. Jan. 18, 1849
d. May 1, 1887
p.d. Jonesville, SC

9 Martha Eliza Rowell
(Mother of No. 4)
b. c 1833
p.b.
d. after 1870
p.d.

10 John Wiley Mc Roy
(Father of No. 5)
b. Feb. 4, 1837
p.b. Kinston, NC
m. Dec. 27, 1860
d. Aug. 16, 1893
p.d. Rock Hill, SC

11 Amelia Jane Coburn
(Mother of No. 5)
b. Aug. 3, 1839
p.b.
d. Nov. 27, 1881
p.d. Grahams, SC

12 Nathan Bodie
(Father of No. 6)
b. Feb. 11, 1837
p.b. Edgefield Dist, SC
m.
d. Feb. 4, 1911
p.d. Aiken Co. SC

13 Sarah Ann Younce
(Mother of No. 6)
b. c 1846 SC
p.b. EDISTO MILLS EDGEFIELD
d.
p.d.

14 Sovereign Weeks
(Father of No. 7)
b. 1845, Dec. 26
p.b. Barnwell Co., SC
m.
d. 1925 (Sept. 19)
p.d. Williston, Barnwell Co. S.C.

15 Bell Yarbrough
(Mother of No. 7)
b. 1849
p.b.

16 Cornelius D. Rowell
(Father of No. 8)
Continued on chart

17 Susan
(Mother of No. 8)
Continued on chart

18 William Bascomb Rowell
(Father of No. 9)
b 1800
d 1880 m May 17, 1827
Continued on chart

19 Martha Brantley
(Mother of No. 9)
b c 1804
2nd wife
Continued on chart

20 John McRoy
(Father of No. 10)
b 1799/1800
m July 5, 1821
d c 1840
Continued on chart

21 Susanah Lockhart
(Mother of No. 10)
b Apr. 29/30 1802
d June 20, 1866 Darlington Dist. SC
Continued on chart

22 John R. Coburn
(Father of No. 11)
b Charleston, SC 9/18/1799
d Sept. 29, 1880 bur. Florence, SC
Continued on chart

23 Maria A. Daniell
(Mother of No. 11)
b c 1823 SC
Continued on chart

24 Obediah Bodie
(Father of No. 12)
b. 1786
d. 1864 SC
Continued on chart

25 Jane
(Mother of No. 12)
b c 1804
2nd wife
Continued on chart

26
(Father of No. 13)
Continued on chart

27 Sara
(Mother of No. 13)
bc 1818
Continued on chart

28 Josh Weeks
(Father of No. 14)
b c 1795 SC
Continued on chart

29 Susan Owens
(Mother of No. 14)
b c 1804 SC
Continued on chart

30 Gilson Yarbrough, Jr.
(Father of No. 15)
Continued on chart

31 Martha Ann Griffith
(Mother of No. 15)

Rebecca Hand Foote Moore
was a widow of Gen Wm Butler
Rev. War Sol. She died Dec 2 1853
in Edgefield Co S.C.

JACKSON TWP

BILLINGSLY, Amanda 35 f Tenn
Elizabeth 10 f "
Susan 2 f Ark
Rosetta 6 f "
Granville 26 m Tenn
D-976

BILLINGSLY, Nathaniel (fmr) 40 m Tenn
Dicey 30 f NC
Cazada 14 f Miss
Walker, William 12 m "
Elizabeth 9 f Tex
D-977

PHILLIPS, Rutha 30 f Tenn
Thomas 2 m Ark
D-978

QUINN, John W. (fmr) 42 m Tenn
Martha J. 42 f "
Mary A. 17 f Miss
Sarah E. 15 f "
Amanda C. 13 f Ark
Nathaniel 11 m "
Rutson 9 m "
William 5 m "
Susan 1 f "
D-979

LEMON, John (fmr) 25 m Ire
Sarah J. 25 f Ark
Evend 8 m Tex
Mary E. 3 f Ark
George 5/12 m "
D-980

BROOKS, Aaron (engr) 26 m Ill
Malinda J. 14 f Tenn
James F. 3 m Ark
D-981

INGRAHAM, Edward W. (fmr) 28 m Ga
Mary A. 18 f La
D-982

PAYNE, Poindexter (cptr) 36 m Tenn
Myer, John (blksm) 22 m Mo
(cont'd)
(cont'd)
Brooks, Joab W. 34 m Tenn
Baily, Robert (fmr) 23 m Ala
D-983

RAINS, Thomas (fmr) 35 m Tenn
Elizabeth 28 f Ala
James F. 12 m Miss
Sarah A. 11 f "
George W. 9 m "
Benjamin E. 5 m "
Samuel V. 1 m Ark
D-984

EARLES, Charles (fmr) 40 m Mo
Cintha 22 f "
David 13 m "
Marion 10 m "
Lemuel 8 m "
Ellic 5 m "
Jerry 3 m "
Robert 2 m Ark
D-985

PATRIDGE, Melvin L. (blksm) 33 m NY
Cintha 30 f Ill
Patrick H. 16 m "
Cintha A. 13 f "
Nancy 3 f Mo
D-986

BROWN, Charles (mchnt) 24 m Ill
Beaver, Cintha 22 f "
Abner 2 f "
D-987

YARBOROUGH, Gilson (blksm) 50 m Ill
Elizabeth 30 f "
Georgia A. 12 f Tex
William 8 m Ark
Martha J. 4 f "
Noah 2 m "
D-988

YARBOROUGH, Owen 22 m Ark
Hellen 19 f Mis
D-989

HUSBAND (full name) MARTWELL JOHNSON

Born (date) 1832-1834 Place COPENHAGON DENMARK

Chr. (date) _____ Place _____

Marr. (date) 1874 Place _____

Died (date) _____ Place _____

Bur. (date) _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) COPEN. DENMARK HUSBAND'S MOTHER (full maiden name) COPEN. DENMARK

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE (full maiden name) MARTHA JANE YARBOROUGH (Cherokee)

Born (date) 1856 Place ARKANSAS

Chr. (date) _____ Place _____

Died (date) _____ Place _____

Bur. (date) _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER (full name) GILSON YARBOROUGH FLL WIFE'S MOTHER (full maiden name) Betsy Ann Anderson

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	full names CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 M	JOHN J. JOHNSON	29 JAN 1875			Ark		1953
2 F	BETSY A.	15 April 1877			Ark	WEBSTER	
3 M	MARTWELL GRIGS	9 Sep.1880			Ark	ELLA	1947
4 M	MANUEL	26 Feb.1887			Ark		
5 F	MARY A. J. JOHNSON	6 Nov.1891	Vandervort	Polk	Ark.	19 Dec.1905 JESSE F. KING	22 Feb1917
6 M	JAMES "JIM"	30 Sep.1894					9 May 1952
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.
ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Okla. Hist. Bldg. Micro film #56 Scott Co. Ark.vpl #12 E.D. 172 Sheet 31 line 37. In the 1880 Soundex Martwell Martha, John, Betsy were living in Blackfork, Scott Co. Ark. He built and floted a barge loaded with 50 bales of cotton from Eagletown Ok. Mountian Fork River to Miss.river to New Orleans there sold the cotton and the barge.

OTHER MARRIAGES

Jess & Doris Caldwell
2649 S.W. 46 Street
Okla City OK 73119

HUSBAND (full name) GILSON YARBOROUGH

Born (date) 1810 Place Illinois

Chr. (date) Place

Marr. (date) 22 Feb. 1850 Place Sevier Co. Arkansas

Died (date) Place

Bur. (date) Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) HUSBAND'S MOTHER (full maiden name)

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES 1st ?? 2nd Betsy Ann Anderson 3rd Elizabeth ? 4th Martha ?

WIFE (full maiden name) BETSY ANN Anderson mother of Martha J. Yarborough

Born (date) 1828 Place Illinois Johnson

Chr. (date) Place

Died (date) 1856 -1860 Place Sevier Co. Arkansas

Bur. (date) Place

WIFE'S FATHER (full name) John "Johnny" Anderson Va. WIFE'S MOTHER (full maiden name) "Polly" Mary Ky.

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	full names CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 M	OWEN YARBOROUGH	1838			Ark.	1860 Helen	
2 F	GEORGETTA(GINGIOR?)	1847-1848			Texas		
3 M	WILLIAM YARBOROUGH	Nov. 1852		Sevier	Ark.	1891 Mary J.	
4 F	MARTHA JANE YARBOROUGH	1856		Sevier	Ark.	1874 Martwell Johnson	
5 M	NOAH G. YARBOROUGH	Jan. 1858	?	Sevier	Ark.	Mary J.	
6 M	JAMIE P. YARBOROUGH	May 1861		Sevier	Ark.	1883 Lucinda	1939
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OK. Hist. Bldg. 1870 Census Ark. Polk Co. White tws.P.O. Cove. Roll #62 pg 62 by D.J.Caldwell Feb. 1985

OTHER MARRIAGES

Jess & Doris Caldwell
2649 S.W. 46 Street
Okla City OK 73119

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER: DATES: 14 Apr 1794

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt

State Arkansas County Sevier

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Town / Township Jackson

385 193 FHF 42-1

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	102	102	GILSON YARBOROUGH	35	M		Blacksmith		Ill.					
ine	31		BETSY ANN (Anderson)	22	F				Ill.					
			OWEN	12	M				Ark.					
			GINGIOR	3	F				Texas					

found Aug. 3, 1987 Ok. Hist. Bldg,
D.J. Caldwell

30 Aug. **1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES**

#421

State Arkansas County Sevier Town/Township Jackson P.O. Call No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value-Real Estate	Value-Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
136	988	964	GILSON YARBOROUGH	50	M		Blacksmith	400	400	Ill.					
line		16	ELIZABETH	30	f					Ill.					
			GEORGETTA	12	F					Texas					
			WILLIAM	8	M					Ark.					
			MARTHA JANE	4	F					Ark.					
			NOAH	2	M					Ark.					
136	989	965	OWEN YARBOROUGH	22	M				150	Ark.					
			HELEN	19	F					Missi.					
			found Aug. 3, 1987 Ok. Hist. Bldg.												
			D. J. Caldwell												

FN F#421

Johnson
Anderson
yarborough

"HISTORY ON MARTWELL JOHNSON"

reviews MARTWELL JOHNSON was a Dane born in Copen-
:n 1834. In 1873 he came to the U.S.A. as a sailor
;he Galveston Texas area he jumped ship and swam
: his way up to Indian Territory, (now Oklahoma)
;he Indians and married one, her name was Martha Jane Yarborough, born 1854 in Arkansas Sevier Co. Martha was the daughter of GILSON and BETSY ANN ANDERSON YARBOROUGH. The Yarboroughs were married in Sevier Co. Arkansas the 28 Feb. 1850.

Martwell was a carpender, a house builder. He built houses around the Eagletown Oklahoma area with round port hole, shipwheel windows under the eaves of the houses. At one time he built a barge, he loaded it with 50 bales of cotton and floated it from Eagletown Ok. on the Mountian Fork river to the Red River to Mississippi River to Batonrough Louisiana to New Orleans, where he sold his barge and Cotton.

Martwell and Martha had 10 children which 6 survived were born in Arkansas. They were:

John J. born Jan. 1875 Ark. Died 1953 LeFlore Co. Ok.
Betsy A. born Ap. 1877 Ark. married Mr. Webster
Martwell "Grigs" b.1880 Ak. m. Ella died 1947 Montgomery Co. Ak
Manuel T. born Feb. 1888
Mary Jane born Nov. 1890 Vandervort Polk Co. Ak Married Dec. 1905 Polk Co. Ak. to Jesse Franklin King. died Feb 1917 LeFlore Co. Ok
William J. James "Jim" b. Sept. 1894 Ak. died May 1952 LeFlore Co.Ok.
1880 Census Scott Co. Ak.- 1900 Census Polk Co. Ak.
Blackfork tws -- White tws
History on Martwell Johnson donated by Leon Caldwell to Mrs. Jess Caldwell Sr. 1985
It is not known when and where Martwell and Martha died.

Jess & Doris Caldwell
2649 S.W. 46 Street
Okla City OK 73119
405-685-2126

Doris F. Caldwell
2649 S. W. 46 st.
Ok. City Ok. 73119

405-685-2126

Jess Sr. and Doris Fredrickson Caldwell

Jess , born 14 July 1934 at Richmountian, Polk Co. Ak. married Doris Jean Fredrickson, 4 Aug. 1956. Doris born 8 May 1940 at Perry, Dallas Co. Iowa is the daughter of Russell Peter Fredrickson and Myrtle Irene Jorgensen both of Iowa. Two sons born to this union, Jess Jr. and Lester Eugene both born in Oklahoma City. Jess born 29 Aug. 1959 married Ramona Kay Gracey, born 8 Feb. 1966 in Ok. City to Bill and Peggy Gracey. They married 10 June 1986. Lester born 6 Dec. 1960 married Tara Lynn Dye born 24 July 1968 in L.A. Calif., married 10 March 1986. Tara is the daughter of Joe Harrison Dye and Francis Gibson. To their union is one son: Lester Caseygene Caldwell born 25 Oct. 1986 in Ok. City Ok. So the year 1986 was a very big year for the Jess Caldwell family.

Jess Sr. was raised in the mountians of his birthplace. He spent two years in the Army, 21 months in Germany and mechaniced at a Ok. City cement Co. for 15 years and is now driving truck, putting up and taking down for a heavy hauler trucking firm at the City, working all over Ok. and surrounding states. Building America is their slogan.

I have truly enjoyed doing Jess' family history. I have found past 15 generations counting our grandson "Casey". Josephs wife Mary J. Hopson was the 7th gen. that of James Neville born 1612 in England was one of the foudersof Maryland in 1634. James came over on the "Ark and the Dove" exped. Many were frontiers men and women to settle the wild West. Many were killed by Indians and some later married Indians.

The story of the panthers, bears and snakes that were passed down through the years was really something that really scared this City girl when she married her mountian raised husband. But the mountians are a second home when we now visit them.

Doris F. Caldwell
2649 S. W. 46 street
Oklahoma City Ok. 73119

405-685-2126

died shortly after. Mr. George went to California to the gold fields, his son Martin went to live with Charlie D. and Elizabeth George and James M. Caldwell being 14 years of age went to Arkansas to stay with relatives. James married Minnie F. Johnson in Durant, Indian Terr. now Oklahoma, on 20 Jan. 1895. Their first child was Emma Francis born Sept 1895 in Wolfe City Tx.. Son Joe born Sept. 1900 in Eagleton Ark. (Polk Co.). Minnie died when Joe was 3 days old, 8 Sept. 1900. She is buried at Eagleton Cemetery. James M. married again to Virginia Adline Sims in Harrison Ark. March 1902. Virginia was the daughter of George Franklin Sims born 1854 Clay Co. Tenn. and Judy Ann Rich born 1858 Clay Co. Tenn.. George died in 1933 and Judy 1917 both buried in Plumlee Cemetery, Compton, Newton Co.Ak. George moved his family from Clay Co. Tn. to Compton Ak. in 1879. Virginia was his oldest child of 14 children.

James and Virginia had nine children to raise along with Emma and Joe, there were Hallie (stillborn) and Ida Mae born in Wolfe City Tx., Martin George, Charlie, Wayne, Stanley, Mollie, Jess, and Cloah all born at Sallisaw Ok., where James was a butcher. James died in LeFlore Co. Ok. July 1926. Virginia died Aug. 1963 both are buried at Page Ceme. LeFlore Co. Oklahoma. Martin George Caldwell born 1905 married Ada May King July 1926 in LeFlore Co. Ok. Ada was born April 1909 in Beaver Co. Ok. to Jesse Franklin King and Mary J. Johnson. Martin and Ada had 4 children, Lorene, Leon, born in LeFlore Co. Ok., and Jess and Martin G. Jr., born in Polk Co. Arkansas. Ada died 27 Dec. 1973 in Mena Polk Co. Ark. buried at Zoe Cem. LeFlore Co. Ok. with her parents. Martin is still alive at this time (1988) but in not good health.

Doris F. Caldwell
2649 S. W. 46 street
Oklahoma City Ok. 73119
405-685-2126

Andrew and Sarah Caldwell.

Our Andrew Caldwell was born about 1775, married Sarah ? in Tenneessee where children Nancy, Mary, Anny, Lucinda, Elizabeth, Margaret, Elinor, Sarah, William, Thomas J., Joseph, James D. and Way were born.
Andrew moved his family to Hempstead Co. Arkansas in the 1820's where Sarah died between 1832-40. Andrew died there also in 1847. Our Joseph born 13 April 1814 married Mary Jane Hopson in Hempstead Co. Ark. the 2 October 1834. Mary was born 7 March 1818 in Christian Co. Ky. who was the daughter of Samuel Hopson of Va. and Lucinda Stuart of Ky. She was one of their 17 children. All lived to be adults. Sam born 1792 in Va. died 1847 in Ark. Lucinda was born in 1798 died in Hempstead Co. Ark. in 1850.
Joseph and Mary's children born in Arkansas were Lucinda, Martha, James Monroe, William Hopson, Thomas Joseph, William A., Joseph R., Lusetta and Lunetta (twins) Martha C.,Elizabeth, Joseph E.. Born in Hunt Co. Texas where they moved to in 1855 was Edward, Mildred, and Fanny C. Caldwell. Joseph was 1st. Lieutant in the 14 Brigade Texas State Troopers in the Civil War. Sometime after the war Joseph and Mary moved back to Arkansas, Sevier Co. where Jo died in 1887 and Mary 1891, they are buried at Hopson Cemetery, Paraclifta Arkansas.
James Monroe Caldwell born 1838, married Cornelie Fanny Wortham, born 1843 in Tenn. to parents of Creed T. Wortham and Harrich Worsham. Creed T. parents were Thomas and Nancy Williams. James M. and Fanny had one son James Monroe, born 3 months after his father was killed by a "green broke" Army horse. Their son was born 15 April 1866 in Wolfe City Texas. James was also in the Civil War along with his brother William H. in Hunt Co. in the Co. D. 3rd. Reg.'t Texas Cavalry. Fanny then married again in 1871 to James F. George and had another son they named Martin W. George born 1878. Fanny was sick at the time of their 1880 Census of Hunt Co. and

(full name) [illegible] CALDWELL [illegible]

(date) _____ Place _____

Chr. (date) _____ Place _____

Marr. (date) _____ Place _____

Died (date) _____ Place _____

Bur. (date) _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) _____

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE (full maiden name) SARAH (PALMER?)

Born (date) _____ Place _____

Chr. (date) _____ Place _____

Died (date) _____ Place _____

Bur. (date) _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER (full name) _____

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	full names **CHILDREN** List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	
12 M	JAMES D. CALDWELL		
13 M	WAY or HAY ?		
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Jess & Doris Caldwell
2649 S.W. 46 Street
Okla City OK 73119



Died (date) ca 1847-48 Place Hempstead Co. Arkansas

Bur. (date) Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) WILLIAM CALDWELL HUSBAND'S MOTHER (full maiden name)

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE (full maiden name) SARAH (PALMER?)

Born (date) Place

Chr. (date) Place

Died (date) ca 1832-40 Place Hempstead Co. Arkansas

Bur. (date) Place

WIFE'S FATHER (full name) WIFE'S MOTHER (full maiden name)

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	full names CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 F	NANCY CALDWELL					Roberts	
2 F	MARY Caldwell	ca 1800			Tenn. Va.	Moss	
3 F	ANNY					Nance	
4 F	LUCINDA					Palmer	
5 F	ELIZABETH					20 June 1833 John C Jackson	
6 F	MARGARET					March 1829 Andrew Pawley	
7 F	ELINOR/NELLY					26 Feb. 1833 William Watson	
8 F	SARAH					Bailey	
9 M	WILLIAM						
10 M	THOMAS J.						
11 M	JOSEPH	13 Ap. 1814			Tenn.	2 Oct. 1834 Mary Jane Hopson	22 Jul 1887

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Mrs J.V. Bazzoon
1414 Natchez Dr.
Texas City Tx 77591

Nov. 1987
children notin order.

OTHER MARRIAGES

* continued on next page.

Jess & Doris Caldwell
2649 S.W. 46 Street
Okla City OK 73119

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND (full name) Joseph Caldwell
Born (date) 13 April 1814 Place Tenn.
Chr. (date) Place
Marr. (date) 2 Oct. 1834 Place Hempstead Co. Ark.
Died (date) 22 July 1887 Place Sevier Co. Ark.
Bur. (date) Place Hopson Cem. Sevier Co. Ark. Paraclifta
HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) Andrew Caldwell
HUSBAND'S MOTHER (full maiden name) Sarah
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE (full maiden name) Mary Jane Hopson
Born (date) 7 March 1818 Place Christian Co. Kentucky
Chr. (date) Place
Died (date) 6 Oct. 1891 Place Sevier Co. Paraclifta Arkansas
Bur. (date) Place Hopson Cem. Sevier Co. Ark.
WIFE'S FATHER (full name) Samuel Hopson
WIFE'S MOTHER (full maiden name) Lucinda Stuart
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

	SEX M F	full names CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) In Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED)	GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
12	F	Mildred	Caldwell			1857	Wolfe City	Hunt	Texas	Thomas Dillahunty	
13	F	Fanny C.	Caldwell			Jan. 1860	Wolfe City	Hunt	Texas	John Penney	
3											
4											
5	M	Joseph R.	Caldwell			1846		Hempstead	Ark.		Aug. 1850
6	M	Joseph E.	Caldwell	21	Sep.	1855				feaver 6 days	11 Ap. 1876
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.
ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

1850 Saline Ark. Real Estate Val. $2,000. In 1860
Ladona Tx. R. E. Val. $2,400. P.P. Val. $11,251.00
Joseph Caldwell, farmer. 1880 Ark. census; Jo Caldwell

OTHER MARRIAGES

Jess & Doris Col...

HUSBAND (full name) Joseph Caldwell

Born (date) 13 April 1814 Place Tenn.

Chr. (date) Place

Marr. (date) 2 Oct. 1834 Place Hempstead County Arkansas

Died (date) 22 July 1887 Place Sevier Co. Arkansas

Bur. (date) Place Hopson Cem. Sevier Co. Ark. Paraclifta

HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) Andrew Caldwell 1770/80 HUSBAND'S MOTHER (full maiden name) Sarah

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Caldwell
Hopson
Neville
Stuart/Stewart
Kuykendall
Fulkerson

Mary Jane Hopson

1818 Place Christian Co. Kentucky

Place

91 Place Sevier Co. Arkansas

. Place Hopson Cem. Sevier Co. Ark. Paraclifta

1 Hopson WIFE'S MOTHER (full maiden name) Lucinda Stuart

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER; DATES: 14 Apr 1794
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family re.

	CHILDREN (Living or Dead) in Order of Birth — GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN — DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN — TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE — TO WHOM	WHEN DIED — DAY	MONTH	YEAR
	Caldwell			1835	Saline	Hempstead	Ark.	5 Oct. 1852 Robert Eaton			
	"			1836	"	"	"				
	" "			1838	"	"	"				1866
											Cornelie Fanny Wortham x
	William Hopson "	10	Ap.	1839	"	"	"	11 July 1867 Carrie M. Wilson	14	Ap.	1891
5 M	Thomas Joseph " (Doc)			1840	"	"	"				1903
											Mary P.
M	William A. "			1845	"	"	"				
F	Lusetta "			1848	"	"	"	1 Feb. 1868 James F. George			1868/70
8 F	Lunetta " (twins)			1848	"	"	"				
											Jack Rainey
9 F	Martha C. "			1851	"	"	"				
10 F	Eliza "			1854	"	"	"				
1 M	Edward "			1856	Wolfe City	Hunt	Texas				

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

1850 Census of Hempstead Co. Ark. & 1860 census Hunt Co. Texas. Okla. City Hist. Bldg.

* CONTINUED NEXT PAGE

OTHER MARRIAGES

C. Fanny Wortham Caldwell m. Jas. F. George 1871 together 1 son; Martin W. George b.1878

Jess & Doris Caldwell
2649 S.W. 46 Street
Okla City OK 73119

HUSBAND (full name) JOSEPH KUYKENDALL

Born (date) ca 1752 Place

Chr. (date) Place

Marr. (date) Place

Died (date) 30 April 1828 Place Pulaski Co. Arkansas

Bur. (date) Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) John Kuykendall HUSBAND'S MOTHER (full maiden name) Rebecca Hardin

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE (full maiden name)

Born (date) Place

Chr. (date) Place

Died (date) Place

Bur. (date) Place

WIFE'S FATHER (full name) WIFE'S MOTHER (full maiden name)

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.
ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

SEX M F	full names CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
F	Polly (Mary)	ca 1770				Abraham Stuart	5 Aug. 1833
F	Rebeckah					15 Sep 1798 Willam Stuart	
M	James	1782					15 Feb. 1836
M	Joseph					2 Feb 1807 Betsy Morrow	
F	Malinda						
	Dempsey						
M	Simon	1793				Sarah	29 Jan 1823
M	Philander					~~16 Jan 1811~~ Dolly (Polly) Murry	
M	Benjamin					28 Nov. 1819 Elizabeth Harrington	
			Jess & Doris Caldwell 2649 S.W. 46 Street Okla City OK 73119				

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Mrs. Irene Cook rt.#2, Box 209N
Longview Tx 75605

Polly died in Hempstead Co. Ark.
Rebeckah Mar. in Christian Co. Ky.
Philander Mar. in Randolph Co. Ill.
James died in Lawrence Co. Ark.- Joseph Mar. in Hopkins Co Ky
Benjamin was killed by slave named Mark that belonged to Jos.
Simon diedin Vavgns Twp Lawrence co. Ark.

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND (full name) JOHN STUART

Born (date) ca. 1732 Place Robert Island

Chr (date) Place

Marr. (date) Place Richmond Va.

Died (date) ca 1805 Place Robertson Co. Texas

Bur. (date) Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name)

HUSBAND'S MOTHER (full maiden name)

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE (full maiden name) SARAH ELIZABETH FULKERSON "Sally"

Born (date) 17__ Place N. C.

Chr. (date) Place

Died (date) 2 Dec. 1835 Place Hempstead Co. Ark.

Bur. (date) Place Section #16 burying ground with Son Abraham

WIFE'S FATHER (full name) Derick (Richard) Fulkerson 1718-17?? WIFE'S MOTHER (full maiden name) Eleanor 17??-1781

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	full names CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 M	ABRAHAM STUART COL.		ca.	1772				Mary Kuykendall	25 Aug. 1836 At
2 M	JAMES MONROE STUART			17??				Never married	24 Feb. 18__ 25 At
3 M	ELIJAH STUART			1770-80 17??				21 Dec 1809 Susan Dobbins	21 June 1869 47
4 M	WILLLAM STUART COL.			17??			?	15 Sep 1798 Rebecca Kuykendall	3 March 1822 At
5 F	HULDAH			17??	? Married to [illegible] Thomas [illegible] Clark			Benjamin Clark	18??
6 F	SARAH	15	Mar	1779				24 Aug 1795 Thomas Grayson	5 Nov. 1833 At
7 F	ELISHA			17??					18?? At
8									
9									
10									
11									

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.
ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Mrs. Ben Cook, Rt.2, box 209N
Longview, Texas Sept. 1987

Jess & Doris Caldwell
2649 S.W. 46 Street
Okla City OK 73119

OTHER MARRIAGES

Rebecca [illegible]

HUSBAND (full name) ABRAHAM STUART SOB.

Born (date) ca 1772 Place

Chr. (date) Place

Marr. (date) Place

Died (date) 25 Aug. 1836 Place Hempstead Co. Ark

Bur. (date) Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) JOHN STUART 1722-1805 HUSBAND'S MOTHER (full maiden name) SARAH ELIZABETH FULKERSON

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES Tabitha Foster m 20 Aug 1834 1725-1835

WIFE (full maiden name) MARY "POLLY" KUYKENDALL

Born (date) ca 1770 Place

Chr. (date) Place

Died (date) 5 Aug. 1833 Place Hempstead Co AK

Bur. (date) Place

WIFE'S FATHER (full name) Joseph Kuykendall 1752-1828 WIFE'S MOTHER (full maiden name)

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.
ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

SEX M F	full names CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 M	JOSEPH STUART			1796	Pond River, Hopkinsville	Christian	Ky	30 Nov. 1816 Mildred Hopson	ca 1852 ARK
2 F X	LUCINDA STUART	9	Aug	1799	"	Christian	Ky	8 Jan. 1815 Samuel Hopson	24 Aug. 1850
3 F	LUNETTA STUART			1800	"	"	"	25 Nov. 1825 Judge William Trimble	
4 F	LUCETTA STUART			1802		"	"	22 June 1820 Edward Johnson Jr.	ca 1884
5 M	JOHN STUART	18	Dec.	1806		"	Ky	28 Nov. 1829 Katie Grayson	22 Ap. 1840
6 F	LUNICA STUART			1822			AK	1840 John S. Canon	18??
7 M	GEORGE WASHINGTON STUART	12	Mar	1812			Ky	10 Aug 1834 Elizabeth Dicie Carr	1889-?
8 F	REBECCA STUART	ca		18??		"	Ky	2 May 1833 William B. Ward Rev.	18??
9 M	JAMES MONROE STUART	25	May	1817		"	Ky	Mrs. Matthews-Grayson-	8 Feb 1867 AK
10									
11									

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Mrs. Ben Cook Rt.2, box 209 NLongview Tx
Sept, 1987

Jess & Doris Caldwell
2649 S.W. 46 Street
Okla City OK 73119

OTHER MARRIAGES

Abraham settled in Hemp. Co. AR some time between 1817 & 1820.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

FNF 4&1

HUSBAND (full name) JOHN (NEVIL) NEVILLE

Born (date) 1612/18 Place Durham ENGLAND

Chr. (date) Place

Marr. (date) 1638 1636 Place Isle of Wight Co. Va.; England

Died (date) June 1664 Place Colvert Co. Maryland

Bur. (date) Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) HUSBAND'S MOTHER (full maiden name)

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES 2. Ann? 3rd Joanna Foster

WIFE (full maiden name) BRIDGET THOMSLEY Throsley (thornby) England

Born (date) Place

Chr. (date) Place

Died (date) 1643-44 Place Maryland

Bur. (date) Place

WIFE'S FATHER (full name) WIFE'S MOTHER (full maiden name)

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

SEX M F	full names CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 M	JAMES NEVILLE	1640		Colvert	Maryland	1662 Elizabeth	1696-1700
2	Elizabeth Neville		The cliffs	"	"	Joseph Lankford	
3	John Neville	1646	"	"	"		1674 Jan
4	William Neville	1650			[illegible]	VA Martha	
5	James & Eliz. both killed by Indians						
6	Rachel Nevelle	ca. 1658			MD	bef 13 Nov 1677 Michael Ashford	
7	John Neville from Eng. in the "ARK & DOVE" expidn. to Maryland in 1634;						
8	member of Maryland Council.						
9							
10							
11							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

found Sept. 11, 1987 in book called The Abridged Compendium of Ameri. Genealogy in O.K.C. main library downtown. D.J.Caldwell

OTHER MARRIAGES

Jess & Doris C...

HUSBAND (full name) JOHN NEVILLE Sr

Born (date) 1661-62/68 Place Northhampton Co. Va.

Chr. (date) _____ Place _____

Marr. (date) 1685 Place Isle of Wight Co. Va.

Died (date) Ca 1723 Place Saint Ann's Parish Albemarle Co. Va.

Bur. (date) _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) James Neville HUSBAND'S MOTHER (full maiden name) Margaret

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE (full maiden name) MARGARET nee Elizabeth Bohanan

Born (date) _____ Place _____

Chr. (date) _____ Place _____

Died (date) _____ Place _____

Bur. (date) _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER (full name) WIFE'S MOTHER (full maiden name)

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	full names CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 M	JAMES NEVILLE Capt.	1686	Goochland Co.		Va.	& Lucy Thomas	1752 Va 1. widow Keen
2	John Neville	Ca 1689	Fauquier		Va		
3	Elizabeth Neville	[illegible]91			mary land		Va
4	George Neville	16?5			"		1774 Va
5	Joseph Neville Sr.	1673	Isle of Wight Co		Va	All Pollard 2. Mary Gills	ca 1761 Va
6							
7	James N. saw actual service of the French & Indian war. 1740-54						
8							
9							
10							
11							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Jess & Doris Caldwell
2649 S.W. 46 Street
Okla City OK 73119

OTHER MARRIAGES

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.
NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt

FNF 421
FNF 421

HUSBAND (full name) JAMES NEVILLE

Born (date) - 1640 Place St Mary's Co. MD Colvert Co Maryland

Chr. (date) Place

Marr. (date) 1662 Place Northhampton Co. Maryland Colvert Co.?

Died (date) 1696-1700 1674 March Place Gloucester Co. Va. killed by Indians

Bur. (date) Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) HUSBAND'S MOTHER (full maiden name)

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE (full maiden name) ELIZABETH [illegible]

Born (date) Place

Chr. (date) Place

Died (date) 1696-1700 ? Place killed by Indians

Bur. (date) Place

WIFE'S FATHER (full name) WIFE'S MOTHER (full maiden name)

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	full names CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 M	JOHN NEVILLE			1661-62 ?		North hampton	Va.	1685 Margaret/Elizabeth Bohanan	Ca 1733
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

O.K.C downtown library Abridged Compendium of Amer. Genea

OTHER MARRIAGES

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

FNF
421

Jess & Doris Caldwell
2649 S.W. 46 Street
Okla City OK 73119



MARTIN G. CALDWELL of Mena leaves an airplane at Mena Airport after celebrating his 82nd birthday with his [redacted] airplane ride. He also was honored with a birthday party at the Alice Caldwell home on Airport Road. Thirty-two family members were present, including his three sons, Leon, right, above, and Martin, Jr., both of Mena; and Jess of Oklahoma City. The big event of the day was the plane ride with his son, Martin Jr., and great-grandsons Casey Caldwell, Oklahoma City and Benly of Springdale, both less than a year old.

Plan implemented to prevent gas cutoff

Arkla, State Medical Society begin program

Arkansas Louisiana Gas Company [redacted] rates reasonable. However, we don't [redacted] identify themselves to us. Therefor today, we --and by we I mean

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Owen Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1838	DeQueen	Sevier Co.	Ark.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Gilson Yarbrough Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Betty Ann Elizabeth Anderson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Helen

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1841			Tenn.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

1 Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Children (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
2	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
3	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
4	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
5	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
6	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
7	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
8	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
9	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE ... Units and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

JACKSON TWP (cont'd)
(cont'd from preceding page)

FRENCH, Sherrell ? (fmr)	16	m	Ark
Joseph "	15	m	"
Aramintha	14	f	"
Levi	12	m	"
George	10	m	"
Belvitta ?	5	f	"
Mary I.	2	f	"
Lorenzo D.	7/12	m	"
(Page 386)			
Reed, Rebecca	8	f	"
French, Joseph	81	m	NC
D-97			
FRENCH, Edy	75	f	NC
Joseph (fmr)	23	m	Ark
D-98			
HAWKINS, Benjamin F. (pltr)	36	m	NC
Mary J.	31	f	NC
William H.	17	m	"
Henry	3	m	Ark
Benjamin	7/12	m	"
Fleming, Samuel W. (phys.)	30	m	Tenn
Taaff, Joseph	18	m	Ark
D-99			
REAVES, John (overseer)	32	m	NC
D-100			
TAYLOR, David (phys.)	46	m	Penn
Helen	44	f	Ky
Louisiana Norh ?	14	f	Ark
Van Buren	11	m	"
Sarah E.	9	f	"
Taylor, Frances	3	f	"
Ann	1	f	"
Taaff, Betty	12	f	"
Mary	10	f	"
George	8	m	"
D-101			
JONES, Henderson D. (fmr)	48	m	NC
Sarah	27	f	Ark
Josephine	9	f	"
Augustus	8	m	"
Sarah E.	6	f	"
Henrietta	4	f	"
Martha	2	f	"
Abbet, Margret	14	f	"
D-102			
YARBOROUGH, Gilson (blksm) (Cont'd)	35	m	Ill
(cont'd)			
YARBOROUGH, Betty Ann	22	f	Ill
Owen	12	m	Ark
Georgia Ann F.	3	f	Tex
D-103			
LEFLORE, Elizabeth	35	f	Tenn
Charley	12	m	Ark
" Thomas	10	m	"
John	8	m	"
Henry	6	m	"
D-104			
LAYNE, Benjamin H. (fmr)	55	m	Va
Margret	34	f	"
(page 387)			
Margret	13	f	Ark
Thomas	11	m	"
Mornin, Gilbert	11	m	"
Jane	10	f	"
Elizabeth	8	f	"
Hardin, Winfield	5	m	"
Mornin, Abner (fmr)	34	m	Tenn
D-105			
RATLIFF, Reuben (fmr)	52	m	NC
Eliza	24	f	Ark
Elizabeth J.	2	f	"
Barberry	8/12	f	"
D-105			
HARBER, Elisha (fmr)	43	m	Ky
Elizabeth	36	f	Va
Nancy	16	f	Mo
Exona Elizada	13	f	Mo
Lucy	12	f	"
Elisha D.	10	m	"
Susan	7	f	"
Daniel	5	m	Ark
William	2	m	"
D-106			
BROADWATERS, Isaac (fmr)	23	m	Va
Nancy	16	f	Mo
William	1	m	Ark
D-108			
LEPSIC, Reddin (fmr)	48	m	NC
Francis	19	f	"
Priscilla	16	f	Ala
Reddin	13	m	"
Lemuel	11	m	"
Narcissus	7	f	"
Robert	4	m	Ark

Yancey, Austin R11921
He first served in a North Carolina unit s[illegible] guard the pass at Chimney R[illegible]k against [illegible] Cherokee Indians. On 22 May 1781, he [illegible] listed under Capt. Obal Holloway and Col. [illegible] Henderson and was at the siege of Ninety S[illegible]. (Moved to Ill.)

Yan[illegible], Hezekiah
b. [illegible]752, Va.
He [illegible]d in the Re[illegible] under Capt. [illegible] Cale[illegible] and Col. Th[illegible] during 1775. [illegible] H.&[illegible]. 10, 176.

Yan[illegible], Joseph
He served as a [illegible] sergeant in [illegible] Third Regiment [illegible] Oliver Tow[illegible] durin[illegible]776. S.C.:[illegible]53; N.A.8[illegible]

Yarborough, [illegible] [illegible]onel. (McW[illegible] He [illegible] [illegible], 10624).
David, S[illegible]

Yarborough, Ambrose
He serv[illegible] [illegible]ven days in [illegible] militia [illegible] during 1782. Before [illegible] was under Col. He[illegible] [illegible]330; VI[illegible] X933; X[illegible]

Yarborough, George
He serve[illegible] [illegible] in the mil[illegible] ria durin[illegible] and Colls. Tayl[illegible] and Win[illegible] W112

Yarborough, Lewis
[illegible] 14 J[illegible] [illegible] Eliza[illegible] [illegible]e residing in [illegible]after enl[illegible] [illegible] Capt. Ben[illegible] Abbeville [illegible] [illegible] the frontier [illegible]min Tu[illegible] [illegible] and Eutaw Springs. [illegible] A.A.4800; [illegible]295.

Yarborough, Owen
He serve[illegible] [illegible]ght days [illegible] A.A.8802; the milit[illegible] [illegible] X269.

Yarborough, Thomas Gr[illegible] [illegible]ring 1782. He served [illegible] A.A.883[illegible]

Yarborough, William
He enlisted while residing in Abbeville District with [illegible]son, Lewis, and served under Capt. Benjamin Tutt. From 1781 to 1782, he was under [illegible] Taylor. He guarded the frontier and was in the battles at Ninety Six and Eutaw Springs. A.A.8811; S156; 1294; W65; Z568.

Yarbors, Samuel
He [illegible] as a grenadier in the Second Regiment and was killed at Fort Moultrie on 28 June 1776. Drayton.

Yates, George
He was in the Sixth Regiment under Capt. [illegible] Beckham from 1779. N.A.246.

Yates, Joseph
[illegible]
[illegible] 1782
[illegible] Artillery
[illegible] Regiment under Capt. [illegible] [illegible] during 1781. [illegible] Salley, [illegible] S.[illegible]45; N.A.865.

[illegible] Militia Regiment [illegible] [illegible] during 1778. [illegible]

Yates, Thomas
[illegible] under Capt. [illegible] Ms. Hinton and [illegible] Dyer, p. 84; [illegible]

Yates, William
[illegible] 1780
[illegible] and deputy [illegible] commissary general of the Southern Department [illegible] 1782. During 1782, he [illegible] in the militia. Heitman, p. 610; [illegible]

Yates, Richard
[illegible] Regiment under Capt. [illegible] S.C.[illegible] Vol. V, 17.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Yancey, Austin R11921
He first served in a North Carolina unit sent to guard the pass at Chimney Rock against the Cherokee Indians. On 22 May 1781, he enlisted under Capt. Obid Holloway and Colonel Henderson and was at the siege of Ninety Six. (Moved to Ill.)

Yancey, Hezekiah
b. c. 1752, Va.
He served in the Rangers under Capt. John Caldwell and Col. Thomson during 1775. S.C. H.&G., II, 10, 176.

Yancey, Joseph
He served as a quartermaster sergeant in the Third Regiment under Capt. Oliver Towles during 1779. S.C.H.&G., V, 153; N.A.853.

Yarborough, _____
He served as a captain and colonel. (McVay, David, R6816); (Elkin, Joshua, 10624).

Yarborough, Ambrose
He served three hundred seventeen days in the militia under Col. Peter Horry during 1782. Before the fall of Charleston, he was under Col. Henderson. A.A.3767; A.A.8830; V113; X933; X3205.

Yarborough, George
He served one hundred twelve days in the militia during 1781 and 1782 under Cols. Taylor and Winn. A.A.8831; X270.

Yarborough, Lewis W1120
d. 14 July 1831
m. Elizabeth Garrett, July 1792
After enlisting during 1779, while residing in Abbeville District, he served under Capt. Benjamin Tutt. He was sent to guard the frontier and was in the battles at Ninety Six and Eutaw Springs. (Moved to Ga. and Tenn.) A.A.4800; T295.

Yarborough, Owen
He served one hundred twenty-eight days in the militia during 1781 and 1782. A.A.8832; X269.

Yarborough, Thomas Griggs
He served sixty days in the militia during 1782. A.A.8833; W66.

Yarborough, William
He enlisted while residing in Abbeville District with his son, Lewis, and served under Capt. Benjamin Tutt. From 1781 to 1782, he was under Col. Taylor. He guarded the frontier and was in the battles at Ninety Six and Eutaw Springs. A.A.8834; S156; T294; W65; Z568.

Yarbury, Samuel
He served as a grenadier in the Second Regiment and was killed at Fort Moultrie on 28 June 1776. Drayton.

Yates, George
He served in the Sixth Regiment under Capt. John Buchanan during 1779. N.A.246.

Yates, Joseph
b. Ante 1750
d. 1778/1783
m. Sarah Atmar
He served in the First Regiment under Capt. Thomas Gadsden during 1780. P.L.; Salley, Doc., p. 24; N.A.246; N.A.853.

Yates, Seth
He served in the Charleston Militia Regiment under Captain James Bentham during 1778. S.C.H.&G., III, 15.

Yates, Thomas
He served in the Second Dragoons under Capt. Isaac Foss, Lt. Col. Charles Middleton and Gen. Sumter during 1781. Salley, Doc., p. 84; A.A.8834A; M430.

Yates, William
d. 2 December 1789
He served as a lieutenant-colonel and deputy muster master general of the Southern Department from 1777 to 1780. During 1782, he was a private in the militia. Heitman, p. 610; A.A.8835; O649.

Yearly, Richard
He served in the Second Regiment under Capt. Blake during 1778. S.C.H.&G., V, 17.

Yeats, Thomas
He enlisted in the Sixth Regiment on 14 March 1776. N.A.853.

York, Richard
He served in the militia before and after the

ROBELINE CEMETERY

Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

(Located in N.W. of N.W. Section 16, Township 8, Range 9, bound North and East by W.B. Collins, South by Welch and West by McCook.)

Levi H. Olds -- Feb. 14, 19-- - July 15, 1919

Van A. Smith -- Apr. 6, 1915 - July 29, 1915

William H. Harrison -- 1879 - 1934

Rahoma P. Harrison -- 1875 - 1949

Shelton Carnline - Company "D" 12th Louisiana Infantry, C.S.A.

Sarah Irby -- Aug. 12, 1853 - Nov. 11, 1888

Alex Stewart -- Oct. 24, 1905 - May 3, 1947

J. Monroe Pharris -- Dec. 9, 1876 - Jan. 18, 1919

Mrs. Robert H. Jones -- June 7, 1854 - Apr. 1, 1934

R. H. Jones - Company "O" Crescent, Louisiana Infantry, C.S.A.

Gracis Lambert -- June 13, 1914 - May 12, 1920

Pickney J. Ballard -- Nov. 12, 1880 - Apr. 20, 1932

Sherman E. Ballard -- July 13, 1912 - May 17, 1924

Margaret E. Ballard -- 1858 - 1924

Phillip V. Ballard -- 1858 - 1941

Verbie Bass Folsom -- Aug. 23, 1897 - Mar. 1, 1926

Luther M. Brinkley -- Mar. 24, 1915 - Age 34 yrs.

Curtis Nealy -- Mar. 29, 1913 - Aug. 6, 1931

Audria G. Smith -- Mar. 15, 1915 - Aug. 18, 1951

T. F. Nealy -- Sept. 5, 1865 - Aug. 13, 1955

George Fraiser -- Nov. 20, 1917 - July 28, 1918

Robert Jones -- Nov. 10, 1902 - May 9, 1930

Corine Page Jacob -- Mar. 23, 1889 - May 26, 1947

1790

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

HEADS OF FAMILIES S.C.
State

Fairfield
County Camden District

Name of Head of Family	Free White Males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families	Free White Males under 16 years of age	Free white females including heads of families	All other free persons	Slaves
Owen Yarbrough	1	1	3		

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Infant of Jesse Low -- Sept. 5, 1894 - Dec. 8, 1894

Shadrach Earl Cook -- Sept. 9, 1890 - Mar. 12, 1955

Williamina A. V. Yarbrough -- 1860 - 1948

Charles R. Yarbrough -- 1872 - 1949

Hazel Davis -- Jan. 29, 1905 - Feb. 2, 1906

Victoria A. Holt -- Nov. 21, 1859 - Oct. 27, 1920

W. F. Holt -- Dec. 31, 1855 - Jan. 19, 1927

Kelly A. Holt -- Nov. 12, 1894 - Nov. 1, 1924

Rhes Ward English -- Nov. 30, 1910 - Aug. 20, 1949

George Carsile English -- Mar. 14, 1877 - June 23, 1951

Kate Elizabeth McCook -- Aug. 12, 1892 - June 5, 1897

Andrew J. Templeton -- 1843 - 1887

Kate Farmer Templeton -- 1847 - 1887

Fannie Edrington -- Feb. 11, 1811 - Oct. 14, 1883

Esther Elizabeth Cook -- Sept. 9, 1864 - Aug. 4, 1919

James Grandberry Cook -- Sept. 5, 1853 - Nov. 30, 1926

William Asher Luster -- Dec. 31, 1949 - Jan. 25, 1951

William Walter Page, Jr. -- Aug. 31, 1894 -Oct. 11, 1953

Sarah M. Cutrer -- Apr. 8, 1873 - Sept. 21, 1951

Joseph J. Cutrer -- Nov. 11, 1871 - June 9, 1935

Earnest T. Cutrer -- July 9, 1900 - May 2, 1955

Luther R. Birdwell -- Jan. 31, 1847 - Age 43yrs.

Norrie Austin Stille -- June 10, 1871 - July 17, 1938

Mildred E. Houck -- Feb. 26, 1898 - Mar. 20, 1902

Charles E. Holt -- 1844 - 1929

PEDIGREE CHART

11 Jan. 1981 - 88
DATE

Doris Caldwell
NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

2649 S. W. 46
STREET ADDRESS

Okla. City Okla. 73119
CITY STATE

405-685-2126

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. _____ ON CHART NO. _____

1 Jess Caldwell
BORN 14 July 1934
WHERE Richmountian Polk Co. Arkansas
WHEN MARRIED 4 Aug. 1956 Gainsville Texas
DIED
WHERE

Doris Jean Fredrickson
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 Martin George Caldwell
BORN 21 Oct. 1905
WHERE Sallisaw Sequoyah, Okla.
WHEN MARRIED 24 July 1926
DIED
WHERE

3 Ada May King
BORN 4 April 1909
WHERE Riverside, Beaver, Okla.
DIED 27 Dec. 1973
WHERE Mena, Polk Co. Arkansas
buried at Zoe Cem. Zoe Okla.

4 James Monroe Caldwell
BORN 15 April 1866
WHERE Wolf City, Hunt Co. Tex
WHEN MARRIED 21 March 1902
DIED 2 July 1926
WHERE LeFlore Co. Okla.
buried at Page Cem. Okla.

5 Virginia Adline Sims
BORN 13 June 1877
WHERE Clay Co. Tenn.
DIED 4 Aug. 1963
WHERE Heavener Okla.
buried at Page Cem. Okla.

6 Jesse Franklin King
BORN 12 July 1887
WHERE Chickasha Okla.
WHEN MARRIED 19 Dec. 1905
DIED 13 Oct. 1938
WHERE Los Angles California
buried at Zoe Cem. Okla.

7 Mary A. J. Johnson
BORN 6 Nov 1891
WHERE Vandervort, Polk, Ark.
DIED 22 Feb. 1917
WHERE
buried at Zoe Cem. Okla.

8 James Caldwell
BORN 1838
WHERE Arkansas
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 1866
WHERE Wolf City Texas

9 Cornelie Fanny Wortham
BORN 1843
WHERE Tenn.
DIED 1880
WHERE Wolf City Texas

10 George Franklin Sims
BORN 27 Feb. 1854
WHERE Clay Co. Tenn.
WHEN MARRIED 31 Aug. 1876
DIED 1 March 1933
WHERE Compton Ark. Plumlee

11 Judian Ann Rich
BORN 10 June 1858
WHERE Clay Co. Tenn.
DIED 9 Dec. 1917
WHERE Compton Ark. Plumlee Cem.

12 Thorton Myers King
BORN 3 Nov. 1857
WHERE Missouri
WHEN MARRIED 1882
DIED 9 Feb. 1929
WHERE Vinita Okla.

13 Alice C. ELLETHORP
BORN April 1864
WHERE Minnesota
DIED
WHERE

14 Martwell Johnson
BORN Oct. 1832
WHERE Copennagon Denmark
WHEN MARRIED 1874
DIED
WHERE

15 Martha Jane Marbarough
BORN 1855/54
WHERE Arkansas
DIED

16 Jos
bor
17 Ma
bo
18 Cre
bor
19 Ha
bo
D. 9
20 Th
21 A
bo
22 Sen.
23
24
25 E
26 O
27 Sa
b, I
28
29
30 Gl
b
31 B
18

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Lorene Caldwell
Ada King Caldwell
Martin G. Caldwell
Leon Caldwell
Doris Caldwell
Jess Caldwell Sr.
Censes - Family Records

© 1972 The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
PEGS0040 4/79 4M Printed in USA

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO.

---

2 Martin George Caldwell
BORN 21 Oct. 1905
WHERE Sallisaw Sequoyah, Okla.
WHEN MARRIED 24 July 1926
DIED
WHERE

3 Ada May King
BORN 4 April 1909
WHERE Riverside, Beaver, Okla.
DIED 27 Dec. 1973
WHERE Mena, Polk Co. Arkansas
buried at Zoe Cem. Zoe Okla.

4 James Monroe Caldwell
BORN 15 April 1866
WHERE Wolf City, Hunt Co. Tex
WHEN MARRIED 21 March 1902
DIED 2 July 1926
WHERE. LeFlore Co. Okla.
buried at Page Cem. Okla.

5 Virginia Adline Sims
BORN 13 June 1877
WHERE Clay Co. Tenn.
DIED 4 Aug. 1963
WHERE Heavener Okla.
buried at Page Cem. Okla.

6 Jesse Franklin King
BORN 12 July 1887
WHERE Chickasha Okla.
WHEN MARRIED 19 Dec. 1905
DIED 13 Oct. 1938
WHERE Los Angles California
buried at Zoe Cem. Okla.

7 Mary A. J. Johnson
BORN 6 Nov 1891
WHERE Vandervort, Polk, Ark.
DIED 22 Feb. 1917
WHERE
buried at Zoe Cem. Okla.

8 James Caldwell
BORN 1838
WHERE Arkansas
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 1866
WHERE Wolf City Texas

9 Cornelie Fanny Wortham
BORN 1843
WHERE Tenn.
DIED 1880
WHERE Wolf City Texas

10 George Franklin Sims
BORN 27 Feb. 1854
WHERE Clay Co. Tenn.
WHEN MARRIED 31 Aug. 1876
DIED 1 March 1933
WHERE Compton Ark. Plumlee Cem.

11 Judian Ann Rich
BORN 10 June 1858
WHERE Clay Co. Tenn.
DIED 9 Dec. 1917
WHERE Compton Ark. Plumlee Cem.

12 Thorton Myers King
BORN 3 Nov. 1857
WHERE Missouri
WHEN MARRIED 1882
DIED 9 Feb. 1929
WHERE Vinita Okla.

13 Alice C. ELLETHORP
BORN April 1864
WHERE Minnesota
DIED
WHERE

14 Hartwell Johnson
BORN Oct. 1832
WHERE Copenhagen Denmark
WHEN MARRIED 1874
DIED
WHERE

15 Martha Jane Yarborough
BORN 1856/54
WHERE Arkansas
DIED

16 Joseph Caldwell
born 1814 Tenn. CONT. ON CHART

17 Mary Jane Hopson
born 1818 Kentucky CONT. ON CHART

18 Creed T. Wortham
born 1804 N. Carolina CONT. ON CHART

19 Harrich Lydia Worsham
born 1808 N. Carolina CONT. ON CHART
D. 9 Ap. 1886 Paris Cem. Texas

20 Thomas Jefferson Sims
Kent. Tenn. CONT. ON CHART

21 Adeline Plumlee
born 16 April 183[illegible] Tenn. CONT. ON CHART

22 Gen. Martin Rich
CONT. ON CHART 22

23 Jane b.1825 Tenn.
CONT. ON CHART

24 Andy King
Minnesota CONT. ON CHART

25 Ella Sharp
Missouri CONT. ON CHART

26 O. A. ELLETHORP b1840
Ohio d[illegible] CONT. ON CHART

27 Sarah Jane
b, 1844 Ohio CONT. ON CHART

28
CONT. ON CHART

29
CONT. ON CHART

30 GILSON YARBOROUGH
b. 1810 Ill. CONT. ON CHART

31 Betsy Ann Anderson
1828 b. CONT. ON CHART

Arkansas
Gainsville Texas

of Latter-day Saints

HUSBAND (full name) [illegible]

Born (date) 1686 Place Goochland Co. Virginia

Chr. (date) Place

Marr. (date) Place

Died (date) 1752 Place

Bur. (date) Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) HUSBAND'S MOTHER (full maiden name)

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE (full maiden name) LUCY THOMAS

Born (date) 16?? Place

Chr. (date) Place

Died (date) 17?? Place

Bur. (date) Place

WIFE'S FATHER (full name) WIFE'S MOTHER (full maiden name)

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	full names CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED)	GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	MARTHA	NEVILLE			1733	Saint Ann's Parish	Albemarle	Va.	15 Mar 1755 Capt. Henry Hopson Sr.	ca		1810
2	Elizabeth	Neville			[illegible]		North Hanover	Va				widowed
3	Judith	Neville			17[illegible]		"	"	4 Feb 1765 Va			
4	Sally	Neville			17[illegible]		"	"	1. [illegible]			2. [illegible]
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

info. by Mrs. Ben Cook files Longview Texas
Aug. 1987

Jess & Doris Caldwell
2649 S.W. 46 Street
Okla City OK 73119

OTHER MARRIAGES

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.
ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

FAMIL GROU RECORD

HUSBAND (full name) Capt. Henry Hopson Sr.

Born (date) abt. 1735/25 Place Goochland Co. Va.

Chr. (date) 15 Mar. 1756 Place Goochland Co. Va.

Marr. (date) 1755 Place Goochland Co. Va.

Died (date) 1810 Place Va

Bur. (date) Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) William Hopson

HUSBAND'S MOTHER (full maiden name) Susan [illegible]

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES [illegible]

WIFE (full maiden name) Martha Nevil

Born (date) 1733/38 Place Saint Ann's Parish Albemarle Va.

Chr. (date) Place

Died (date) Ca 1800 Place Halifax Co. Va.

Bur. (date) Place

WIFE'S FATHER (full name) Capt. James Neville 1686-1752

WIFE'S MOTHER (full maiden name) Lucy Thomas 16??-17??

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	full names CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 M	HENRY HOPSON JR.	3 Sept 1756		Goochland	Va.	abt 1770 Nancy Ann Ragland	
2 M	JOSEPH HOPSON	25 Feb 1758		"	"	[illegible] Sally Boyd	20 Dec 1815
3 M	WILLIAM HOPSON	22 Dec 1759		"	"	Mary "Polly"	1832
4 F	ELIZABETH HOPSON	19 Oct 1761		"	"		
5 M	SAMUEL HOPSON	5 Nov 1762		"	"		
6 F	LUCY HOPSON	16 May 1764		"	"	John Lumkin	[illegible]
7 M	NEVILLE HOPSON	1766				Susan Ragland	18??
8 F	MARTHA HOPSON	17??				Joseph Gill	18??
9							
10							
11							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Jess & Doris Caldwell
2649 S.W. 45 Street
Okla City OK 73119

OTHER MARRIAGES

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.
ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

FAM GROUP RECORD

FHF 421

HUSBAND (full name) WILLIAM HOPSON

Born (date) 22 Dec. 1759 Place Goochland Co. Va. (N.C.?)

Chr. (date) 15 March 1765 Place

Marr. (date) Place

Died (date) 13 Nov. 1832-1833 Place Christian Co. Ky.

Bur. (date) Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) Henry Hopson Sr. HUSBAND'S MOTHER (full maiden name) Martha Nevil

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES Mary Young

WIFE (full maiden name) "POLLY" Mary

Born (date) Place

Chr. (date) Place

Died (date) Place

Bur. (date) Place

WIFE'S FATHER (full name) WIFE'S MOTHER (full maiden name)

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	full names CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 M	JOHN HOPSON	1780				2-22-1802 Ignes Goode	
2 M	JOSEPH HOPSON					8 Sep. 1819 Mary Young	20 Aug. 1832
3 M	WILLIAM HOPSON	1787				8 Sep 1819 Mary Grear	
4 M	SAMUEL HOPSON	16 March 1792	Rutherford Co.		N C	8 Jan. 1815 Lucinda Stuart	1832
5 F	MILDRED HOPSON	20 Mar 1800	Rutherford	Co.	N.C.	3 Nov. 1816 Joseph Stuart (Stewart)	1886
10 F	PATSY HOPSON	5 Sep. 1794	Rutherford Co		N C.	6 Nov 1812 Spartan David Goodlet Maj.	
6 M	NEVIL HOPSON					10-28-1809 Susan Ragland Hopson	
7 M	HENRY HOPSON					26 July 1810 Sally Johnson	
8 F	JANE HOPSON oldest child					William Torrey Col. / Long	
9 F	NANCY HOPSON					7 April 1813 Bolen Clark	

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Mrs. BEn Hopson Cook (Irene)
Rt. 2, Box 209N
Longview, Texas 75605
10 Aug. 1987

Patsy Hopson was last child

Jess & Doris Caldwell
2649 S.W. 46 Street
Okla City OK 73119

OTHER MARRIAGES

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.
ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.
ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

(full name) SAMUEL HOPSON
Born (date) 16 March 1792 Place Rutherford Co. N. C.
Chr. (date) Place
Marr. (date) 8 Jan 1815 Place Christian Co. Ky
Died (date) 29 July 1847 Place Columbus Arkansas Hempstead Co AK
Bur. (date) Place Stuart & Hopson Ceme. Mound Prarie Near Columbus Hempstead Co AK
HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) WILLIAM HOPSON
HUSBAND'S MOTHER (full maiden name) POLLY Mary
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE (full maiden name) LUCINDA STUART
Born (date) 9 Aug. 1798 Place Christian Co. Kentucky
Chr. (date) Place
Died (date) 24 Aug. 1850 Place Columbus Arkansas
Bur. (date) Place Stuart & Hopson Mound Prarie
WIFE'S FATHER (full name) Abraham Stuart
WIFE'S MOTHER (full maiden name) Mary Kuykendall
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

	SEX M F	full names CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1	M	ABRAHAM STUART HOPSON	9 Sep. 1815		Christian Co.	Ky	6 May 1846 Rebecca Moss Buster	
2	M	WILLIAM HOPSON	17 oct. 1816		"	"	Susan Willis	
3	F	MARY JANE (POLLY) HOPSON	7 Mar 1818		"	Kent.	2 oct. 1834 Joseph E. Caldwell	6 Oct 1891
4	M	JOHN HOPSON	18 Feb. 1820		"	"		1820
5	M	Joseph Hopson	17 Nov 1821		"	"	11 Aug. 1848 Mary V. Pettus	
6	F	LUCETTA "SETTIE HOPSON	26 Sep. 1823		Hempstead	AK.	24 Dec. 1840 Joseph S. Walker	7 March 1865
7	M	NEVILLE HOPSON	26 Aug 1825		"	"	1 oct. 1851 Annie E. Pettus	9 Sep. 1900
8	F	LUNETTA "NETTIE" HOPSON	18 Aug 1827		"	"	14 Dec. 1843 Gideon Crews	
9	F	MARTHA C. HOPSON	18 July 1829		"	"	Carrell E. Bellah Evans	11 Nov 1863
10	F	MILDRED K. HOPSON	3 July 1831		"	"	John H. Crabtree-Reevs-Smith	
11	M	NINIAN EDWARD HOPSON	23 oct 1833		"	"	22 June 1856 Catherine Pettigrew-Wright	C.War 1863

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Irene(Mrs.Benjamin Hopson Cook)
Rt. #2, Box 209N
Longview, Texas 75605
10 Aug. 1987

Jess & Doris Caldwell
2649 S.W. 46 Street
Okla City OK 73119

OTHER MARRIAGES

OVER—

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt
ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND (full name) SAMUEL HOPSON
Born (date) 16 March 1792 Place Rutherford Co. N. C.
Chr. (date) Place
Marr. (date) 8 Jan 1815 Place
Died (date) 29 July 1847 Place Columbus Arkansas
Bur. (date) Place Stuart & Hopson Ceme.
HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) William Hopson
HUSBAND'S MOTHER (full maiden name) Mary "Polly"
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE (full maiden name) LUCINDA STUART
Born (date) 9 Aug. 1798 Place Christian Co. Kentucky
Chr. (date) Place
Died (date) 24 Aug. 1850 Place Columbus Arkansas
Bur. (date) Place Stuart & Hopson Ceme.
WIFE'S FATHER (full name) Abraham Stuart
WIFE'S MOTHER (full maiden name) Mary Kuykendall
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

	SEX M F	full names CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
12	F	SARAH ELIZABETH HOPSON	18 oct. 1835		Hemp-Stead	AK.		1836
13	M	JAMES H. HOPSON	29 Jan. 1837		"	"	9 June 1861 Naomi Daugett - Marion Den So	1914 N.M.
14	M	BENJAMIN W. HOPSON	14 June 1839		"	"	25 Dec. 1859 Martha Pauley	
15	F	ELIZA Y. HOPSON	23 Ap. 1841		"	"	30 Jan. 1865 Benjamin Norwood	15 oct. 1872
16	F	SARAH ELIZABETH HOPSON	29 Ap. 1844		"	"	30 Jan. 1861 James N, Morgan Dr.	
17	M	SAMUIL E. HOPSON	16 March 1846				Killed C. war 1864 unmarried.	
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

Huey P. Smith, Nov. 20, 1930 - June 2, 1933

Tabitha J. Cooley Craine, Feb. 24, 1871 - May 18, 1953

ARMSTRONG:
Mother: Eliza J., Aug. 17, 1869 - Feb. 10, 1948
Father: Willie E. "Dick", Jan. 26, 1869,- Sept. 13, 1945

Charley E. Allen, June 20, 1873 - Jan. 4, 1945

Richard Yarbrough, Oct. 15, 1866 - Dec. 16, 1909

Mary A. Best, March 28, 1845 - March 25, 1900

Harvey Farmer Benson, April 1, 1894 - Mar. 27, 1953

Wiley Wells, 1873 - 1952

Stella Benson Wells, 1889 - 1951

Robert Dudley Hill, Oct. 16, 1898 - June 30, 1951

Thomas Tobias Temple, Died Oct. 9, 1952 - Age 69 yrs. 7 mos.

Edna Williams, Feb. 2, 1904 - Sept. 14, 1928

William Palmer Rascoe, Oct. 9, 1869 - Feb. 8, 1937

James Finley Rascoe, Aug. 8, 1865 - April 14, 1951

Grover Carlial Hicks, Jan. 26, 1889 - Dec. 15, 1955

Bernice S. Bradly, Feb. 5, 1920 - Feb. 19, 1956

Baby son of O. M. & Mamie Armstrong, Jan. 26, 1929

Baby daughter of R. H. & Pearl Hill, May 22, 1903 - May 26, 1903

Baby son of R. H. & Pearl Hill, Nov. 29, 1909 - March 8, 1910

Emerson F. Benson, April 1, 1894 - May 16, 1954

Robert Foster Benson, Died Oct. 15, 1956 - Age 60 years 4 mos.

Mrs. A. C. Sebastion -- May 28, 1879 - Apr. 12, 1904

Infant son of D.H. & Mollie Sebastion -- Sept. 6, 1876 - Sept. 24, 1876

J. W. Boone - Company D. La. Cavalry

Fannie, Dau. of E.P. and Minnie Butler -- Aug. 18, 1884 - Nov. 29, 1889

Adelaide P. Pearson (Mother), wife of J.J. Yarborough
Died July 21, 1871

F. F. Nolan -- Died May 15 ----

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's F ... William Moses Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

YFM Abbieville Co.
Will book 2 page 275
YFM Vol 4 #2 Frances
Lockwood Records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	17 Oct. 1769				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	before 1787				
Death	Sept. 1835		Abbieville Dist.	S.C.	will
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Moses Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Frances Foote Moore

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Brooks

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	17 July 1777				
Chr'nd					
Death	3 Sept. 1835				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Jacob Brooks Jr. | Mother's Maiden Name Mary ...

Date

Frances Donohue
Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024
76021

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Form 41 Copyright 1964 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Used here by their courtesy with hole and full description of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Mary	Birth	12 Apr. 1818				
	Full Name of Spouse: Nicolas Miller	Mar.					
		Death	23 July 1893	Abbeville Dist.		S.C.	
		Burial		Long Canes Cemetery Abbeville Dist.		S.C.	
	2 Elizabeth (Betsy)	Birth					Moved to Montgomery Co. Ala.
	Full Name of Spouse: Davis	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Frances (Fannie)	Birth					Moved to Texas
	Full Name of Spouse: James Murray	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Druscilla (Dilly)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: Oliver Taggert	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Sarah	Birth					Lived in Montgomery Ca. Ala.
	Full Name of Spouse: John Nelson	Mar.	21 Sept. 1828	Crawford Co.		Ga.	
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Dr. Littleton	Birth					Lived in Abbieville S.C.
	Full Name of Spouse: Martha Tennant	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 John (Jack)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: Elizabeth Monk	Mar.	28 Sept. 1829	Crawford Co.		Ga.	
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 William D. Jr.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.		Minor in 1833 1836			
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Moses	Birth	1798			Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse: Mary Murrah	Mar.					
		Death	1864			Ms.	
		Burial					
	10 Beuford	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.		A single man			
		Death	6 July 1835	Before his father		d. intestate	
		Burial		Abbieville Dist.		S.C.	

his Father Titus Murray

Use separate sheet for each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From: Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Husband's Full Name William Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	17 Oct. 1769				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1789				
Death	Sept. 1835	Abbeville Dist.		S.C.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Brooks

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 July 1793				
Chr'nd					
Death	3 Sept. 1835				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Jacob Brooks Jr. | Mother's Maiden Name Mary Brooks

Sex	Children Name in Full Arrange in order of birth	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Mary	Birth	12 Apr. 1812				
	Full Name of Spouse* Miller	Mar.					
		Death	23 July 1893				
		Burial					
	2 Elizabeth (Betsy)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Mr. Davis	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Frances (Fannie)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* James Mr. Murray	Mar.					Moved To Texas
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Drusilla (Dilly)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Oliver Taggart	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Sarah	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Mr. Nelson	Mar.					Lived in Montgomery Ala.
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Littleton Dr.	Birth					Abbeville S.C.
	Full Name of Spouse* Martha Tennant	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 John (Jack)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 William Jr.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Moses	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form 41 Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with facts and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

I have these from Pickens Co.--Big Creek Church 1842. "GERSHAM KELLY and CATHERINE BROOKS joined by letter." They had transferred apparently from Elyton. CATHERINE was out and in this church again it seems 1854 and 1856. Have these references from Jefferson Co. and seem to be deeds:

JACOB W. BROOKS, JR. to JOHN BROWN June 12, 1825. Wit.: JOS. T. (TAYLOR) BROOKS, GERSHAM KELLY.

JACOB W. BROOKS, SR. of Blount Co. Ala. Oct. 10, 1825

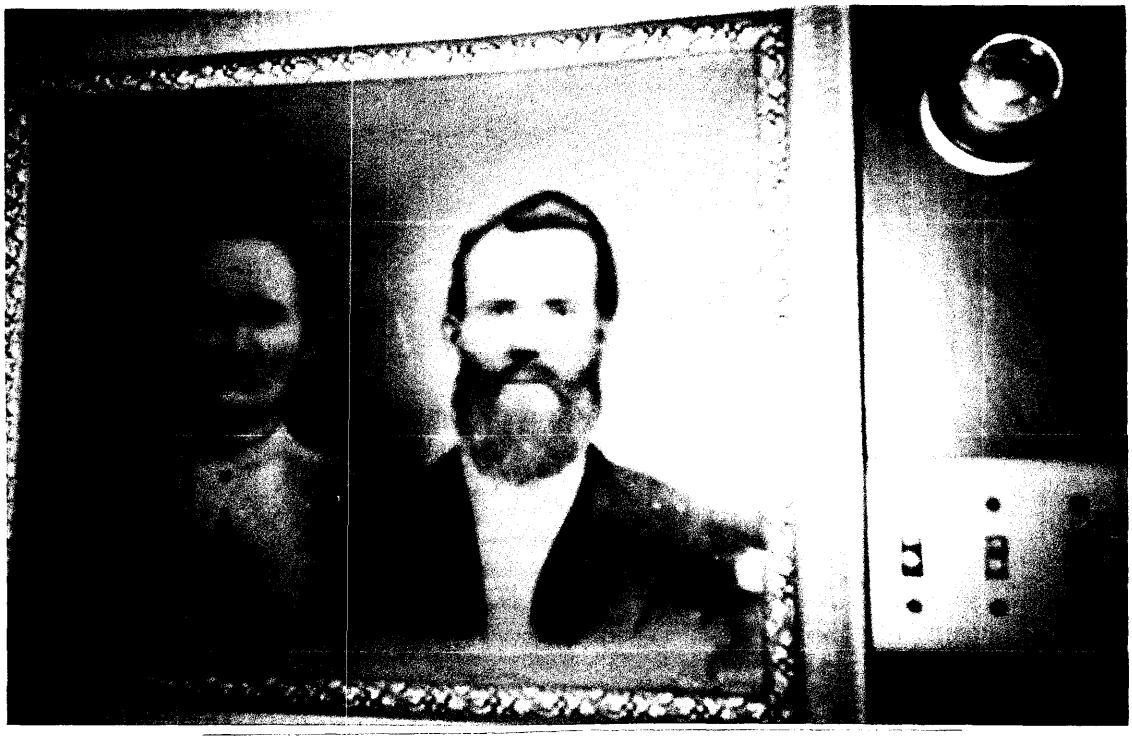
1832--Charter members of church at Elyton: GERSHAM KELLY, JOHN and MARGARET BROWN, CATHERINE BROOKS. CATHERINE BROOKS was wife of JACOB W. BROOKS, JR. and daughter of EDWARD LACEY.

ELIZA BROOKS, only daughter of JACOB W. JR. and CATHARINE (LACEY) BROOKS married GERSHAM KELLY first and then COL. LEWIS M. STONE of Pickens.

Miss Kelly told me there was a good history of Pickens Co. by Nelson Foote Smith, published 1856. She also said there were STROTHERS in Marengo Co. JERRY STROTHER married ELIZABETH BROOKS, another daughter of MARY BROOKS CLARY. Am anxious to find death date of MARY BROOKS CLARY. I'd better tell you more about her. MARY (BROOKS) CLARY married JACOB BROOKS, JR. who d. intestate 1786. Children:

1. WILLIAM b. 1764 circa d? in Ala. (county?). Married ca. 1783 NANCY HUDGINS
2. CHARLES (think he died in Ala. Was in Franklin Co. 1820 with JACOB WARREN BROOKS, SR.)
3. ELIZABETH married JERRY STROTHER. Died in Ala.--where?
4. MARY married WILLIAM YARBROUGH (stayed in S.C.)
5. JOHN
6. JACOB WARREN, SR. born June, 1786.





PURPLE & WHITE

MILLSAPS COLLEGE, JACKSON, MISSISSIPPI 39210
POST OFFICE BOX 15424
354-5201, EXTENSION 283

FRANKLIN E. CHATHAM, EDITOR-IN-CHIEF
ROBERT F. WARD, BUSINESS MANAGER

Elgie Chatham
1718 Pineview Cir
Meridian MS 39301

Mr. Charlie Yarbro
Rte 1, Box 158-A
Eaton Ville, TN 38079

Sept. , 1990

Dear Mr. Yarbro:

(I feel like saying "Dear Cousin"!)

Recently a friend sent me some old copies of "The Yarbrough Family Magazine" with which I have become enthralled.

Today I attempted to telephone the then-editor, Charles D. Yarbrough, only to find him deceased. His brother, Bill, gave me your name as the present president of the national organization. I thank you for helping to carry on this magnificent work. I am confident that I am one of you, and next year I surely expect to attend the annual meeting wherever it may be held.

In the meantime, by now, has there been developed any kind of genealogical chart by means of which I could find my place "at the beginning"? I can trace back properly to one Moses Yarbrough, born according to

Census Records in Georgia but my notes say he may actually have been born in the Abbeville district of S. C.

Moses Yarbrough b. 1798 - Ga.
m. Mary Murrah
d. 1864 in Ms.

This Moses, my great grandfather, is said to be the son of William, he the son of (another) Moses Yarbrough. (I understand about the difference of spelling.)

There are so many Williams and Moses when I get back beyond my Moses, above, that when I read the old Yarbrough Newsletter to which I have access, I get lost.

I hope you have something that will straighten me out.

Thank you very much. I enclose a stamped self-addressed envelope for your convenience in replying.

Yours sincerely,
(Mrs.) Elgie W. Chatham

P.S. I am a Widow, having formerly used my late husband's name, Henry E. Chatham. I have a son, Henry E. Chatham Jr., attorney of Jackson, Ms., and another son Dr. Franklin E. Chatham of Baltimore, Md. That's my age.

... David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $85.00. Andrew Webb made gdn. of Minerva June. John Marshal Webb minors of Andrew Webb. Entitled to a legacy from will of John Martin decd. Minerva J. Webb of age in 1857 and wife of Mathew Williamson.

WALKER, WILLIAM F.—BOX 103, PACK 2531:

On Jan. 15, 1845 Mary Walker, Robt. Devlin, Robt. M. Walker bound ... David Lesly, Ord. sum $300.00. Mary Walker gdn. of Wm. F. Walker a minor under 14 yrs. Mary Walker sheweth that her husband Sila Walker died leaving a wid. and 8 chn. that she has had an infant child by her said husband Wm. F., who is an infant; the other chn. are her step chn.

WALKER, MINORS—BOX 103, PACK 2532:

On Jan. 15, 1845 Robt. Devlin, John F. Livingston, Jas. Devlin bound ... David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $1,000.00. Robt. Devlin made gdn. ... Sarah J., Joseph T., Allen Sila, Henry H., Jas. A. Walker minors.

WATSON, LEROY—BOX 103, PACK 2533:

Will dated Jan. 17, 1844 in Abbeville Dist. Prov. Oct. 10, 1851. Exrs: Bro. Jas. F. Watson, Albert Waller. Son, Jas. Leonard Watson. Wit: Milton W. Coleman, Wm. P. Hill, Tandy Turner, Thos. S. Henderson. Chn: Jas. Leonard, Frances Mary, John Waller, Leroy, Wm. Henry, Alfred Wayne, Chas. Edward, Joseph Benjamin, Frances Mary Watson.

YOUNG, JAMES—BOX 104, PACK 2549:

Will dated Nov. 26, 1797 in Abbeville Dist. Rec. Mar. 27, 1798. Exr: Wife, Jean Young. Wit: Wm. Crawford, Saml., Archibald Shaw. Chn: Nancy, Mary, Jean, Wm., Saml., John Young. Inv. made Aug. 28, 1798 by Wm. Crawford, John Lindsay, Wm. Mayn. Sale, Nov. 1, 1798. Byrs: Jas. Langham, Robt. Guttery, Andrew Miller, Robt. Green, Thos. Taylor, Wm. Gready, Zedikiah Woods, Thos. Russell, Damey Sanders, Wm. Ashley.

YOUNG, FRANCIS—BOX 104, PACK 2550:

Will dated Feb. 3, 1822 in Abbeville Dist. Prov. Aug. 5, 1822. Exrs: John, Francis, Saml. Young. Wit: John Cameron, John McClelland, John C. Harris. Chn: Isabella MaGill, Mary, Saml. Young, Margaret Young Baird, Francis, John Young, Jane Baskin, Martha Mitchell decd., Susannah Kerr decd. Joseph Young. Gr. chn: Francis, Thos., Saml., Jane Mitchell chn. of Martha Mitchell decd., Martha Vanlandingham, Rachel Simms, Francis, John, David Kerr chn. of Susannah Kerr decd. "Leave $50.00 to John Baskin." Expend: Sept. 27, 1825 Paid Elihu Beard legatee $156.00. Paid George N. Sims legatee $50.00. Inv. made Sept. 24, 1822 by Alexr. Speer, Thos. Jones, John Cameron.

YELDELL, ROBERT, SR.—BOX 104, PACK 2551:

Will dated June 29, 1789 in Abbeville Dist. Prov. Oct. 6, 1789. Exrs: S. L. Peter Hairston, Son, Robt. Yeldell. Wit: Elizabeth Wilson, Joseph Hasel Sr., Alexr. Smith. Wife name not given. Chn: Jas. Yeldell decd., Jean Yedell, Sarah White, Mary Hairston, Robt., Anthony Phebe Yeldell. Gr. chn: Robt. Yeldell, Robt. Hairston, Ment. dtr. of Joseph Dennis, no name given.

YOEL, JOHN—BOX 104, PACK 2552:

Est. admnr. Feb. 21, 1755 by Jas. Jr., Jas. Allison Sr., unto John Thomas Jr. Ord. Ab. Dist. sum 2,000 lb. Inv. made by Hy. Power, Power, John Brockman, Edward Pruit. Sale, May 13, 1755. Byrs: Jas. Allison jr., Jas. Allison Sr.

YOUNGBLOOD, LEWIS—BOX 104, PACK 2553:

Est. admnr. Sept. 5, 1808 by Larkin Reynolds, Wm. Wilson, Joseph Motes unto Andrew Hamilton Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $5,000.00. Inv. made Sept. 15, 1808 by Andrew Logan, Archy Frith, David Thomas. Byrs: Rachel Youngblood, Nathan Lipscomb, Larkin Reynolds, Bird Martin, Peter Youngblood, Robt. Foster, Benjamin Johnson, Peter Arnold, John Turner, Wm. Douglass, John H. Spruce.

YAWN, LEWIS—BOX 104, PACK 2554:

Est. admnr. Nov. 6, 1837 by Thos. Rosemond, Dudley Maybrey, Wm. Wilson unto Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $1,000.00. Inv. made Nov. 24, 1837 by Wm. T. Jones, Marshal Sharp, Dudley Mabrey. Byrs: Sanders Williamson, Benjamin Johnson, Reuben Robertson, Wm. Wilson, Jackson Anderson, Wm. T. Jones, Elias Cook, John Potterfield, Henson Norris, Elizabeth *Foolmore*.

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM D.—BOX 104, PACK 2555:

On Dec. 9, 1836 Littleton Yarbrough, Nicholas H. Miller, Jas. Murray bound unto Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $20,000.00. Littleton Yarbrough made gdn. of Wm. D. Yarbrough a minor. Nov. 19, 1833 Wm., Moses Yarbrough bound unto Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $3,000.00. Wm. Yarbrough made gdn. of Wm. D. Yarbrough. Expend: 1839 recd. of Jas. Murray, Exr: of Wm. Yarbrough decd. $656.62½.

YOUNG, ISAAC—BOX 104, PACK 2556:

Will dated July 8, 1841 in Abbeville Dist. Prov. Aug. 1841. Exr: Ezekiel Rasor. Wit: Wm. Barmore, John Rasor, Valentine Young. Wife, Moriah Young. Bro. Valentine Young. Wife now pregnant with child. "My desire to be buried at the Mulburry Meeting House." Inv. made Sept. 8, 1841 by Jas. W. Blain, Wm. Barmore Esq., Joseph Weatherall. Sale, Jan. 21, 1842. Byrs: Mariah P. Young, Ezekiel Rasor, Wm. Barmore, Dr. Bowen, Isaac Richey, A. H. Magee.

YOUNG, WILLIAM—BOX 104, PACK 2557:

Est. admnr. Nov. 7, 1842 by Jas. Young, Elizabeth Hopper, T. J. Neely unto David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $3,000.00. Wm. Young a bro. to Jas. Young. Inv. made Nov. 10, 1842 by Wm. A. Moore, Jas. Smith, T. Neely. May 1, 1845 Elizabeth Hopper recd. $660.48 as her share. Sett. made Oct. 22, 1844. Present, Jas. Young admnr., Robt. Y. Jones a distributee in right of wife Lucinda. Elizabeth Hopper wid. Robt. P. Young supposed to be dead. Saml. Turner in right of wife Emeline and infant son Saml. Y. Turner.

DILBON, GEORGE—BOX [illegible] PACK 2758:

On Jan. 2, 1832 Dists. John Walker, Wade Estheridge, bound unto Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $300.00. David Walker made gdn. of Geo. Dilbon a minor over 14 yrs.

DAVIS, MINORS—BOX [illegible] PACK 2759:

On Feb. 6, 1809 Wm. Davis Esq., Ezekiel Calhoun Sr., Wm. H. Caldwell bound unto Andrew Hamilton Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $10,000.00. Wm. Davis made gdn. of Moses, Jas. C., Rebecca, Alexr. Davis minors.

DOWTIN, CATHARINE—BOX 106, PACK 2760:

On Feb. 7, 1831 Thos. P. Dowtin, Jas. C. Willard, Jas. Cason bound unto Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $1,000.00. Thos. P. Dowtin made gdn. of Catharine Dowtin a minor over 14 yrs.

DRUMMOND, MOSES—BOX 106, PACK 2761:

On Dec. 7, 1804 Thos. John Chatham bound unto Andrew Hamilton Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $3,000.00. Thos. Chatham made gdn. of Moses Drummond.

DOWNEY, JOHN—BOX 106, PACK 2763:

Est. admnr. July 13, 1784 by Frances Downey, John Lockridge, Jas. Simpton unto John Thomas Ord. 96 Dist. sum 1,000 lbs.

DAVIS, ABSOLOM—BOX 106, PACK 2764:

On Dec. 26, 1811 Abraham Livingston, Wm. Yarbrough, Titus Murry appointed to appraise est. of said Absolom Davis.

DAVISON, ELIZABETH—BOX 106, PACK 2765:

Est. admnr. Apr. 11, 1812 by Wm. John Davison unto Taliaferro Livingston Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $2,000.00.

DOUGLASS, HUGH—BOX 106, PACK 2766:

Est. admnr. July 2, 1807 by Capt. John Meriwether, Jas. Cobb bound unto Andrew Hamilton Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $10,000.00. Cit. pub. at Providence Church ment. Capt. John Meriwether next of kin.

DAMEWOOD, HENRY—BOX 106, PACK 2767:

Cit. pub. July 28, 1791 ment. Andrew Hamilton Esq. applied for Letters of Admnr. (No other papers.)

DONALD, MARY ANN—BOX 106, PACK 2768:

Cit. pub. Apr. 28, 1838 at Asbury Church ment. John A. Donald applied for Letters of Admnr. (No other papers.)

DEAL, JOHN—BOX 106, PACK 2769:

Est. admnr. June 14, 1791 by Rebeckah, Wm. Jr., Wm. Deal, Saml. Foster Sr. unto the Judges of Abbeville Dist. sum 1,000 lbs.

DUNLAP, JOHN—BOX 106, PACK 2770:

Est. admnr. Nov. 24, 1783 by Margaret Dunlap, Wm. Millwee, Jas. Millwee of Bush River unto John Thomas Ord. 96 Dist. sum 2,000 lbs.

DAVIS, ELIZABETH—BOX 106, PACK 2771:

Amount of negro hire and rent of plantation belonging to est. of Elizabeth Davis decd. Jan. 1, 1828. Negro man Jim, Wm. Calhoun $60.00. Lidia, Patsey, Robt. McComb $54.00. Plantation, Wm. Carson $55.60. (No other papers.)

DOZEN OR DOZIER, JAMES—BOX 106, PACK 2772:

Will dated June 26, 1813 in Abbeville Dist. Prov. Sept. 24, 1813. Exr: Bro., Abram Giles. Wit: John C. Mayson, Jeptha Dyson, Jas. Shackelford. Bros., Abram Giles Dozen, John Dozen. Sis., Elizabeth Godfrey. Owned land in Marion Dist. South Carolina. (Not positive if name was Dozen, Dozier as writing wasn't so good.)

DONALDSON, JENNY—BOX 106, PACK 2773:

Will dated Sept. 19, 1809 in Abbeville Dist. Rec. Nov. 18, 1809. Exrs: Robt. C. Gordon, John C. Calhoun, Wm. Wilson. Wit: Jas. Curry, Ezekiel Sr., Elizabeth Evans. (In will name was written Gennet and Jenny Donaldson.) Sis., Jane Fee now residing in the Kingdom of Ireland. Neices, Nancy wife of Jas. Drake, Jenny Brackenridge. Nephew, Robt. Brackenridge. Bro., John Brackenridge. Property was left to her by the last will of Mathew Donaldson.

DRUMMON, DANIEL—BOX 106, PACK 2774:

Will dated Feb. 7, 1822 in Abbeville Dist. Prov. July 16, 1822. Exr: Aaron Clov—. Wit: Wm. Barmore, Moses Drummond, Chas. Cullins. Wife, Rebecca Drummon. Chn: Jas. Mattison, Susannah, Aaron, Washington, Elizabeth, Mason Drummon. Owned land in Laurens Dist.

DONALD, ALEXANDER—BOX 106, PACK 2775:

Will dated July 5, 1803 in Abbeville Dist. Rec. Mar. 2, 1806. Exrs: John Donald, Andrew Gray. Wit: Wm., Deborah Norris, Jas. Edmiston. Gr. sns: West, Jas. Jr., Andrew Donald. "A tract of land lying in Chester County which my son Jas. Donald had in possession when he decd. after their mother's decease or marriage." Gr. s., Geo. Donald. Give my son John Donald a tract of land lying on Sandy River in Chester County, also a tract of land in Richland County. Chn: Mary wife of Andrew Gray, Nancy wife of Robt. Gray, Hezekia Donald. Gr. son: Archibald Douglass land lying on Bever Creek in Fairfield County. Great gr. son. Donald Douglass land in Bever Creek in Fairfield County.

DOUGLASS, WILLIAM A.—BOX 106, PACK 2777:

Will dated Jan. 13, 1807 in Abbeville Dist. Rec. Jan. 29, 1807. Exrs: John Meriwether, Jas. Gouedy. Wit: Zachary Meriwether Jr., Larkin Whitton, Esther McGehee. Sis: Barbara wife of Robt. Meriwether. Wife, mother ment. no names given. Inv. made Jan. 31, 1807 by Joseph Meriwether, Benjamin Hatter, Nicholas Meriwether. Byrs: Dabney McGehee, Thos. Brightman, Nicholas Meriwether, Carr McGehee, John Meriwether, Wm. Douglass, Wm. Sample, Wm. Young, Robt. Meriwether, Jas. Pollard, John Wardlaw, Zachary Meriwether, John McFarlin, Chas. Maxwell, Amon McMilan, Richard Hatter, Jane Douglass, Francis Meriwether, Elizabeth Douglass, etc.

Anderson, John Hunter, Wit: Jas., Answorth Middleton, Thos. Anderson Chr. Wm., Andrew, Geo. Anderson, Answorth Middleton, John Young, John Miller, Andrew Anderson. Wift ment. name not given.

ADAMSON, JAMES—BOX 105, PACK 2589:
Will dated Sept. 6, 1811 in Abbeville Dist. Rec. July 25, 1814. Exr: Son. Jonathan Adamson. Wit: John Hearst Jr., Henry, Mary Gable. Wife. Lydia Adamson. Chn: Margaret, Rutha, Sally, Harriot, Jonathan Adamson.

ANDREWS, (MINORS)—BOX 105, PACK 2590:
On June 25, 1832 Alexr., John, John Wilson Sr. bound unto Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $1,000.00. Alexr. Wilson made gdn. of Margaret, Jane, Alexr., Benjamin Andrews minors.

AUSTIN, JOHN—BOX 105, PACK 2591:
On Aug. 2, 1813 Joseph Cooper, Jas. Hodges, Benjamin Rosamond bound to Taliaferro Livingston Ord. sum $1,000.00. Joseph Cooper made gdn. of John Austin a minor over 14 yrs. and son of Cornelius Austin.

ABBET, JAMES—BOX 105, PACK 2592:
Est. admnr. Aug. 5, 1805 by Wm. Cummins, Chas. Mitchell, Nancy Jas. unto Andrew Hamilton Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $1,000.00.

BASKIN, JAMES H.—BOX 105, PACK 2593:
On Sept. 7, 1805 Anne Baskin, Thos. Shanklin, Geo. Bowie Esq. bound unto Andrew Hamilton Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $3,000.00. Anne Baskin made gdn. of Jas. Hall Baskin a minor.

BREEDLOVE, JOHN WATKINS—BOX 105, PACK 2594:
On Mar. 24, 1809 Julius Esq., Lettice Nichols, Chas. Caldwell, John Halrston Sr. bound unto Andrew Hamilton Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $5,000.00. Julius, Lettice Nichols his wife made gdn. of John Watkins Breedlove a minor.

BAIRD, JOHN & NANCY (MINORS)—BOX 105, PACK 2595:
On Jan. 28, 1804 John, Moses Taggart, (other name not clear) bound unto Andrew Hamilton Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $3,000.00. Jas. Taggart made gdn. of John, Nancy Baird minors.

BAIRD, (MINORS)—BOX 105, PACK 2596:
On Feb. 9, 1804 Martha Baird, Alexr., Andrew White bound unto Andrew Hamilton Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $5,000.00. Martha Baird made gdn. of Mary, Kitty, Andrew, Simeon Baird minors.

BENDER, GEORGE—BOX 105, PACK 2597:
On Jan. 24, 1783 Adam Hiles, John Sturzenegger, Lud Williams, David Bowers, John Clark bound unto John Ewing Calhoun Ord. 96 Dist. sum 14,000 lbs. Adam Hiles, John Sturzenegger made gdns. of Geo. Bender minor about 14 yrs. Son of the late Geo. Bender of said dist.

BUZBEE, (MINORS)—BOX 105, PACK 2598:
On Nov. 1, 1813 Elizabeth Buzbee, John Jackson bound unto Taliaferro Livingston Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $1,000.00. Elizabeth Buzbee made gdn. of Melinda, Benjamin, Stephen, Micajah, John, Lewis Buzbee minors under 14 yrs. Jane Buzbee a minor over 14 yrs.

BUZBEE, LEWIS—BOX 105, PACK 2599:
On Nov. 24, 1830 Benjamin Buzbee, John Caldwell bound unto Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $200.00. Benjamin Buzbee made gdn. of Lewis Buzbee a minor over 14 yrs.

BALL, BURWELL—BOX 105, PACK 2600:
On May 3, 1813 Wm. Davis, Geo. Heard, Lewis Ball bound unto Taliaferro Livingston sum $2,000.00. Wm. Davis made gdn. of Burwell Ball a minor over 14 yrs.

BARTEE, WILLIS W.—BOX 105, PACK 2601:
On Mar. 20, 1815 Peter H. Coleman, Jas. Pulliam bound unto Taliaferro Livingston Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $2,000.00. Peter H. Coleman made gdn. of Willis W. Bartee a minor over 14 yrs.

BALL, WILLIAM—BOX 105, PACK 2602:
On June 7, 1811 Lewis Ball, Benjamin Pulliam, Wm. Davis bound unto Taliaferro Livingston Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $1,000.00. Lewis Ball made gdn. of Wm. Ball a minor over 14 yrs.

BALL, ANNA—BOX 105, PACK 2603:
On July 31, 1815 Wm., Lewis Ball, Wm. Glover, bound unto Taliaferro Livingston Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $2,000.00. Wm. Ball made gdn. of Anna Ball a minor over 14 yrs.

BUSHELL, NICHOLAS—BOX 105, PACK 2604:
Est. admnr. April 9, 1789 by Kathrine Bushell wid., Christopher Conner, Josiah Patterson bound unto the Judges of Abbeville County, sum 1,000 lbs.

BROWN, THOMAS—BOX 105, PACK 2605:
On Feb. 14, 1825 Donald, John Douglass, Geo. Washington Hodges, bound unto Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $1,000.00. Donald Douglass made gdn. of Thos. Brown a minor.

BULLOCK, ELIZABETH AND REBECCA—BOX 105, PACK 2606:
On Mar. 2, 1831 Vincent Griffin, Patrick Noble, John Lipscomb bound unto Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $20,000.00. Vincent Griffin made gdn. of Elizabeth, Rebecca Bullock minors, one over 14 yrs. and the other under 14 yrs.

BROOKS, JACOB WARRIN—BOX 105, PACK 2607:
On April 2, 1804 John Brooks, Wm. Yarbrough, Jeremiah Strother bound unto Andrew Hamilton Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $5,000.00. John Brooks made gdn. of Jacob Warrin Brooks a minor 17 yrs. of age last June.

ningham bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $4,000.00. Gt. pub to Union School House. Est. admnr. again Feb. 17, 1862 by Sarah Wm. T. Thomson, Jas. Farr, Thos. F. Martin bound unto Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $30,000.00. The following recd. shares: Wid., Wm. T., Albert, Andrew T., Benjamin, Sidney, Geo. W., Margaret, John H., Sarah A. Johnson.

AIKEN, JOSEPH—BOX 130, PACK 3764:
Est. admnr. Jan. 1, 1853 by John F. Gray, H. A. Jones, John McDwain, John A. Wier bound to F. W. Selleck Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $40,000.00. John F. Gray sheweth that Joseph Aiken died intestate and that his chn. by his first wife are the only heirs. Sett. made Feb. 8, 1854. Distributees ment: Wm. H. Gray, Robt. S. Hudson thru his wife Nancy E. formerly Gray and niece of intestate. Hugh S. Potts thru his wife Narcissa E. formerly Gray, a niece of intestate. Edward M. Hudson thru his wife Martha formerly Gray, a niece of intestate.

ATKINS, JAMES—BOX 130, PACK 3765:
Est. admnr. Mar. 9, 1853 by Jas. J. Devlin. Daniel, David Atkins bound to F. W. Selleck Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $1,000.00. Had wife, Martha Atkins and 5 chn: viz. Wm. D., Thos. J., Daniel Atkins as gdn. of Margaret L. Atkins a minor.

ATCHESON, WINFIELD S.—BOX 130, PACK 3766:
Est. admnr. Dec. 5, 1853 by Jas. A. Edmunds, Thos. P. Dowtin bound to Mathew McDonald Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $3,000.00. He died Oct. 26, 1853.

ARNOLD, DR. ALEXR. B.—BOX 130, PACK 3767:
Will dated Mar. 22, 1851. Prov. Mar. 31, 1853. Exrs: John Speer, Esq., Dr. W. R. Sanders. Wit: Thos. W. Gantt, Saml. Lindsay, H. H. Scudday. Lived in Village of Lowndesville, Abbeville Dist. Wife ment. name not given. Niece, Elizabeth Yancey Arnold Gannt "whom I have raised." Nephew, Alexr. B. Cochran. On Mar. 12, 1854 Elizabeth Y. Arnold stated that she recd. 400 acres of land in Rabun Co., Ga. and the interest of said decd. in a gold mine in Habersham Co., Ga. John Speer was of Wilson Creek. (Letter)

Newman, Ga.
F. W. Selleck, Esq.
Dear Sir:

I received a day or 2 since, a letter from Capt. Gantt conveying the melancholy intelligence of the death of my old friend Dr. Arnold, also informing me I had been named in his will as one of his Executors, now my dear Sir you must see at once that it is out of the question for me to act however such I might desire to further the wishes of my deceased friend. I must therefore leave the matter to other hands with my best wishes for yourself, I rmain,

Very truly yours,
W. R. Sanders

BOWIE, LOUISA A.—BOX 130, PACK 3768:
Est. admnr. Dec. 22, 1852 by Andrew T. Strain, John H. Wilson, Nancy J. Bowie bound unto F. W. Selleck Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $15,000.00. Est.

admnr. again Oct. 30, 1856 by Nancy Jane Bowie, Robt. H. Wardlaw, John H. Wilson bound unto F. W. Selleck Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $12,000.00. Sett. made Nov. 1865 stated that Andrew T. Strain admnr. has lately died. His sis., Mrs. Nancy Jane Bowie is the admnrx. of the said Strain and also of the said Louisa A. Bowie. There were 3 distributees, mother and 2 bros: Mrs. N. J. Bowie, Robt. E., Andrew Bowie.

BURNET, LITTLEBERRY—BOX 130, PACK 3769:
Will dated Oct. 12, 1852 in Abbeville Dist. Filed Dec. 28, 1852. Exrs: John R. Tarrant, Thos. Nichols, Sr. Wit: N. W. Stewart, Jonathan Norrell, J. L. Fennell. Wife, Sarah Burnet. Chn. ment. names not given. On June 10, 1858 Wm. Wheeler, S. Wheller, Jacob McCartey bound to W. F. Durisoe Ord. Edgefield Dist. sum $550.00. Wm. Wheeler made gdn. of Sumter D., Wm. N. Burnett minors of Littleberry Burnett.

BANKS, ELIZABETH—BOX 130, PACK 3770:
Est. admnr. Mar. 21, 1853 by Jas., Elias Banks, Steven W. Willis, bound to F. W. Selleck Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $2,000.00. Elizabeth Banks mother of Jas. Banks died Feb. 16, 1853. Sett. made Apr. 26, 1856 named 11 distributees: viz. Jas., Chas., Elias, Saml., Amos, Geo., Wm., Stewart Banks, Synthia Mathews, Chn. of Sally Waters.

BROOKS, HENRY—BOX 130, PACK 3771:
Est. admnr. June 11, 1853 by Jas. M. Carwile, Basil, John L. Callaham bound to F. W. Selleck Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $5,000.00. Sett. made Jan. 20, 1853. Present: Jas. M. Carwile in right of wife *Eshegenia* L. a distributee, J. W., Wm. D., Jas. M. Brooks, Wm. F. Kennedy and wife Emily. Absent: Ransom A. Brooks, Wm. H. Wilson and wife Frances A. and Emory D. Brooks the latter a minor. Mrs. Nancy E. Pursly wife of John Pursely is dead. Power of Atty. Russell Co., Ala. Know that I Jas. M. Brooks being 21 yrs. old an heir of Henry Brooks of Abbeville Dist., S. C. do appoint Wm. D. Brooks my Atty. Dated this Dec. 28, 1854.

BASKIN, JOHN—BOX 130, PACK 3772:
Will dated Jan. 19, 1853 in Abbeville Dist. Filed Jan. 28, 1853. Exrs: Son, Jas. S. Baskin, Dr. L. Yarbrough. Wit: John E. Uldrick, Jas. W. Porter, A. F. Wimbish. Chn: Jas. S. Baskin, Jane Y. Harkness, Susannah Simpson, Mary, Martha Baskin. Dtr. l. Jane Baskin wife of my decd. son Francis Y. Baskin. Gr. dtrs: Jane E. Baskin, Margaret Cook. "Leave one lot to Isabella McBride, Saml. Simpson." To the chn. of my decd. dtr. Margaret Cook, John, Jas., Jane, Mary, Margaret Cook.

BOWIE, (MINORS)—BOX 130, PACK 3773:
On Nov. 8, 1852 Wm. B. Bowie, Benjamin H. Eakins, Peter Henry bound unto F. W. Selleck Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $800.00. Wm. B. Bowie made gdn. of Eli W., Zebrah F. Bowie minor chn. of Hezekiah Bowie decd.

BOYD, FRANCES—BOX 130, PACK 3774:
Est. admnr. Apr. 25, 1853 by John L. Boyd, Susannah, Wm. H. Brooks,

DONALDSON, THOMAS, SR. AND JANE—BOX 27, PACK 606:

Est. admnr. Nov. 6, 1811 by Mary, Wm. Donaldson, Edward, Wm. Mallard and Taliaferro Livingston Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $2,000.00. Legatees: Jas., Wm., Thos., Reuben Donaldson, Geo. Spruell, Benjamin Madden, Robt. Wade, Thomas Davis, Benjamin Milam.

DOUGLASS, ARCHIBALD—BOX 27, PACK 607:

Est. admnr. April 25, 1815 by Nancy Douglass, Jno. Cochran, Jno. Donald, Andrew Gray, Jas. Pettus, Wm. Cochran bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $20,000.00. Cit. to asct. on petition of Wm. Cochran a distributee of est. of Phebe Hearst alias Phebe Cochran. July 8, 1816 Paid Nancy Douglas $510.00. Jan. 16, 1817 Paid Jno. McGee for schooling and boarding Jn. David Douglass 1 yr. $90.00. Paid Wm. Butler on Amt. probated due the est. of Polly Cain dead. $24.44. April 12, 1817 Paid Joseph Foster for boarding Phebe Douglass at school $27.50.

DALE, ALEXANDER—BOX 27, PACK 608:

Est. admnr. Mar. 21, 1826 by Enos, Andrew Crawford, Andrew Stuart bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $700.00. Paid Elizabeth Dale $42 [illegible] Sale, April 12, 1826. Byrs: Betsy, Wm. Jr., Wm. Sr., Dale, etc.

DAVISON, JOHN—BOX 27, PACK 609:

Est. admnr. Oct. 22, 1823 by Aaron Lomax, Hugh Morrah, Nathaniel Cole bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $2,000.00. Byrs: Martha, Margaret Davison, etc.

DURRET, PLEASANT—BOX 27, PACK 610:

Est. admnr. Dec. 11, 1817 by Mary Durrett, Lewis Mathews, Leeretia Goode bound to Taliaferro Livingston Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $10,000.00. Mar. 15, 1820 Paid Henry Duret on note $88.00. Nov. 16, 1819 Paid the Cambridge Library Society $13.00. On Feb. 9, 1828 the petition of Swilling Goode sheweth that Mary Durett married Isaac Bunting and that said Mary is now dead.

DRINKWATER, CO. SAMUEL—BOX 27, PACK 611:

Est. admnr. April 6, 1824 by Martha B. Drinkwater, Jno. Gray, Wm. H. Caldwell, Joseph Baker bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $3,000.00.

DAVIS, JOHN—BOX 27, PACK 612:

Est. admnr. Mar. 1, 1826 by Wm. Davis Sr., Edmond Ware bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $700.00. Cit. pub. at Pleasant Grove Church. Sale, Mar. 18, 1826. Byrs: Wm., Malinda, Jno., Thornton Davis, etc.

DAVIS, ABSALOM—BOX 27, PACK 613:

Est. admnr. Nov. 4, 1811 by Robt., Gibson Wooldridge bound to Taliaferro Livingston Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $1,000.00. Inv. made Dec. 26, 1811 by Abraham Livingston, Wm. Yarbrough, Titus Murry.

DAVENPORT, CHARLES ESQ.—BOX 27, PACK 614:

Will dated Jan. 21, 1805, Prob. Feb. 3, 1806, Exrs. Wife, eldest Son-in-law, [illegible] Jas. Pollard, Jas. McCracken, Sons, Burket, Jno. Marshall, Daughters, Wife Charles Maxwell, Thos. J. Anderson, Julius Nisbith, Chas. Crawford, Nitty, Burket, Nancy, Jno. Marshall, Polly Thompson Davenport, Father, Richard Davenport, Stepmother, Elizabeth Davenport.

DOWNEY, JOHN—BOX 27, PACK 615:

Inv. made Aug. 4, 1784 by Thos. Weems, Jno. Cochran, Jas. Lockridge. Byrs: Frances Downey. (No other papers.)

DICK, JOHN—BOX 27, PACK 616:

Will dated April 20, 1776 in Granvill County, Probated April 5, 1782. Exrs: Wife, Mary, Son, Joseph Dick. Wits: Ann, Jno., Alext. Newman, Chas. Joseph, Wm., Jno., Thos. Dick. Ment. girls but names not given. Inv. made Dec. 10, 1782 by Michael Meyer, Jno. Sturzenegger, Nathaniel Howell.

DURBOROUGH, BENJAMIN—BOX 27, PACK 617:

Est. admnr. July 4, 1782 by Mary Duborow, Frederick Glover, Isaac Crowther bound to Jno. Ewing Calhoun Ord. 96 Dist. sum 2,000 lbs. Inv. made July 17, 1782 by Thos. Wilson, Wm. Robison, Isaac Crowther. (Name written Douborough and Duborow.)

DUNCAN, WILLIAM—BOX 27, PACK 618:

Est. admnr. Aug. 19, 1785 by Keturah, Wm. Duncan, Jacob Pennington bound to Jno. Thomas Jr. Ord. 96 Dist. sum 2,000 lbs. Inv. made by Jno. Williams, Wm. Moore, Wm. Linvill.

DOROUGH, MARMADUKE—BOX 27, PACK 619:

Est. admnr. May 20, 1785 by Simon Pack, Joseph Wofford bound to Jno. Thomas Jr. Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum 2,000 lbs. Inv. made by Wm. Watson, Daniel Megin, Jno. Johnson.

DIXON, JOHN—BOX 27, PACK 620:

Est. admnr. Dec. 1, 1785 by Wm. Dixon, Jas. Seawright, Adam McKee bound to Jno. Thomas Jr. Ord. 96 Dist. sum 1,000 lbs. Inv. made Dec. 16, 1785 by Adam McKee, Jas. Seawright, Patrick Laney.

DENDY, CHARLES—BOX 27, PACK 621:

Est. admnr. Oct. 5, 1785 by Nancy, Thos. Dendy, Silvanus Walker of Laurens County bound to Jno. Thomas Jr. Ord. 96 Dist. sum 1,000 lbs. Inv. made Oct. 18, 1785 by Jas. Saxon, Thos. Cargill, Jno. Milam.

DUVALL, MICHAEL—BOX 27, PACK 622:

Est. admnr. Jan. 15, 1803 by Elizabeth Devaul, Uel Hill, Edward W. Collier bound to Andrew Hamilton Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $10,000.00. Sale, Mar. 1, 1803. Byrs: Elizabeth, Saml., Macklin Devaul, etc. (Name written Devall & Devaul.)

RAPLEY, RICHARD ANDREW—BOX 79, PACK 1930:

Est. admnr. Mar. 14, 1823 by Jas. Nichols a. Patrick. Deneen. Thos. [illegible] bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $75.00.00. Cit. pub. at Upper Long Cane Church.

RICE, ZERI—BOX 79, PACK 1931:

Est. admnr. Jan. 29, 1824 by Jas., Saml. Sills, Robt. Buchanan bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $1.000.00. Cit. pub. at Siloam Church. Feb. 13, 1826 paid Garland Rice $2.00. Pinckney Rice $2.00. May 15, 1827 paid Caroline Rice $1.62½.

RUSHTON, JOHN—BOX 79, PACK 1932:

Est. admnr. Jan. 16, 1826 by Jas. Carson, Saml. Marshall, John Hearst bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $10,000.00. Cit. pub. at Smyrna Church. Inv. made Feb. 8, 1826 by Saml., G. F. Caldwell, Jacob Slappy. Sale, Feb. 9, 1826. Byrs: Priscilla Rushton, Jacob Slappy, Leroy Wasson, Richard Pollard, Hugh Robinson.

RUSHTON, PRISCILLA—BOX 79, PACK 1933:

Est. admnr. Feb. 26, 1827 by Jas. Carson, Luke Mathis, Donald Douglas bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $5,000.00. Cit. pub. at Bethbeth Church. Sale, Mar. 6, 1827. Byrs: Nathan Rushton, etc.

ROBERTS, BENJAMIN—BOX 79, PACK 1934:

Est. admnr. July 18, 1823 by Paschall D. Klugh, Henry Gray, Jas. Arnold bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $10,000.00. Nancy wife of Benjamin Roberts relinquished her right of admnr. to her brother, Paschall D. Klugh. Oct. 10, 1826 paid Thos. J. Roberts $9.00. Jan. 11, 1827 paid tuition of Benjamin F. Roberts $5.00. To John B. Roberts for boarding $66.00.

RICHEY, WILLIAM—BOX 79, PACK 1935:

Est. admnr. Jan. 3, 1820 by Joseph Richey, Jas. Agnew, Wm. Blain bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $6,000.00. Recd. 1820 of John Richey for rent of land $15.50. Recd. of Margaret Richey for rent $17.00. Recd. of Robt. Richey on note $44.74. Mar. 12, 1821 paid Jas Richey, Jr. $5.00.

RICHEY, WILLIAM—BOX 79, PACK 1936:

Est. admnr. Nov. 24, 1821 by Col. Isaac Cowan, John Wier, Robt. Richey, Saml. R. Evans bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $2,000.00 Cit. pub. at Upper Long Cane Church. Inv. made Dec. 6, 1821 by Robt. Richey, Joseph Lyons, Wm. Cochran. Betsey Richey the wid. later married Joseph Lyon.

ROBERTSON, ROBERT—BOX 79, PACK 1937:

Will dated Nov. 5, 1819 in Abbeville Dist. Prov. Feb. 4, 1825. Exrs: Hugh Morrah, Jas Wardlaw, Esq., Barzilla G. Jay. Wit: Augustine Arnold, Wm. McIlwain, Jr., Henson Norris. Chn: Reuben Robertson, Jean, Susanna, Elizabeth Greer. Bro. John Robertson. Sett. made July 16, 1833 ment. Henson Norris, Sanders Williamson, legatees in right of their wives.

RICHARDSON, DUDLEY—BOX 79, PACK 1938:

Est. admnr. May 27, 1825 by Thos. N. Byrd, Elbu Cresswell, Robt. Turner bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $10,000.00. Cit. pub. at Siloam Church. Sale, Dec. 27, 1826. Byrs: Chas. D. Booths, Thos. Jones, Chesley Davis, Henry Richardson, etc.

RYKARD, PETER—BOX 79, PACK 1939:

Will dated Feb. 1, 1826 in Abbeville Dist. Prov. Feb. 9, 1826. Exrs: Sons, David Jacob Rykard. Wit: Jas. P. Darby, Thos. Hinton, John Blake. Wife ment. as name given. Chn: Adam, Peter, Jacob Rykard, Mary Magdelane Keller. Sett: Feb. 23, 1854. Present: Jacob, Peter Rykard, Sarah C. wife of Wm. P. Level, Walter G. Keller in right of wife Mary Magdelane, Gr. son: S. P. Rykard. Joel W. Townsend who represented Martha M. Townsend a gr. dtr. and son of S. P. Rykard. Absent, Mary wid. of Peter Rykard. At this time Adam Rykard was dead.

ROMAN, SMITH—BOX 79, PACK 1940:

Est. admnr. Jan. 20, 1837 by John Roman, John Buchanan, Joel Smith bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $10,000.00. Feb. 12, 1838 paid Jas. Shackelford trustee Cokesbury School $96.31¼. Cit. pub. at Rocky Creek Church.

RUSSELL, JANE—BOX 79, PACK 1941:

Est. admnr. Nov. 26, 1833 by Saml. Huston, Hudson Prince, Robt. McNair bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $2,000.00. Cit. pub. at Upper Long Cane Church. Wife of Jas. Russell deed. Mar. 17, 1835 paid Jas. C. Russell $135.00. Dec. 2, 1835 paid E. A., Mary Russell $19.75. Byrs: Margaret Carlisle, Jas. C., Alexr., Martha Russell, Sarah Liddell, etc.

RYAN, LACON—BOX 79, PACK 1942:

Will dated Aug. 14, 1784 in 96 Dist. Prov. Nov. 30, 1785. Exrs: Brothers, John, Benjamin Ryan, Arthur Simkins. Wit: Saml. Walker, Conrad Gallman, Robt. Bartlett. Wife, Margaret Ryan. Chn: Benjamin, Sarah Ryan. Father, Benjamin Ryan, Sr. Ment. mother, no name given. "Bequeath to Peter Hillard two chn. Nancy, Wm. Hillard." Margaret Ryan later married Wm. Harden. Inv. made Feb. 8, 1786 by Isaac Forman, Saml. Walker, Conrad Gallman. Inv. of a Thos. Ryan in same pack. made Oct. 25, 1784 by John Hall, Jacob Folk, John Bogin.

RUSSELL, JAMES—BOX 79, PACK 1943:

Est. admnr. July 5, 1806 by Elizabeth, Robt. Russell, Alexr. Stuart, Chas. Spence, Wm. McGreer, Robt. Ritchey bound to Andrew Hamilton Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $10,000.00. Inv. made July 10, 1806 by Wm. Lesly, Joseph Gaston, Andrew Bowie. Sale, July 29, 1806. Byrs: Elizabeth, Robt., Mathew Russell, Wm. Young, Wm. Yarbrough, etc.

RAY, THOMAS—BOX 79, PACK 1944:

Will dated Sept. 19, 1788 in Abbeville Dist. Prov. Mar. 26, 1792. Exs: Wife, Susannah Ray, Jas. McMillian, Wm. Moore. Wit: Wm., Wm. Moo

William
Mary Brooks

INDIANA FEDERAL CENSUS OF 1820

head of family, page

	MALES						FEMALES									
	0 to 10	10 to 15	16 to 18	16 to 25	26 to 44	45 up	0 to 10	10 to 15	16 to 25	26 to 44	45 up	F[6]	A[7]	C[8]	M[9]
Floyd Co.															
Yarbrough, John, 136	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Yarbrough, James, 136	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Yarbrough, Richard, 136	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

WILLIAM YARBOROUGH AND MARY BROOKS[10]

Mary Brooks (daughter of Jacob Brooks, Jr., and Mary Brooks) was born 17 July 1777 and died 3 Sept. 1835. Married William Yarborough who was born 17 Oct. 1769 and died in Sept. 1835. They were married when Jacob, Jr. died early in 1787. See settlement of Jacob, Jr.'s estate. Their children were:

1. Mary Yarborough born 12 April 1812 and died 23 July 1893.
2. Elizabeth married a Mr. Davis of Rome, Ga.
3. Frances (Fanny) married a Mr. Murray and moved to Texas.
4. Dilly (Drisilla?) married Oliver Taggart.
5. Sarah married a Mr. Nelson and lived in Montgomery, Ala., where he edited a newspaper. No ch.
6. Dr. Littleton Yarbrough married Martha Tennant and they lived in Abbeville, S.C.
7. John Yarbrough (Jack).
8. William Yarbrough, Jr.

[6]Foreigners
[7]Agriculture
[8]Commerce
[9]Manufacture
[10]Ida Brooks Kellam, Brooks and Kindred Families (1950), p. 331.

GRANULEX

WILL OF WILLIAM YARBROUGH[3]

State of South Carolina)
)
Abbeville district-----) I, William Yarbrough

of the district and State aforesaid, being in a low state of health, but of sound and disposing mind, memory & understanding, do make & ordain this as & for my last will & testament--

First--I order & direct that all my just debts be paid by my executor, as soon as practicable after my decease.

Second--It is my will and desire that after payment of all my just debts, an equal distribution of my estate shall be made amongst all my children--and to effect this purpose--it is my will and desire that all the property which I have heretofore given to any of my children to be brought into hotchpot in the final division so that the several shares may by, as nearly as practicable, equalized.

Third, for this purpose, I do hereby charge to my children, in this clause named, the following sums of money & articles of property, which I believe to be all I have heretofore given them (viz) to my son Moses Yarbrough, I charge the sum of nine hundred & thirty five dollars--To my son John Yarbrough, I charge seven hundred & twenty six dollars, and the negro boy Edmund and a horse worth fifty dollars which I have heretofore given him--To my daughter Fanny Murray, I charge five hundred and ninety three dollars, and a negro boy Joe whom I have heretofore given to her--To my son Littleton Yarbrough, I charge the sum of three hundred dollars, which I have already paid as the first instalment of his land; and seven hundred dollars, that being the amount of the remaining instalments, when they shall be paid by my executors, as is hereinafter directed; and also with a negro boy Sam, a gig worth one hundred & seventy five dollars / a horse & a bedstead, all of which I have heretofore given him--To my daughter Drusilla Taggart,

I charge a negro woman Pat, and girl Charlotte, a horse, saddle & bridle, a feather bed & furniture & a bedstead, all of which I have heretofore given her--To my daughter Mary Miller, I charge two negro girls, Ruthy & Frances, a hores, saddle & bridle a feather bed & furniture & a bedstead, which I have heretofore given to her--To my daughter Sarah Nelson, I charge a negro girl, Maria, and boy Henry, a horse, saddle & bridle, a feather bed & furniture, ten dollars which I gave her to purchase a bedstead, and a piano forte worth three hundred & ten dollars, all of which I have heretofore given her.

Fourth--I give devise & bequeath to my daughter Betsey Yarbrough a negro woman Hannah & her two children Laura & Eliza, which she has been heretofore permitted to claim, and also a horse, saddle & bridle, a feather bed & furniture & bedstead, to her & her heirs forever.

Fifth--I give, devise & bequeath to my son Littleton Yarbrough, a negro girl Caroline, to him & his heirs forever. And I also hereby enjoin upon & direct my executors hereinafter named, to discharge & pay off, out of my estate, the two remaining instalments of his land, amounting, as above stated, to seven hundred dollars.

Sixth--I give, devise & bequeath to my son William Yarbrough, two negro boys Lee and Aaron & a girl Bella; and upon a final division of my estate, I give him five hundred dollars, over & above an equal share with my other children, for the purpose of compleating for him a good English education, to him and his heirs forever.

Seventh--The foregoing charges & legacies being taken into the estimate of my estate, it my will and desire, and I do hereby order & direct that an equal division of my entire estate, of whatever kind or description it may be, shall be made amongst

all my children, with the exception of the preference hereinbefore given to my son William; the shares of each, when ascertained to be to each & every of them & their heirs forever. Eighth--For the purpose of better effecting the division, in the last clause mentioned, I do hereby authorize & empower my executors to sell all or any part of my estate, as shall be deemed best, laying off my lands in convenient tracts of two hundred or two hundred & fifty acres or more as shall best facilitate the sale thereof.

Ninth--As my son John Yarbrough has recently sold the tract of land on which I settled him, & I have made titles therefor to the purchaser, I do hereby charge him, in addition to the foregoing charges, with the sum of fourteen hundred dollars to be deducted out of his share of my estate as before directed. Lastly, I do hereby nominate and appoint my son Moses Yarbrough & my son in law James Murray to be Executors of this my will And I do hereby revoke & disannul all former wills by me heretofore made, beseach ordain & establish this as my only true last will & testament, under my hand and seal this tenth day of September one thousand eight hundred & thirty five.

Signed, sealed published & declared as & for his last will & testament, by the testator in presence of us who attested the same in his presence & in presence of each other (the words "a gig worth one hundred & seventy five dollars" being first interlined on the second page.

/s/ Wm Yarbrough (LS)

/s/ Robert Lewis Taggart

/s/ John J. Barnett

/s/ Leroy Purdy

---

[3]Abbeville Co., South Carolina Will Book 2, p. 275.

FAMILY GROUP NO. 234

Husband's Full Name: Jacob BROOKS, Jr.

This Information Obtained From: "BROOKS & Kindred Families" Edgefield Co. SC Estate File #234 Pkg 1244

2) "Abs. of Old 96 & Abbe. Dist." Young

3) Miss. Rec. SCA

5)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1730-37			VA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.		[illegible]			
Death	by 4 July 1787		Edgefield Co.	SC	Letters of admin (2)
Burial					

Places of Residence: In Craven Co, SC by Feb 1960

Occupation: ? Church Affiliation: ? Military Rec.: R.W. Refugee Petition 64

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: Jacob BROOKS, Sr. Mother's Maiden Name: Rosanna — STEPHENS

#235

Wife's Full Maiden Name: Mary ——— (2)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	?	Moved to AL ca 1816-18		AL ?	
Burial					

Compiler:

Address:

City, State:

Date:

Places of Residence:

Occupation if other than housewife: Church Affiliation: Madison Co.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2) Rachel CLARY, Jan. 3 1816 Madison Co. AL

Her Father: Mother's Maiden Name:

Form M Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with hints and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 William (2341)	Birth	ca 1764	(1853 [illegible] Blount Co. AL)		SC?	(1) p. 322-3
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		[illegible] 1798 Endleton Co.	SC	(1)	
		Death	after 1850	Blount Co.	AL		
	= 6.10 Ann (Nancy) HUDGINS	Burial	Eleanor CANNON HUDGINS (1)				
	2 Charles (2342)	Birth	ca 1767	(21 Nov. 25 — 1787) (2)		SC?	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		[illegible]			
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Mary (2343)	Birth	17 July 1779			SC	(Questionable)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	by 2 Aug 1791	(Wm. Y. received Rev. inheritance from Father's Est.)			
	= 11.6 William YARBROUGH	Death	3 Sept 1835	Abbeville Co.		SC	(Questionable)
		Burial					
	4 Elizabeth (2344)	Birth	ca 1780			SC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	by 30 Jan 1798	[illegible]			
	Jeremiah STROTHER	Death					
		Burial	?	[illegible]			
	5 John (2345)	Birth	ca 1783	21 Nov. 22 Oct 18[illegible]		SC	5142
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1805-9 (1)	[illegible]			
	Mrs Sarah Reade GLENN	Death	by 1826 (1)				
		Burial	SAUNDERS, widow	Joseph SAUNDERS, Jr (1)			
	6 Jacob Warren (Sr.) (2346)	Birth	23 June 1786	17 yo from 1803 (1) Edgefield Co.		SC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Abbeville Co.	SC		
		Death	March 1876	Blount Co.	AL		
	Elizabeth PURDY, M. H.	Burial	PURDY & Nancy Agnes RICHEY (1)				
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

8 Feb 1760	Living in SC in Bush R. community	Council Journal
21 Mar 1760	Commission offered as Cmdr. of the Fort on Bush R.	
20 Oct 1761	Petition for deed to 330A on Bush R., Berkeley Co. near lands of Elmore, Campbell & others	
8 Mar 1767	Petition for grant of 550A on Bush R., on Santee in Berkeley Co. bounded by Cooper, Elmore, Campbell & vacant land	
8 Nov 1768	Rec'd 550A in Berkeley Co on Bush Cr. by lease & release from J. Brooks Sr.	^2
11 Apr 1768	On jury Edgefield Co., SC	
9 Mar 1769	Entered Memorial for 550A on Bush Cr. S:Wm Allen	^2a
1 May 1772	Petition for deed for 330A bought from Charles Carson near Old Town on S. side Saludy R.	
	Rec'd 50A on S side Saludy R. by deed of release from Charles Carson	^2
8 Nov 1773	Memorial in his name for above land signed by James Carson	^2
ca Feb 1774	Death of father. See Brooks, JSr. File.	
21 Jun 1774	Bought 2 slaves from father's estate from his mother	^4
17 Jul 1777	Birth of dau.Mary (Tombstone)	
27 Sep 1784	Rec'd grant of 287 1/2A in Washington Co,GA for Rev. War services	
8 Nov 1785	Sold 200A to Thomas Brooks, part of 550A granted Jacob Brooks Sr in Newberry Co.	^2b
12 Apr 1786	Name drawn for grand jury duty, Edgefield Co.,SC	^3a
Jun 1786	Birth of Jacob Warren	^1b
10 Jul 1786	Gave excuse for non attendance at court	^3a
1 Jul 1787	Mary Brooks appl. for admin. of Est. of Jacob Brooks	^1
26 Jul 1787	Est. appraised	^1
1 Aug 1787	Est. pd. Wm. Brooks rep't his share	^1
10 Jan 1788	Est. sale	^1
	Marriage of Mary Brooks, widow, & Vachel Clary	^1
25 Sep 1788	Est. pd. Charles Brooks his share. Vachel Clary,Admr."	
14 Jul 1789	John Gorman & James Carson filed complaint against admr of estate. Vachel Clary & Mary his wife ordered to appear before next court.	^3a
2 Aug 1791	Est. pd Wm. Yarbrough Mary Brooks' share	"
7 Dec 1791	350A of 550A tract on Bush R. sold by Wm.& Ann Brooks & Vachel & Mary Clary to Samuel Gaunt (Newberry Co.)	^2b
19 Sept 1781	Wm Brooks of Pendleton Co. sold 100A near Old Saluda Town to Wm Moore. Wm Yarborough a wit.	^2c
3 Dec 1792	Sale of slaves. Vachel Clary bought 10 of 15, 4 bought by sons, son-in-law	^1
30 Jan 1798	Est. pd Eliz. & Jeremiah Strother her share	"
22 Oct 1804	Est. pd John Brooks his share & "Jay's"	"
2 Apr 1804	John Brooks made gdn. of Jacob Warren Brooks, "17 yo last June [b.1786]	^1b
9 Dec 1804	Acct. of est. given by Vachel Clary	"
8 Mar 1805	Charles Brooks sold negro slave, furniture & stock to Wm. Moore	
27 Jan 1815	Jacob W. Brooks a buyer at est. sale of Vachel Clary,-Jr? Abbe. Co. (Sarah Clary, widow.)	^1b,c

References:

1.Probate Records: a.Edgefield Co.- Apt.34/Pkg.1249
b."Abs.of Old 96 & Abbeville Dist. Wills & Bonds," Pauline Young
2.Land Records: a. SC Memorials, Vol.8/360 & Vol.12/444
b."Lost Links," Francis & Moore. 96 Dist., Newberry. Pg.365-69.
c."Edgefield Co.,SC Abs.of Deed Bks.1-12," Ge Lee Corley Hendrix
3.Court Records:
a."Edgefield Co.,SC: Min.of the Co.Court, 1785-95," Brent Holcomb
4.Misc. Records: Misc.Records Index: Charleston Series/pg.31

Dorothy H. Phifer
111 Monroe Rd.
Spartanburg, SC 29302

HUSBAND: Jacob BROOKS Jr RN 234
Born 1730-37 Place VA
Died by 10 July 1787 Place Edgefield Co,SC
HUSBAND'S FATHER: Jacob BROOKS Sr.
HUSBAND'S MOTHER: Rosanna ?

WIFE: Mary ___ RN 235
WIFE'S FATHER:
WIFE'S MOTHER:
m 2) Vachel CLARY

	M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
RN 610	1 M	William BROOKS 234.1	ca 1764	Craven Co,SC	Ann (Nancy)HUDGINS,d/o Eleanor CANNON HUDGINS	p 1850
	2	Charles 234.2	ca 1767	SC		
RN 117	3 F	Mary BROOKS 234.3	17 Jul 1777	SC	ca 1791 RN 116 William YARBROUGH	03 Sep 1835
	4	Elizabeth m. Jeremiah STROTHER by 30 Jan 1798 234.4		SC		
	5	John b.ca 1783, m.Mrs.Sarah Reade GLENN SAUNDERS, widow of Joseph SAUNDERS,Jr 234.5		SC		
~~RN 611~~	~~6 M~~	~~Jacob BROOKS 234.12~~ s/o Wm & Ann HUDGINS RN 610	~~ca 1786~~	~~SC~~	~~Katherine LACEY d/o Maj.Edward, gd/o Gen.Edward (Rev.)~~	~~1820~~
J 6.4	6 M	Jacob Warren BROOKS 234.6	23 Jun 1786	Edgefield Co, SC	Elizabeth PURDY, d/o Henry & Nancy Agnes RICHEY	March 1786

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

JACOB BROOKS, JR.

^1 **EDGEFIELD CO.,SC, PROBATE RECORDS:** Apt. 34, Pkg.1249. Office of Probate Judge, Edgefield, SC 29842
Letter of Application for Adm.[Abs.]: Signed by **MARY BROOKS**, Benjamin Cook, John (∓) Gosman/Gorman?, James (^) Carson. Dated 1 July 1787. [Note: Mark used by Gosman is the same mark **Jacob Brooks, Sr.** used. James Carson signed a Memorial land record for **Jacob Brooks, Jr.** 8 Nov 1772. In 1742 **Mary Brooks** wit.the will of John COOK in Colleton Co. Our Mary Brooks would have been about 12 yo then, too young to be a witness. *Who was that Mary Brooks? What is the connection between the families?* dhp]

Appt. of appraisers:[Abs.] SAMUEL SAVAGE, Mickle McKey, Nathaniel ABNEY, & Wm ABNEY -- any 3. 10 July 1787. Robert Stark CEC.

Appraisal: [Copy in file]
State of South Carolina
Edgefield County

Pursuant to a Power of appraisment directed to us by the Hon'ble County Court of Edgefield aforesaid dated some time past appointing by appraisers of the **Estate of Jacob Brooks Deceased** late of the County aforesaid being first duly sworn did meet at the House of the said Deceased the Twenty Sixth day of July 1787 - and did then and there view and appraise value and appraise such of the Goods Rights & Credits belonging to the Estate of the said deceased as was showed to us by **Mary Brooks Administratrix** of said Estate with a just and true Inventory and appraisement of said Estate as follows

Viz

1 Negro named Frances	}	£ 5	
2 Hagor	}[belonged to	32	10
3 Nace	}Jacob Sr.]	90	
4 Jack the older	}	90	
5 Rachel	}	60	
6 Jack a Boy in W" Brooks Possession		65	
7 Samson		60	
8 Davey		60	
9 George		55	
10 Amay		40	
11 Andy		35	
12 Jess		35	
13 Isom		35	
14 Daniel		25	
15 Pate		20	
		£ 707	10
	Deduct Jack	65	
		642	10

To amount Brought Forward		£ 642	10
To Plantation Tools		4	11 4

Kitchen Furniture	3	4	0
Houshold Furniture	31	4	
1 Mare	2	15	
1 Horse	10		
1 D°	6		
1 Mare	8		
1 Colt	2		
Stock Cattle	24		
D° Sheep	3	14	8
1 Mare	10		
Hoggs	2	15	
3 Goats	1	8	
Geese		18	
Loom & Packling [?]	1	5	
	£ 754	5	--

Given under our Hands the 26th July 1787
Samuel Savage {LS}
Micheal McKie {LS}
Natha[l] Abney {LS}
W[m] Abney {LS}

ESTATE SALE: [Copy in BROOKS file]
The Goods and Chattles of the Estate of **Jacob Brooks** Dec'[d] being exposed to Publick Sale on the tenth day of January 1788 Sold for as follows----

	L	S	P
Mary Brooks, Plantation Tools			3
Kitchen Furniture			4
Household Ditto			41
1 Sorrel Mare			2
1 Bay Horse			11
1 Sorrel Mare Blazeface			10
1 Ditto Horse			6
1 Ditto Mare			6 11
1 Gray Colt			3
Stock Cattle			25 10
3 Goats			00 15
12 Head Geese			1 5
1 Loom & Geres [?]			1 8
			£118/ 10

AMount of the Negroes belonging to the Estate of Jacob Brooks Dec'[d] as Sold the 3[d] day of Dec[r]1792 As returned from a former Sale by Charles Brooks One of the Heirs of Said Estate -----

Vachel Clary 4 Negroes	115	
ditto negro fellow (Nace)	65	
ditto 1 DO Jacks	70	10
ditto 4 negroes	125	
Thomas W. Waters 1 negroe Boy Isam	69	
William Yarbrough 1 Boy	50	
Ch[as] Brooks Boy George	55	
W[m] Brooks Boy Jess	35	
Ch[as] Brooks Boy Daniel	25	
	610	10

ACCOUNT RECORD: [Copy in file]
In Account Current with Vachel Clary Admr

By Cash Recd of Saml and Zimn Gantt	}	L 216
ditto George Powel		18/13
		L 234/13/0
By amt Sales ?	[2 lines blacked out by tape residue]	
	Paid out	334/1 /
	Due the Estate	L 627/19/8
Equal to $2691.36		

Exam[d] the 9th of Dec[b]? 1804 and [blacked out by tape]
for Every Item noted with the letter

M Timkins, OQD

The Estate of Jacob Brooks Dec[d] In amount Current With Vachel Clary Administrator

Dr

1787		
Augt 1st	Paid William Brooks rept	359 13 1/2
1788		
Sept 25	Ditto Charles Brooks	355.72
1791		
Augt 2	Ditto **William Yarbrough**	355.72
1798		
Jany 30	Ditto Elizabeth & Jeremih Strother	364.28
1804		
Oct 22	Ditto John Brooks by Guardian	700.00
	Ditto JohnBrooks The amount not Entered In hisRect But Jays a full Childs part Suppos[d] to be	355.72
		$2490.57 1/2

Cr

Due the Estate from N° [?]		2691.36
	Paid out	2490.57 1/3
	Due the Estate	$ 200.78 1/2

V. Clary Ad.

The within Exam[d] and Sworn to the 4th Day of July 1807 and Find vouchay [?] for Every Item----

M. Timkins OQD

==========

^1b "Abs.of Old 96 & Abbeville Dist.Wills & Bonds," Pauline Young. Rep.GA. Genealogical Reprints, 1969.

pg.54- CLARY, VACHEL- Box 17/pkg.348. 9 Jan 1815 by Mrs. SARAH CLARY, Thos. Robt. Wooldridge, BENJAMIN MURRAY, bound to Taliaferro Livingston, Ord. Abbe.Dist. sum $10,000.00. Est.adm. 1 Dec 1821 by Thos. Woolridge, Edward Tilman, Alexr.B.Arnold bound to Moses Taggart, Ord Abbeville Dist. summ $10,000.00. [*Is this the son of Vachel who m. Mary*

BROOKS, widow of Jacob Jr? Vachel & Mary Clary are said to have gone to Blont Co.,AL. 2 of her sons, Wm & Jacob Warren are known to have died there. dhp]

pg.375. **BROOKS, JACOB WARREN-** Box 105/Pkg.2607: On 2 Apr 1804 JOHN BROOKS, WM.YARBROUGH, JEREMIAH STROTHER [bro.& bros.-in-law] bound unto Andrew Hamilton Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $5,000.00 John Brooks made gdn. of JACOB WARREN BROOKS a minor 17 yrs of age last June.

==========

^1c Abbeville Estates: Box 17/Pk.348: VACHEL CLARY
1. Adm.Bond 9 Jan 1815: SARAH CLARY, Thomas Wooldridge Adms., Benj. MURRAY, Robt. Wooldridge Surety.
2. Inv. 25 Jan 1815. Admr. John Boyd, Jas.Vernon, Benj.MURRAY
3. Est.Sale 27 Jan 1815: Buyers included Benj.MURRAY, JACOB W[ARREN] BROOKS, Sarah CLARY, JAMES MURRAY [s/o Titus]. Signed Thos? Wooldridge, Admr
4. Adm.Bond 1 Dec 1821: Thomas Wooldridge, Edward Tilman, Alex.B. Arnold.

WPA Will Bks: Abbeville WBk.1/285-6
Will of Wm.Carson, Sr. - planter, 16 Oct 1801
Wife: Margret
Son: William C. [Will - Vol.2/305-6 ?]
Son: Robert C.
Sarah Rafferty
Grandson: Willis Carson, son to Robert C.
Daus.P: Martha Hearat, Jean Carson, Margaret Patterson, Elizabeth McGouch, Mary Patterson
Exrs: sons Robert & Wm.
Wit: Thomas Lendsay, James Patterson, Sarah Howard
Rec.:Bk.1/pg.262. Proved: 3 Apr 1802

========

^1d WPA Will Books: Edgefield Co.:

Will of John GORMAN - Bk.A, Vol.1/pg278-80 - of Edgefield Co, planter
Wife - Nancy - the plantation & land adj.; 2 Negroes - Dick & Amy; indentured servant Luke; furniture, tools, stock. After her decease "to the heirs of her body lawfully begotten by me"
Dau. - Hannah - Negro girl Frann
- Susannah Turner - 60f
Son - John Spragins Gorman - 1 shilling 'for I have given him his portion"
Dau. - Sabetha Barry & Patsy Scott - " " " " " "
Grandchildren - heirs of my son Clayborn Gorman - 20 shillings @
Exrs. - wife, David Richardson, Henry King
Signed: 14 Aug 1798 John (X) Gorman
Wit: David Nicholson, Rhoda Nicholson, Henry King
Proved: 18 Feb 1803

FAMILY GROUP NO. RN 610 Husband's Full Name William BROOKS (234.1)

This Information Obtained From: Husband's Data

1) 1850 Census: Blount Co., AL
2) Edgefield Co., SC: Probate Rec. of Jacob BROOKS, Jr.
3) Edgefield Co. Deed Books 142 Hendrix
4) "Lost Links"

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1764			SC	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1783 (4)				
Death			Blount Co.	AL	
Burial					

Places of Residence: Pendleton Dist. SC by 1791,

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Jacob BROOKS, Jr. #234 Mother's Maiden Name Mary ____ #235

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ann (Nancy) HUDGINS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1767/8			SC	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler | Address | City, State | Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father ____ HUDGINS Mother's Maiden Name Eleanor CANNON

(4) c/o Wm Hudgins of Laurens Co SC

(4) Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Eleanor	Birth	13 Mar 1784			SC	
		Mar.	15 July 1800	[illegible]			
	Full Name of Spouse: Jesse Hamilton POSEY	Death					
		Burial					
RN 611	2 Jacob	Birth	ca 1786			SC	E
		Mar.	1820			AL	
	Full Name of Spouse: Katherine LACEY b. 1804 d/o	Death					
		Burial	Edward L. (b. 1775 Chester Dist. SC)				
	3 Sarah	Birth	6 Mar 1788				
		Mar.	1807				
	Full Name of Spouse: Dr. Thomas SHEARER	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Margaret Hodges	Birth	20 May 1790			SC	
		Mar.	29 May 1809				
	Full Name of Spouse: Judge John BROWN	Death					
		Burial					
RN 613	5 Joseph Taylor	Birth	ca 1793				
		Mar.	ca 1822				
	Full Name of Spouse: Mary Ann ANTHONY b.	Death	ca				
		Burial	d. 1808				
	6 Baylis Earle	Birth	ca 1795				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death					
		Burial					
	7 Ann (Nancy)	Birth	ca 1797				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse: William PULLEN	Death					
		Burial					
	8 Drucilla T.	Birth	ca 1801				
		Mar.	1822		Blount Co.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse: Gibson W. MURRAY	Death					
		Burial					
	9 Matilda	Birth	ca 1804				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse: Gersham KELLY	Death					
		Burial					
RN 612	10 William	Birth	ca 1806				
		Mar.	ca 1833				
	Full Name of Spouse: Catherine Rosa IOOR	Death					
		Burial					

Form V1 Copyright 1964 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. All Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Need to correspond with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Will of John CARSON - Bk.A, Vol.1/pg.451
Wife: Hellen Carson - whole estate
Exr. Jacob Pope
Signed: 25 Dec 1807 John Carson
Wit: Charles O'Neall, Lydia Carson, Joel Abney
Proved: 15 Jan 1807 [?]

Will of James CARSON - Bk.C Vol.1/pg.247-8
Grandsons: James Warren Carson & Robert Archibald Carson
Son: James Carson
Grandchildren _____ Randall & Drusilla Delaughter
Grandson: Harman Bozman Carson
Grandsons: Thomas Abernathy Carson & James W.B.Carson
Son: Robert Carson
Dau.: Sally Abernathy
Exrs: James & Robert Carsons (sons)
To be buried between wife & son John "if I should die in the fork of Stevens Creek"
Signed: 18 June 1822 James Carson
Wit: Ozias Morgan, Archibald Morgan, Elbert Morgan
Rec: Will Bk.C/155-56, 20 Nov 1824, Box 7/pkg.254

****

^2 LAND RECORDS

a- SC MEMORIALS, Vol.8, p.360: SC Archives, columbia, SC

A memorial exhibited by **JACOB BROOKS JUN^r**...of a Plantation...550 A Situate in Berkly County on Bush Creek, bounded to W & NW part on vacant & part on Thomas Coopers Land, NE on vacant Land and SE on Stephen Elmore, George Campbells & vacant Land at the time of the Survey. Originally Granted the 19 Sept 1758 to **JACOB BROOKS SEN^r** and conveyed by him to the memorialist by lease and release bearing Date 8 & 9 Nov 1768..In Witness whereof he hath hereunto set his hand the 9 Mar 1769.
For the memorialist William ALLEN

Ibid, Vol.12, p.444

A Memorial exhibited by **JACOB BROOKS JR...** Of a plantation...50 A Situate...on the South side of Saludy river below Saludy old Town butting & bounding as... in the plat Originally Granted 1 May 1757 to Dan Burnett...& Conveyed by him to CHARLES CARSON by lease & release bearing dates 9 & 10 Dec 1769 and the said Charles Carson Conveyed the above mentioned tract of Land to the Memorialist by deed of release bearing the date 1 May 1772. In Witness whereof he hath hereunto Set his hand the 8 Nov 1773. (Signed) JAMES CARSON
[Note: James Carson also signed the Ltr.ofApp. for Adm.of the Est.of Jacob Brooks, Jr. dhp]

==========

File: PRACTICE TYPING REVIEW/MOD CHANGE Escape: Main Menu

RECORD IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS MARRIAGE RECORD ALONG WITH A COMPLETE READ OUT SOME OF THE MARRIAGES OR FAMILY GROUPS THEY ALL START WITH THE YOUNGEST AND GO BACK TO THE OLDEST ALL OF IT IS FAIRLY WELL PROVEN FROM WHAT I HAVE GATHERED
FROM YOU AND SPRELLIA ALONG WITH BIBLES OF VARIOUS FAMILYS BOOKS FROM LIBIARYS V F W AND THE MORMAN CHURCH
I DONOT FIND MUCH OF ANYTHING ON JOHN AND ABLGALI IN THE WAY OF CHILDREN OR THOMAS GRIGGS AND MARY SPURLOCK I HAVE RANDOLPH RICHARD AND JAMES ONE OF THEM HAS TO BE JOHN I CALL 221 BUT UNABLE TO CONFERM IT
I WILL BE UNABLE TO ATTEND THE ALANTA MEETING TAKE GOOD CARE OF LEN JR HE MAY NEED IT
IF YOU CAN USE THIS STUFF YOU ARE WELCOME TO IT IF NOT PUT IT IN FILE 13

YOUR FRIEND I HOPE
GUIN YARBOROUGH Guin Yarborough

HERE IS A STAMPED ENVELOPE ENCLOSED TO ME THANK YOU OR SEND THE BILL

Type entry or use @ commands Line 20 Column 9 @-? for Help

1- RICHARD YARBOROUGH-320 (1615)
s- FRANCIS PROCTOR-321 (1615)
2- JOHN YARBOROUGH-318
s- ABIGAL WHITEHEAD-319
3- THOMAS GRIGGS YARBOROUGH-231
s- MARY SPURLOCK-232
4- RANDOLPH N YARBOROUGH-233 (1756)
4- RICHARD YARBOROUGH-234 (1759)
4- JAMES YARBOROUGH-235 (1765)
4- JOHN YARBOROUGH-221
s- BATHSHEBA HARRIS-222
5- JESSE YARBOROUGH-223
5- ARTHUR YARBOROUGH-225
5- MOSES YARBOROUGH-224
5- MARTHA YARBOROUGH-226
5- JOSEPH YARBOROUGH-227
5- RICHARD YARBOROUGH-228
5- NANCY YARBOROUGH-229
5- DANIEL YARBOROUGH-230 (1763)
5- JOHN 1756 YARBOROUGH-72 (1756)
s- SARAH CLEMENTS-73 (1758)
6- ARTHUR YARBOROUGH-74 (1779)
s- ELIZABETH P GLAZIER-293 (1804)
7- ELIZABETH P YARBOROUGH-294
7- MARTHA PATSY YARBOROUGH-295 (1806)
7- REBECCA YARBOROUGH-296 (1808)
7- THOMAS YARBOROUGH-297 (1810)
7- JOHN JOSEPH GLAZIER-298 (1812)
7- WILLIAM YARBOROUGH-299 (1814)
7- ARTHUR J R YARBOROUGH-300 (1816)
6- THOMAS YARBOROUGH-75 (1781)
6- JOHN YARBOROUGH-76 (1784)
6- MARTHA YARBOROUGH-77 (1789)
6- GRIGGS YARBOROUGH-78 (1791)
6- JESSE H YARBOROUGH-52 (1895)
s- MARY ANN FERGUSON-53 (1800)
7- ELIZA JANE YARBOROUGH-54 (1919)
7- MARTHA AMANDA YARBOROUGH-55 (1823)
7- NANCY MORRIS YARBOROUGH-56 (1825)
7- JOHN HILLARD YARBOROUGH-57 (1828)
s- LOUISANA WELTHY Y LIPPARD-60 (1928)
8- MARY ANALIZA YARBOROUGH-61 (1960)
s- OLIVER STROOPE-71
s- FONDREN-79
8- WILLIAM LEE YARBOROUGH-62 (1882)
s- MARY REBECA MELINDA ARTHUR-80 (1877)
8- MARTHA DANA YARBOROUGH-63 (1865)
s- L.O. FEARS-88
8- JOHN PEARL YARBOROUGH-64 (1867)
s- ROSIE ESTES-87
8- RICHMOND MOORE YARBOROUGH-65 (1872)
s- IOLA MOWERY-84
9- SALLY COFELAND-85
8- KEZIN THOMPSON YARBOROUGH-66 (1870)
s- SUSAN LaVADA RAY-82 (1877)
9- SALLY GORDON-83

8- JOSEPHINE L YARBOROUGH-67 (1876)
s- GIBBS-86
8- LUCINDA YARBOROUGH-68 (1879)
s- LOUISANA WELTHY Y LIPPARD-60 (1928)
8- IVA YARBOROUGH-69 (1889)
7- JESSE WESLEY YARBOROUGH-37 (1830)
s- RACHEL HESTER D YARBOROUGH-38 (1836)
8- JOSEPH HILLARD YARBOROUGH-34 (1875)
s- JESSIE OLLIVIA BROWNING-36 (1875)
9- WILLIAM A YARBOROUGH-14 (1894)
s- LENA SIBBIE Y BRADSHAW-15 (1896)
10- JOSEPH GUIN YARBOROUGH-1 (1915)
s- MARY LOUISE WOOD-2 (1917)
10- LEN YARBOROUGH-11 (1912)
s- MARY WILLODEAN KIRKLAND-12 (1912)
10- LEONARD V YARBOROUGH-16 (1917)
s- DORTHY MARIE H YARBOROUGH-29 (1920)
10- AUDRA MAY YARBOROUGH-17 (1911)
10- NELL FAY Y KINCAID-18 (1913)
s- HAROLD PAUL KINCAID-24 (1908)
10- GEORGA IVEY ALLEN-19 (1905)
s- WILLIAM A YARBOROUGH-14 (1894)
s- GEORGA IVEY ALLEN-19 (1905)
10- JACK RAYMOND YARBOROUGH-20 (1920)
10- WILLIAM A YARBOROUGH-22 (1923)
s- SALLY YARBOROUGH FIGART-23 (1923)
9- JAMES MOODY YARBOROUGH-251 (1896)
s- VANCIE PORTER-252 (1901)
10- JANE ANN YARBOROUGH-215 (1939)
s- BOBBY RAY JONES-216
10- KENETH RAY YARBOROUGH-214 (1926)
10- HOWARD YARBOROUGH-213 (1923)
9- ELVA ANN YARBOROUGH-305 (1904)
s- JOHN ELBERT BRADSHAW-309
10- LAWERENCE BRADSHAW-241
10- ROLAND BRADSHAW-242
10- DORINE BRADSHAW-243
10- HILLARD BRADSHAW-244
9- VELMA INA YARBOROUGH-306 (1906)
s- WALTER NEAL-310
10- PAULINE NEAL-237 (1922)
s- CARL J JOHNSON-236 (1921)
10- HAROLD DEAN NEAL-245
9- JOSEPH GLEN YARBOROUGH-307 (1910)
s- RUTH HAYS-308 (1915)
8- ELIZABETH ANN YARBOROUGH-39 (1851)
8- MARY JANE YARBOROUGH-40 (1853)
8 JOHN MOODY YARBOROUGH-41 (1855)
s LOUISA CALDONIA ERWIN-42 (1857)
9 OMER YARBOROUGH-145 (1880)
8- FANNY ELLEN YARBOROUGH-43 (1859)
s- HOWARD ANDERSON-253
s- JOHN WILLIAM-254
8 JAMES [illegible] YARBOROUGH-44 (1861)
s- LIZZIE YARBOROUGH-203
9- THOMAS YARBOROUGH-204

9- CURTIS YARBOROUGH-205
9- LAURA YARBOROUGH-206
9- GERTIE YARBOROUGH-207
9- LEILA YARBOROUGH-208
9- FLORENCE YARBOROUGH-209
8- LOUISA HESTER YARBOROUGH-45 (1867)
s- BILL LITTLEFIELD-255
9- JOHNIE LITTLEFIELD-304
8- ALICE MELISSA YARBOROUGH-47 (1871)
s- TOM IRVIN-256
9- HASKEL IRVIN-303
8- FANNY FINIUM YARBOROUGH-46 (1869)
s- JAMES CABE-189
9- JESTON CABE-190
9- LONNIE CABE-191
9- ALFRED CABE-192
9- PEARL CABE-193
9- MAMMIE CABE-194
9- IVE LEA CABE-195
9- ROSIE CABE-196
s- ORIN ESTES-262
8- JEFF YARBOROUGH-48 (1877)
s- ELANNA YARBOROUGH-210
9- FLOYD YARBOROUGH-211
9- ROY YARBOROUGH-212
8- MARTHA WILLIE YARBOROUGH-49 (1864)
8- JESSE AGUSTUS YARBOROUGH-50 (1865)
8- ELIZA YARBOROUGH-51
7- THOMAS GRIGGS YARBOROUGH-58 (1831)
7- WILLIAM ARTHUR YARBOROUGH-59 (1839)
2- THOMAS YARBOROUGH-322 (1674)
s- SARAH LEWIS-328
2- EDMUND YARBOROUGH-323 (1646)
2- RICHARD JR YARBOROUGH-324 (1642)
2- HENRY YARBOROUGH-325
2- CHARLES JAMES YARBOROUGH-326 (1657)
2- WILLIAM W YARBOROUGH-327 (1685)

1- JOHN 1756 YARBOROUGH-72 (1756)
s- SARAH CLEMENTS-73 (1758)
2- ARTHUR YARBOROUGH-74 (1779)
s- ELIZABETH P GLAZIER-293 (1804)
3- ELIZABETH P YARBOROUGH-294
3- MARTHA PATSY YARBOROUGH-295 (1806)
3- REBECCA YARBOROUGH-296 (1808)
3- THOMAS YARBOROUGH-297 (1810)
3- JOHN JOSEPH GLAZIER-298 (1812)
3- WILLIAM YARBOROUGH-299 (1814)
3- ARTHUR J R YARBOROUGH-300 (1816)
2- THOMAS YARBOROUGH-75 (1781)
2- JOHN YARBOROUGH-76 (1784)
2- MARTHA YARBOROUGH-77 (1789)
2- GRIGGS YARBOROUGH-78 (1791)
2- JESSE H YARBOROUGH-52 (1895)
s- MARY ANN FERGUSON-53 (1800)
3- ELIZA JANE YARBOROUGH-54 (1919)
3- MARTHA AMANDA YARBOROUGH-55 (1823)
3- NANCY MORRIS YARBOROUGH-56 (1825)
3- JOHN HILLARD YARBOROUGH-57 (1828)
s- LOUISANA WELTHY Y LIPPARD-60 (1928)
4- MARY ANALIZA YARBOROUGH-61 (1960)
s- OLIVER STROOPE-71
s- FONDREN-79
4- WILLIAM LEE YARBOROUGH-62 (1882)
s- MARY REBECA MELINDA ARTHUR-80 (1877)
4- MARTHA DANA YARBOROUGH-63 (1865)
s- L.O. FEARS-88
4- JOHN PEARL YARBOROUGH-64 (1867)
s- ROSIE ESTES-87
4- RICHMOND MOORE YARBOROUGH-65 (1872)
s- IOLA MOWERY-84
5- SALLY COPELAND-85
4- REZIN THOMPSON YARBOROUGH-66 (1870)
s- SUSAN LAVADA RAY-82 (1877)
5- SALLY GORDON-83
4- JOSEPHINE L YARBOROUGH-67 (1876)
s- GIBBS-86
4- LUCINDA YARBOROUGH-68 (1879)
s- LOUISANA WELTHY Y LIPPARD-60 (1928)
4- IVA YARBOROUGH-69 (1889)
3- JESSE WESLEY YARBOROUGH-37 (1830)
s- RACHEL CHESTER D YARBOROUGH 38 (1835)
4 JOSEPH HILLARD YARBOROUGH 34 (1875)
s- JESSIE OLIVIA BROWNING 36 (1875)
5- WILLIAM A YARBOROUGH-14 (1894)
s- LENA STOBIE Y BRADSHAW 15 (1896)
6- JOSEPH GUIN YARBOROUGH-1 (1915)
s- MARY LOUISE WOOD 2 (1917)
7- JAMES FISHER YARBOROUGH 3 (1939)
7- MICHAEL RAY YARBOROUGH-4 (1943)
s- SAUNDRA P YARBOROUGH-5 (1945)
8- HOLLY POINDEXTER-6
6- LEN YARBOROUGH-11 (1912)
s- MARY WILLODEAN KIRKLAND-12 (1912)

7- WILLIAM HUTTON YARBOROUGH-13 (1936)
7- LEN JR YARBOROUGH-7 (1939)
s- PAMELA RUSSEL YARBOROUGH-8 (1943)
8- ROBIN LYNN YARBOROUGH-9 (1962)
8- JOSEPH GLEN YARBOROUGH-10 (1965)
6- LEONARD V YARBOROUGH-16 (1917)
s- DORTHY MARIE H YARBOROUGH-29 (1920)
7- MARY HALLENE YARBOROUGH-30 (1947)
s- JERRY LITTLEFIELD-32
8- DAVID LITTLEFIELD-247
8- STACY LITTLEFIELD-248
7- WILLIAM HENRY YARBOROUGH-31 (1950)
s- JANA MCLAUGHLIN-33
8- JERMY MCLAUGHLIN-249
8- JOSH YARBOROUGH-250
6- AUDRA MAY YARBOROUGH-17 (1911)
6- NELL FAY Y KINCAID-18 (1913)
s- HAROLD PAUL KINCAID-24 (1908)
7- WILLOW JOAN KINCAID-25 (1936)
s- FRED LEWIS JARVIS-26
8- LONNIE JARVIS-27
8- MIKE JARVIS-28
6- GEORGA IVEY ALLEN-19 (1905)
s- WILLIAM A YARBOROUGH-14 (1894)
7- JACK RAYMOND YARBOROUGH-20 (1920)
7- WILLIAM A YARBOROUGH-22 (1923)
s- SALLY YARBOROUGH FIGART-23 (1923)
8- DARLENE YARBOROUGH-164
s- BOBBY WHITE-246
9- ROBBIE WHITE-316
9- MELISSA WHITE-317
8- SIDNEY YARBOROUGH-165
s- GEORGA IVEY ALLEN-19 (1905)
6- JACK RAYMOND YARBOROUGH-20 (1920)
6- WILLIAM A YARBOROUGH-22 (1923)
s- SALLY YARBOROUGH FIGART-23 (1923)
7- DARLENE YARBOROUGH-164
s- BOBBY WHITE-246
8- ROBBIE WHITE-316
8- MELISSA WHITE-317
7- SIDNEY YARBOROUGH-165
5- JAMES MOODY YARBOROUGH-251 (1896)
s- VANNIE PORTER 252 (1901)
6- JANE ANN YARBOROUGH 215 (1929)
s- BOBBY RAY JONES 216
7- ANNETTE JONES-217 (1962)
s- KEVIN KNAP-220
7- JULANE RENEA JONES-218 (1965)
7- BRADLEY RAY JONES-219 (1969)
6- KENETH RAY YARBOROUGH-214 (1926)
6- HOWARD YARBOROUGH-213 (1923)
5- ELVA ANN YARBOROUGH-305 (1904)
s- JOHN ELBERT BRADSHAW-309
6- LAWERENCE BRADSHAW-241
6- ROLAND BRADSHAW-242
6- DORINE BRADSHAW-243

6- HILLARD BRADSHAW-244
5- VELMA INA YARBOROUGH-306 (1906)
6- WALTER NEAL-310
6- PAULINE NEAL-237 (1922)
6- CARL J JOHNSON-236 (1921)
7- DONNA JO NEAL LUSK-238 (1940)
7- CARL ALLEN JOHNSON-239 (1940)
7- CHAD WESELY JOHNSON-240 (1955)
6- HAROLD DEAN NEAL-245
5- JOSEPH GLEN YARBOROUGH-307 (1910)
6- RUTH HAYS-308 (1915)
4- ELIZABETH ANN YARBOROUGH-39 (1851)
4- MARY JANE YARBOROUGH-40 (1853)
4- JOHN MOODY YARBOROUGH-41 (1855)
6- LOUISA CALDONIA ERWIN-42 (1857)
5- OMER YARBOROUGH-143 (1880)
4- FANNY ELLEN YARBOROUGH-43 (1859)
6- HOWARD ANDERSON-253
6- JOHN WILLYARD-254
4- JAMES LYSANDER YARBOROUGH-44 (1861)
6- LIZZIE YARBOROUGH-203
5- THOMAS YARBOROUGH-204
5- CURTIS YARBOROUGH-205
5- LAURA YARBOROUGH-206
5- GERTIE YARBOROUGH-207
5- LELA YARBOROUGH-208
5- FLORENCE YARBOROUGH-209
4- LOUISA HESTER YARBOROUGH-45 (1867)
6- BILL LITTLEFIELD-255
5- JOHNIE LITTLEFIELD-304
4- ALICE MELISSA YARBOROUGH-47 (1871)
6- TOM IRVIN-256
5- HASKEL IRVIN-303
4- FANNY FINIUM YARBOROUGH-46 (1869)
6- JAMES CABE-189
5- JESTON CABE-190
5- LONNIE CABE-191
5- ALFRED CABE-192
5- PEARL CABE-193
5- MAMMIE CABE-194
5- IVE LEA CABE-195
5- WOSIE CABE-196
6- ONIN ESTES-262
4- JEFF YARBOROUGH-48 (1877)
6- ELANNA YARBOROUGH-210
5- FLOYD YARBOROUGH-211
5- ROY YARBOROUGH-212
4- MARTHA WILLIE YARBOROUGH-49 (1864)
4- JESSE AGUSTUS YARBOROUGH-50 (1865)
4- ELIZA YARBOROUGH-51
3- THOMAS GRIGGS YARBOROUGH-58 (1831)
3- WILLIAM ARTHUR YARBOROUGH-59 (1839)

1- JOSEPH HILLARD YARBOROUGH-34 (1875)
s- JESSIE OLLIVIA BROWNING-36 (1875)
2- WILLIAM A YARBOROUGH-14 (1894)
s- LENA SIBBIE V BRADSHAW-15 (1896)
3- JOSEPH GUIN YARBOROUGH-1 (1915)
s- MARY LOUISE WOOD-2 (1917)
4- JAMES FISHER YARBOROUGH-3 (1939)
4- MICHIAL RAY YARBOROUGH-4 (1943)
s- SAUNDRA F YARBOROUGH-5 (1945)
5- HOLLY FOINDEXTER-6
3- LEN YARBOROUGH-11 (1912)
s- MARY WILLODEAN KIRKLAND-12 (1912)
4- WILLIAM HUTTON YARBOROUGH-13 (1936)
4- LEN JR YARBOROUGH-7 (1939)
s- PAMELA RUSSEL YARBOROUGH-8 (1943)
5- ROBIN LYNN YARBOROUGH-9 (1962)
5- JOSEPH GLEN YARBOROUGH-10 (1965)
3- LEONARD V YARBOROUGH-16 (1917)
s- DORTHY MARIE H YARBOROUGH-29 (1920)
4- MARY HALLENE YARBOROUGH-30 (1947)
s- JERRY LITTLEFIELD-32
5- DAVID LITTLEFIELD-247
5- STACY LITTLEFIELD-248
4- WILLIAM HENRY YARBOROUGH-31 (1950)
s- JANA MCLAUGHLIN-33
5- JERMY MCLAUGHLIN-249
5- JOSH YARBOROUGH-250
3- AUDRA MAY YARBOROUGH-17 (1911)
3- NELL FAY V KINCAID-18 (1913)
s- HAROLD PAUL KINCAID-24 (1908)
4- WILLOW JOAN KINCAID-25 (1936)
s- FRED LEWIS JARVIS-26
5- LONNIE JARVIS-27
5- MIKE JARVIS-28
3- GEORGA IVEY ALLEN-19 (1905)
s- WILLIAM A YARBOROUGH-14 (1894)
4- JACK RAYMOND YARBOROUGH-20 (1920)
4- WILLIAM A YARBOROUGH-22 (1923)
s- SALLY YARBOROUGH FIGART-23 (1923)
5- DARLENE YARBOROUGH-164
s- BOBBY WHITE-246
6- ROBBIE WHITE-316
6- MELISSA WHITE-317
5- SIDNEY YARBOROUGH-165
s- GEORGA IVEY ALLEN-19 (1905)
3- JACK RAYMOND YARBOROUGH-20 (1920)
3- WILLIAM A YARBOROUGH-22 (1923)
s- SALLY YARBOROUGH FIGART-23 (1923)
4- DARLENE YARBOROUGH-164
s- BOBBY WHITE-246
5- ROBBIE WHITE-316
5- MELISSA WHITE-317
4- SIDNEY YARBOROUGH-165
2- JAMES MOODY YARBOROUGH-251 (1896)
s- VANCIE PORTER-252 (1901)
3- JANE ANN YARBOROUGH-215 (1939)

s- BOBBY RAY JONES-216
4- ANNETTE JONES-217 (1962)
s- KEVIN KNAP-220
4- JULANE RENEA JONES-218 (1965)
4- BRADLEY RAY JONES-219 (1969)
3- KENETH RAY YARBOROUGH-214 (1926)
3- HOWARD YAREGROUGH-213 (1923)
2- ELVA ANN YARBOROUGH-305 (1904)
s- JOHN ELBERT BRADSHAW-309
3- LAWERENCE BRADSHAW-241
3- ROLAND BRADSHAW-242
3- DORINE BRADSHAW-243
3- HILLARD BRADSHAW-244
2- VELMA INA YARBOROUGH-306 (1906)
s- WALTER NEAL-310
3- PAULINE NEAL-237 (1922)
s- CARL J JOHNSON-236 (1921)
4- DONNA JO NEAL LUSK-238 (1940)
4- CARL ALLEN JOHNSON-239 (1940)
4- CHAD WESELY JOHNSON-240 (1955)
3- HAROLD DEAN NEAL-245
2- JOSEPH GLEN YARBOROUGH-307 (1910)
s- RUTH HAYS-308 (1915)

NAME SORTED LIST

Name	RIN	Br/Ch Year	Dt/Bu Year	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
ALLEN GEORGA IVEY	19	1905		6	YARBOROUGH,WILLIAM A-14
ALLEY,SARAH	115	1811	1881		SCOTT,ELIJAH L.-114
ALONZO, MARK	282				PACKWOOD,MYRTLE JOSIE-283
ANDERSON,HOWARD	253				YARBOROUGH,FANNY ELLEN-43
ARTHUR	134				ELIZABETH-169
ARTHUR,MARY REBECA MELINDA	80	1877	1943		YARBOROUGH,WILLIAM LEE-62
BLACKETTER,BESSIE WREN	163				YARBOROUGH,LYLE-142
BRADSHAW,DORINE	243			66	*BRADSHAW,JOHN ELBERT-309
BRADSHAW,DORTHY	202			13	BRAWNER,CHARLES-261
BRADSHAW,EDNA	198			13	*BRADSHAW,THOMAS-183
BRADSHAW,ELIZABETH	186				
BRADSHAW,ELIZABETH	312				BRADSHAW,JAMES-311
BRADSHAW,ELL C	199			13	FORD,EDNA-257
BRADSHAW,EMMA	197			13	HAYS,ROY-258
BRADSHAW,HILLARD	244			66	*BRADSHAW,JOHN ELBERT-309
BRADSHAW,JAMES	185				
BRADSHAW,JAMES	311				BRADSHAW,ELIZABETH-312
BRADSHAW,JOHN ELBERT	309				YARBOROUGH,ELVA ANN-305
BRADSHAW,LAWERENCE	241			66	*BRADSHAW,JOHN ELBERT-309
BRADSHAW,LENA SIBBIE Y	15	1896	1980		YARBOROUGH,WILLIAM A-14
BRADSHAW,LIZZIE	200			13	SUNDERLAND,PERRY-313
BRADSHAW,ROLAND	242			66	*BRADSHAW,JOHN ELBERT-309
BRADSHAW,THOMAS	183			68	FAULKNER,HALE-184
BRADSHAW,VERGIE	201			13	STEPHENS,CHIG-260
BRAWNER,CHARLES	261				BRADSHAW,DORTHY-202
BRAWNER,NANCY TEE	144				CASEY,STEPHEN ASBERY-138
BROWNING,JESSIE OLLIVIA	36	1875	1939		YARBOROUGH,JOSEPH H-34
BROWNING,WILLIAM J.	159				BUMGARDNER,OLLIVA-160
BROWNSBERGER,ARTHUR	391				FISHER,ELLA-390
BUMGARDNER,OLLIVA	160				BROWNING,WILLIAM J.-159
BURKHOLDER,NELLA GAE	140	1904			YARBOROUGH,OLIVEY-139
BURKHOLDER,PETER	153	1818			FRY,ESTER-151
BURKHOLDER,PHINIAS P	150	1843	1923		LOSTUTTER,ALICE-314
BURSEY,GEORGE	137				YARBOROUGH,MARY MARIE-130
CABE,ALFRED	192			14	*CABE,JAMES-189
CABE,IVE LEA	195			14	*CABE,JAMES-189
CABE,JAMES	189				YARBOROUGH,FANNY F-46
CABE,JESTON	190			14	*CABE,JAMES-189
CABE,LONNIE	191			14	*CABE,JAMES-189
CABE,MANNIE	194			14	*CABE,JAMES-189
CABE,PEARL	193			14	*CABE,JAMES-189
CABE,ROSIE	196			14	ESTES,ORIN-262
CAROLAN	166				YARBOROUGH,SARAH C-315
CAROLIN,WILLIAM	167	1800			SEELY,HANNAH A.-170
CAROLIN,WILLIAM BROWN	171	1826		100	*CAROLIN,WILLIAM-167
CASEY,STEPHEN ASBERY	138				BRAWNER,NANCY TEE-144
CHOATE	412				FOREMAN,FANNIE-413
CHOATE,JUANITA	414			137	*CHOATE-412
CHOATE,JUDYE	415			137	*CHOATE-412
CHOATE,RICHARD BAXTER	416			137	*CHOATE-412
CLEMENTS,SARAH	73	1758	1840		YARBOROUGH,JOHN 1756-72
COLLINS,NANCY ANN MCGEE	337				YARBOROUGH,JESSE G-332

Name	RIN	Br/Ch Year	Dt/Bu Year	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
COODY,JOSEPH	353	1779	1859		
COODY,MARIA ROSE	355	1818	1902		HAWKINS,JOHN GABRIEL M-354
COPELAND,SALLY	85			20	*YARBOROUGH,RICHMOND M-65
CROLIN,HANNAH	180	1844		100	*CAROLIN,WILLIAM-167
CROLIN,JESS W	181	1847		100	*CAROLIN,WILLIAM-167
CROLIN,ROBERT	179	1841		100	*CAROLIN,WILLIAM-167
CROLIN,SAMUEL T	182	1852		100	*CAROLIN,WILLIAM-167
CROLIN,TOM L	178	1839		100	*CAROLIN,WILLIAM-167
CUDD,EXA LAVERN	93	1921			CUDD,HIRAM LINDAL-116
CUDD,HIRAM LINDAL	116	1915	1980		CUDD,EXA LAVERN-93
DANSBY	177				
DANSBY JONATHAN	168	1802	1847		JAGGERS,SARAH-173
DANSBY THOMAS	172	1822		99	*DANSBY, JONATHAN-168
ELIZABETH	169				JAGGERS,JOHN-117 ARTHUR-134
ERVIN,JONATHEN	147	1826	1912		ERVIN,MARY ANN-148
ERVIN,LOUISA CALDONIA	146	1857	1933		
ERVIN,MARY ANN	148	1825	1900		ERVIN,JONATHEN-147
ERWIN,LOUISA CALDONIA	42	1857	1933		YARBOROUGH,JOHN MOODY-41
ESTES,JRIN	262				CABE,ROSIE-196
ESTES,ROSIE	87				YARBOROUGH,JOHN PEARL-64
EVANS,CHARLES HENRY	403				
EVANS,CHARLES HENRY JACK	404				TEAL,PATSY RUTH-406
EVANS,MELISSA	405			136	*EVANS,CHARLES HENRY J-404
EWING, SUSAN	156	1775			FRY,ABRAHAM-155
FARMER,SARAH	113				OWENS,ISSAC-112
FAULKNER,HALE	184				BRADSHAW,THOMAS-183
FEARS,L.O.	88				YARBOROUGH,MARTHA BANA-63
FERGUSON,JAMES	176	1839			
FERGUSON,MARY ANN	53	1800			YARBOROUGH,JESSE H-52
FIGART,SALLY YARBOROUGH	23	1923	1988		YARBOROUGH,WILLIAM A-22
FISHER,ADDIE	380	1866	1956	128	*FISHER,JAMES CLARKSON-374
FISHER,ADDIE	392	1866	1956		SCOTT,ELLSWORTH-393
FISHER,CARRIE	381	1869		128	*FISHER,JAMES CLARKSON-374
FISHER,CARRIE	394	1869			WERTZ,JOHN FRANKLIN-395
FISHER,CHARLES	383	1875	1945	128	*FISHER,JAMES CLARKSON-374
FISHER,CHARLES	398	1875	1946		
FISHER,DELLA	378	1861	1946	128	*FISHER,JAMES CLARKSON-374
FISHER,DELLA	388	1861	1946		KINSLEY,LUTHER-389
FISHER,ELLA	379	1863	1947	128	*FISHER,JAMES CLARKSON-374
FISHER,ELLA	390	1863	1947		BROWNSBERGER,ARTHUR-391
FISHER,FRANKLIN	377	1858	1861	128	*FISHER,JAMES CLARKSON-374
FISHER,FRANKLIN	387	1858	1861		
FISHER,IDA	396	1872			WIRICK,ALBRO-397
FISHER,JAMES CLARKSON	374	1828	1905		MANNION,REBECCA-373
FISHER,JENNIE	375		1944	128	*FISHER,JAMES CLARKSON-374
FISHER,JENNIE	385	1854	1944		HIEDLEY,AUGUST-384
FISHER,RILLA	376	1856	1946	128	*FISHER,JAMES CLARKSON-374
FISHER,RILLA	386	1856	1945		
FOESTS,MARGARET	362				GREENWALT,PHILLIP L-361
FORDICEN	79				YARBOROUGH,MARY A-61
FORD,EDNA	257				BRADSHAW,ELL C-199

Name	RIN	Br/Ch Year	Dt/Bu Year	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
FOREMAN,FANNIE	413				CHOATE-412
FRANCISCO,HARRIET	109	1816	1972		LARGE,JOHN V.-108
FRY,ABRAHAM	155	1775			EWING, SUSAN-156
FRY,ESTER	151	1814			BURKHOLDER,PETER-153
FULLER,MARK	338				YARBOROUGH,MARY-333
FULLER,NANCY	101				RAY,MARTIN-97
GHIGUA,FULL BLOOD INDIAN B	347				SHORY,WILLIAM-346
GIBBS	86				YARBOROUGH,JOSEPHINE L-67
GLAZIER,ELIZABETH EDWARDS	174	1782	1840		
GLAZIER,ELIZABETH P	293	1804			YARBOROUGH,ARTHUR-74
GLAZIER,JOHN JOSEPH	298	1812	1837	60	*YARBOROUGH,ARTHUR-74
GOOLSBY,LUCINDA B.	91	1814	1883		LEPHARD,DANIEL-90
GORDON,SALLY	83			19	*YARBOROUGH,REZIN T-66
GRAVES,JOHN	135				YARBOROUGH,TERESA-128
GREENWALT	364				GREENWALT,JOHN-363
GREENWALT,CATHERINE	365			126	*GREENWALT,JOHN-363
GREENWALT,JACOB	366			126	*GREENWALT,JOHN-363
GREENWALT,JOHN	363			125	GREENWALT-364
GREENWALT,PHILLIP LORENZ	361	1725	1802		FOESES,MARGARET-362
GREENWALT,REBECCA	367			126	MANNION,HUGH-368
GUEST,WILL	266				SANFORD,MARY E-265
HAND,EDA B	276				JORDON,LESLIE LEE-275
HARRIS,BATHSHEBA	222				YARBOROUGH,JOHN-221
HAVIS,JOHN	402				
HAVIS,JOHN SR.	399				
HAVIS,MARY YARBERY	401				
HAVIS,SUSANNAH	400				
HAWKINS,EMILY	154	1822			LOSTUTTER,WASHINGTON-152
HAWKINS,JOHN GABRIEL M	354	1813	1867		COODY,MARIA ROSE-355
HAWKINS,JOHN H.	157	1800			HELM, MARGARET-158
HAWKINS,MARIA LOUISA	357	1849		120	WOOD,HENRY GRAHAM-356
HAYS,ROY	258				BRADSHAW,EMMA-197
HAYS,RUTH	308	1915			YARBOROUGH,JOSEPH G-307
HELM, MARGARET	158	1801			HAWKINS,JOHN H.-157
HENSHAW,HOMER	127				
HIEDLEY,AUGUST	384				FISHER,JENNIE-385
HOWARD,J D	292				MCGEE,LAURA-291
HUNT,HUBERT	121				
HURLOCK,HARRIET JANE	98	1860	1946		RAY,ANDREW JACKSON-96
HURLOCK,JOHN PAUL	99	1836	1862		WILLS,SUSAN L.-100
IRVIN,HASKEL	303			40	*IRVIN,TOM-256
IRVIN,TOM	256				YARBOROUGH,ALICE M-47
JAGGERS,JOHN	117	1777			ELIZABETH-169
JAGGERS,SARAH	173		1826		DANSBY, JONATHAN-168
JAMES,WILLIAM	284				STEPHENS,MAUDE-285
JARVIS,FRED LEWIS	26				KINCAID,WILLOW JOAN-25
JARVIS,LONNIE	27			30	*JARVIS,FRED LEWIS-26
JARVIS,MIKE	28			30	*JARVIS,FRED LEWIS-26
JOHNSON,CARL ALLEN	239	1940		12	*JOHNSON,CARL J-236
JOHNSON,CARL J	236	1921			NEAL,PAULINE-237
JOHNSON,CHAD WESELY	240	1955		12	*JOHNSON,CARL J-236
JONES,ANNETTE	217	1962		34	KNAP,KEVIN-220

Name	RIN	Br/Ch Year	Dt/Bu Year	MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
JONES,BOBBY RAY	216				YARBOROUGH,JANE ANN-215
JONES,BRADLEY RAY	219	1969		34	*JONES,BOBBY RAY-216
JONES,JULANE RENEA	218	1965		34	*JONES,BOBBY RAY-216
JORDON,EDWARD MCKINLEY	267				ROGERS,MAY-268
JORDON,JESSE YARBOROUGH	273			46	KELLETT,BERTHA JANE-274
JORDON,JOHN FRANKLIN	271	1881		46	MINNICK,ALICE-272
JORDON,LESLIE LEE	275			46	HAND,ADA B-276
JORDON,THOMAS CLEMENTS	269			46	STORY,BLANCH-270
JORDON,THOMAS W	339				YARBOROUGH,NANCY E-334
JORDON,THOMAS WINFIELD	263				YARBOROUGH,NANCY E-264
KELLETT,BERTHA JANE	274				JORDON,JESSE Y-273
KINCAID,HAROLD PAUL	24	1908	1985		KINCAID,NELL FAY Y-18
KINCAID,NELL FAY Y	18	1913		5	KINCAID,HAROLD PAUL-24
KINCAID,WILLOW JOAN	25	1936		29	JARVIS,FRED LEWIS-26
KINCANON	145	1978			YARBOROUGH,ROSA-345
KINSLEY,LUTHER	389				FISHER,DELLA-388
KIRKLAND,DORTHY MAY	344			117	*KIRKLAND,ROBERT LEE-341
KIRKLAND,GRACE	343			117	*KIRKLAND,ROBERT LEE-341
KIRKLAND,MARY WILLODEAN	12	1912		117	YARBOROUGH,LEN-11
KIRKLAND,ROBERT LEE	341	1867	1947		MCCELLAND,MARY JANE-342
KIRKLAND,ROBERT LEE	187	1867	1985		
KNAP,KEVIN	220				JONES,ANNETTE-217
LANE,SARAH G	302				YARBOROUGH,JOHN G-301
LANGFORD,JAMES WILSON	123	1919			YARBOROUGH,AVIS MARIE-122
LAROE,ANNIE MARY	105	1829	1916		PETERS,JAMES EDWARD-104
LAROE,JOHN V.	108	1809	1872		FRANCISCO,HARRIET-109
LEPHARD,DANIEL	90	1807	1884		GOOLSBY,LUCINDA B.-91
LEWIS,SARAH	328		1758		YARBOROUGH,THOMAS-322
LIPPARD,LOUISANA WELTHY Y	60	1928	1987		YARBOROUGH,JOHN H-57
					YARBOROUGH,JOHN H-57
LITTLEFIELD,BILL	255				YARBOROUGH,LOUISA H-45
LITTLEFIELD,DAVID	247			32	*LITTLEFIELD,JERRY-32
LITTLEFIELD,JERRY	32				YARBOROUGH,MARY H-30
LITTLEFIELD,JOHNIE	304			39	*LITTLEFIELD,BILL-255
LITTLEFIELD,STACY	248			32	*LITTLEFIELD,JERRY-32
LONG,GEORGE	290				MCGEE,SALLIE-289
LONG,WILLIAM CLARK	281				MCGEE,ELLA-280
LOSTUTTER,ALICE	314	1845	1923		BURKHOLDER,PHINIAS P-150
LOSTUTTER,WASHINGTON	152	1815			HAWKINS,EMILY-154
LUSK,DONNA JO NEAL	238	1940		12	*JOHNSON,CARL J-236
MANNION,CATHERINE	371			127	*MANNION,HUGH-368
MANNION,HUGH	368	1786	1867		GREENWALT,REBECCA-367
MANNION,JACOB	370			127	*MANNION,HUGH-368
MANNION,JESSE	372			127	*MANNION,HUGH-368
MANNION,JOHN	369			127	*MANNION,HUGH-368
MANNION,REBECCA	373			127	FISHER,JAMES CLARKSON-374
MCCLELLAND,MARY JANE	188	1884	1985		
MCCLELLAND,MARY JANE	342	1884	1985		KIRKLAND,ROBERT LEE-341
MCDONALD,JOHN	348	1747	1824		SHORT,ANNIE-349
MCDONALD,MARY	351	1760	1808	121	ROSS,DANIEL-350
MCGEE,ELLA	280	1875	1966	53	LONG,WILLIAM CLARK-281
MCGEE,GEORGE W	340				YARBOROUGH,ELIZABETH-336

Name	RIN	Br/Ch Year	Dt/Bu Year	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
MCGEE,J G	287	1885		53	PEARHOUSE,WILLIE-288
MCGEE,JOHNIE	286	1882		53	*MCGEE,N-278
MCGEE,LAURA	291	1890		53	HOWARD,J D-292
MCGEE,N	278	1853	1929		YARBOROUGH,ELIZABETH-279
MCGEE,SALLIE	289			53	LONG,GEORGE-290
MCLAUGHLIN,JANA	33				YARBOROUGH,WILLIAM H-31
MCLAUGHLIN,JERMY	249			33	*YARBOROUGH,WILLIAM H-31
MINNICK,ALICE	272				JORDON,JOHN FRANKLIN-271
MOWERY,IOLA	84				YARBOROUGH,RICHMOND M-65
NEAL,HAROLD DEAN	245			67	*NEAL,WALTER-310
NEAL,PAULINE	237	1922		67	JOHNSON,CARL J-236
NEAL,WALTER	310				YARBOROUGH,VELMA INA-306
OWENS,GEORGE JACKSON	110	1840	1921		SCOTT,ROSA LEE-111
OWENS,ISSAC	112				FARMER,SARAH-113
OWENS,MARY ANN	330				YARBOROUGH,JOHN G-329
OWENS,NANNIE MARY	103	1877	1943		PETERS,GEORGE KIMBRO-102
PACKWOOD,MYRTLE JOSIE	283	1879	1954	53	ALONZO, MARK-282
PEARHOUSE,WILLIE	288				MCGEE,J G-287
PERCY,GUNTER DORA	81				
PETERS,GEORGE KIMBRO	102	1875	1931		OWENS,NANNIE MARY-103
PETERS,JAMES EDWARD	104	1829	1916		LAROE,ANNIE MARY-105
PETERS,MABLE ANN	95	1898	1984		YARBOROUGH,EARL H-94
PETERS,SARAH	107				
PETERS,WILLIAM	106				SARAH-92
POINDEXTER,HOLLY	6			2	*YARBOROUGH,MICHIAL RAY-4
PORTER,VANCIE	252	1901	1974		YARBOROUGH,JAMES M-251
PROCTOR,FRANCIS	321	1615			YARBOROUGH,RICHARD-320
RAY,ANDREW JACKSON	96	1848	1924		HURLOCK,HARRIET JANE-98
RAY,MARTIN	97				FULLER,NANCY-101
RAY,SUSAN LAVADA	82	1877	1943		YARBOROUGH,REZIN T-66
ROGERS,MAY	266				JORDON,EDWARD M 267
ROSS,DANIEL	350	1760	1830		MCDONALD,MARY-351
ROSS,JENNIE	352	1787	1844	122	COODY,JOSEPH-353
RUSSELL,DALE	409				
RUSSELL,DONALD ROBERT	410				
RUSSELL,JAMES W	407				
RUSSELL,LOWELL LEE	411				
RUSSELL,RUBY	408				
SALYERS,RUTH	149	1904			YARBOROUGH,LYNN-141
SANFORD,MARY ELIZABETH M	265			46	GUEST,WILL-266
SARAH	92				PETERS,WILLIAM-106
SCOTT,ELIJAH L.	114	1810	1851		ALLEY,SARAH-115
SCOTT,ELLSWORTH	393				FISHER,ADDIE-392
SCOTT,IDA FISHER	382	1872		128	*FISHER,JAMES CLARKSON-374
SCOTT,ROSA LEE	111	1848	1930		OWENS,GEORGE JACKSON-110
SEELY,HANNAH A.	170	1807			CAROLIN,WILLIAM-167
SEIBERT,CHARLOTTE	126				YARBOROUGH,WILLIAM S-125
SHORT,ANNIE	349		1825	124	MCDONALD,JOHN-348
SHORT,WILLIAM	348				GHIGUA,FULL BLOOD I-347
SPURLOCK,MARY	232				YARBOROUGH,THOMAS G-231
STEPHENS,CHIG	260				BRADSHAW,VERGIE-201
STEPHENS,MAUDE	285	1882		53	JAMES,WILLIAM-284

Name	RIN	Br/Ch Year	Dt/Bu Year	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
STORY,BLANCH	270				JORDON,THOMAS C-269
STROOPE,OLIVER	71				YARBOROUGH,MARY A-61
SUNDERLAND,PERRY	259				
SUNDERLAND,PERRY	313				BRADSHAW,LIZZIE-200
TEAL,PATSY RUTH	406				EVANS,CHARLES HENRY J-404
WERTZ,JOHN FRANKLIN	395				FISHER,CARRIE-394
WHITE,BOBBY	246				YARBOROUGH, DARLENE-164
WHITE,MELISSA	317			104	*WHITE,BOBBY-246
WHITE,ROBBIE	316			104	*WHITE,BOBBY-246
WHITEHEAD,ABIGAL	319				YARBOROUGH,JOHN-318
WILLIAMS,THOMAS ELLIE	89				YARBOROUGH,TINIA M-70
WILLS,SUSAN L.	100	1837	1900		HURLOCK,JOHN PAUL-99
WILLYARD,JOHN	254				YARBOROUGH,FANNY ELLEN-43
WIRICK,ALBRO	397				FISHER,IDA-396
WOOD,HENRY GRAHAM	356	1847			HAWKINS,MARIA LOUISA-357
WOOD,HENRY HARRISON	358	1889		129	WOOD,WINIFRED SCOT-359
WOOD,HENRY SCOT	360			119	*WOOD,HENRY HARRISON-358
WOOD,MARY LOUISE	2	1917		119	YARBOROUGH,JOSEPH GUIN-1
WOOD,WINIFRED SCOT	359	1887		133	WOOD,HENRY HARRISON-358
YARBOROUGH, DARLENE	164			103	WHITE,BOBBY-246
YARBOROUGH, LEONE	161	1935		92	*YARBOROUGH,LYLE-142
YARBOROUGH,ALICE MELISSA	47	1871		7	IRVIN,TOM-256
YARBOROUGH,ALLIE BANA	129	1883			YOUNG,FRANK-136
YARBOROUGH,ARTHUR	225			71	*YARBOROUGH,JOHN-221
YARBOROUGH,ARTHUR	74	1779	1831	11	GLAZIER,ELIZABETH P-293
YARBOROUGH,ARTHUR	331	1815		111	*YARBOROUGH,JOHN G-329
YARBOROUGH,ARTHUR J R	300	1816		60	*YARBOROUGH,ARTHUR-74
YARBOROUGH,ARTHUR JUNIOR	175	1837		106	*ARTHUR-134
YARBOROUGH,ARTHUR LEE	132	1893	1946		YARBOROUGH,LUCINDA-133
YARBOROUGH,AUDRA MAY	17	1911		5	*YARBOROUGH,WILLIAM A 14
YARBOROUGH,AVIS MARIE	122	1921			LANGFORD,JAMES WILSON-121
YARBOROUGH,CHARLES JAMES	326	1857		109	*YARBOROUGH,RICHARD-320
YARBOROUGH,CURTIS	205			69	*YARBOROUGH,JAMES L-44
YARBOROUGH,DANIEL	230	1763		71	*YARBOROUGH,JOHN-221
YARBOROUGH,DORTHY MARIE H	29	1920			YARBOROUGH,LEONARD V-16
YARBOROUGH,EARL HILLIARD	94	1898			PETERS,MABLE ANN-95
YARBOROUGH,EDMUND	323	1646		109	*YARBOROUGH,RICHARD-320
YARBOROUGH,ELANNA	210				YARBOROUGH,JEFF-48
YARBOROUGH,ELIZA	51			7	*YARBOROUGH,JESSE W-37
YARBOROUGH,ELIZA JANE	54	1919		8	*YARBOROUGH,JESSE H-52
YARBOROUGH,ELIZABETH ANN	39	1851	1864	7	*YARBOROUGH,JESSE W-37
YARBOROUGH,ELIZABETH P	294			60	*YARBOROUGH,ARTHUR-74
YARBOROUGH,ELIZABETH S	279	1850	1926		MCGEE,N-278
YARBOROUGH,ELIZABETH S	336	1850		111	MCGEE,GEORGE N-340
YARBOROUGH,ELVA ANN	305	1904		64	BRADSHAW,JOHN ELBERT-309
YARBOROUGH,FANNY ELLEN	43	1859		7	ANDERSON,HOWARD-253 WILLYARD,JOHN-254
YARBOROUGH,FANNY FINIUM	46	1869		7	CABE,JAMES-189
YARBOROUGH,FLORENCE	209			69	*YARBOROUGH,JAMES L-44
YARBOROUGH,FLOYD	211			70	*YARBOROUGH,JEFF-48
YARBOROUGH,GERTIE	207			69	*YARBOROUGH,JAMES L-44
YARBOROUGH,GRIGGS	78	1791		11	*YARBOROUGH,JOHN 1756-72

Name	RIN	Br/Ch Year	Dt/Bu Year	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
YARBOROUGH,HENRY	325			109	*YARBOROUGH,RICHARD-320
YARBOROUGH,HOWARD	213	1923		35	*YARBOROUGH,JAMES M-251
YARBOROUGH,IVA	69	1889	1919	10	*YARBOROUGH,JOHN H-57
YARBOROUGH,JACK RAYMOND	20	1920	1923	62	*YARBOROUGH,WILLIAM A-14
YARBOROUGH,JACK RAYMOND	21	1921	1923		
YARBOROUGH,JAMES	235	1765		72	*YARBOROUGH,THOMAS G-231
YARBOROUGH,JAMES FISHER	3	1939	1943	1	*YARBOROUGH,JOSEPH GUIN-1
YARBOROUGH,JAMES LYSANDER	44	1861		7	YARBOROUGH,LIZZIE-203
YARBOROUGH,JAMES MOODY	251	1896	1985	64	PORTER,VANCIE-252
YARBOROUGH,JANE ANN	215	1939		35	JONES,BOBBY RAY-216
YARBOROUGH,JEFF	48	1877		7	YARBOROUGH,ELANNA-210
YARBOROUGH,JESSE	223			71	*YARBOROUGH,JOHN-221
YARBOROUGH,JESSE AGUSTUS	50	1865		7	*YARBOROUGH,JESSE W-37
YARBOROUGH,JESSE GLAZIER	332	1849		111	COLLINS,NANCY ANN M-337
YARBOROUGH,JESSE H	52	1895		11	FERGUSON,MARY ANN-53
YARBOROUGH,JESSE WESLEY	37	1830	1906	8	YARBOROUGH,RACHEL H-38
YARBOROUGH,JOHN	221			72	HARRIS,BATHSHEBA-222
YARBOROUGH,JOHN	318			109	WHITEHEAD,ABIGAL-319
YARBOROUGH,JOHN	76	1784		11	*YARBOROUGH,JOHN 1756-72
YARBOROUGH,JOHN 1756	72	1756	1816	71	CLEMENTS,SARAH-73
YARBOROUGH,JOHN EMERY	118	1891			YARBOROUGH,ROSA LEE-119
YARBOROUGH,JOHN EMERY JR	120	1919			
YARBOROUGH,JOHN FRANKLIN	277				
YARBOROUGH,JOHN FRANKLIN	335	1847		111	*YARBOROUGH,JOHN G-329
YARBOROUGH,JOHN GLAZIER	301	1812	1907		LANE,SARAH G-302
YARBOROUGH,JOHN GLAZIER	329	1812	1907		OWENS,MARY ANN-330
YARBOROUGH,JOHN HILLARD	57	1828	1897	8	LIPPARD,LOUISANA W-60
					LIPPARD,LOUISANA W-60
YARBOROUGH,JOHN MOODY	41	1855	1933	7	ERWIN,LOUISA CALDONIA-42
YARBOROUGH,JOHN PEARL	64	1867	1940	9	ESTES,ROSIE-87
YARBOROUGH,JOSEPH	227			71	*YARBOROUGH,JOHN-221
YARBOROUGH,JOSEPH GLEN	10	1965		3	*YARBOROUGH,LEN JR-7
YARBOROUGH,JOSEPH GLEN	307	1910		64	HAYS,RUTH-308
YARBOROUGH,JOSEPH GUIN	1	1915		5	WOOD,MARY LOUISE-2
YARBOROUGH,JOSEPH HILLARD	34	1875	1964	7	BROWNING,JESSIE O-36
YARBOROUGH,JOSEPH HILLARD	35	1875	1964		
YARBOROUGH,JOSEPHINE L	67	1876	1963	9	GIBBS-86
YARBOROUGH,JOSH	250			33	*YARBOROUGH,WILLIAM H-31
YARBOROUGH,KENETH RAY	214	1926	1930	35	*YARBOROUGH,JAMES M-251
YARBOROUGH,LAURA	206			69	*YARBOROUGH,JAMES L-44
YARBOROUGH,LELA	208			69	*YARBOROUGH,JAMES L-44
YARBOROUGH,LEN	11	1912		5	KIRKLAND,MARY W-12
YARBOROUGH,LEN JR	7	1939		4	YARBOROUGH,PAMELA R-8
YARBOROUGH,LEONARD V	16	1917		5	YARBOROUGH,DORTHY M-29
YARBOROUGH,LIZZIE	203				YARBOROUGH,JAMES L-44
YARBOROUGH,LOUISA HESTER	45	1867		7	LITTLEFIELD,BILL-255
YARBOROUGH,LUCINDA	68	1879	1879	9	*YARBOROUGH,JOHN H-57
YARBOROUGH,LUCINDA	133				YARBOROUGH,ARTHUR LEE-132
YARBOROUGH,LYLE	142	1905			BLACKKETTER,BESSIE W-163
YARBOROUGH,LYMAN	162	1937		92	*YARBOROUGH,LYLE-142
YARBOROUGH,LYNDA MARIE B	417	1943			
YARBOROUGH,LYNN	141	1904			SALYERS,RUTH-149

Name	RIN	Br/Ch Year	Dt/Bu Year	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
YARBOROUGH,MARTHA	226			71	*YARBOROUGH,JOHN-221
YARBOROUGH,MARTHA	77	1789		11	*YARBOROUGH,JOHN 1756-72
YARBOROUGH,MARTHA AMANDA	55	1823	1824	8	*YARBOROUGH,JESSE H-52
YARBOROUGH,MARTHA BANA	63	1865	1953	9	FEARS,L.O.-88
YARBOROUGH,MARTHA PATSY	295	1806		60	*YARBOROUGH,ARTHUR-74
YARBOROUGH,MARTHA WILLIE	49	1864		7	*YARBOROUGH,JESSE W-37
YARBOROUGH,MARY	333	1843		111	FULLER,MARK-338
YARBOROUGH,MARY ANALIZA	61	1960	1938	9	STROOPE,OLIVER-71 FONDREN-79
YARBOROUGH,MARY HALLENE	30	1947		31	LITTLEFIELD,JERRY-32
YARBOROUGH,MARY JANE	40	1853	1864	7	*YARBOROUGH,JESSE W-37
YARBOROUGH,MARY MARIE	130	1889			BURSEY,GEORGE-137
YARBOROUGH,MICHIAL RAY	4	1943		1	YARBOROUGH,SAUNDRA P-5
YARBOROUGH,MOSES	224			71	*YARBOROUGH,JOHN-221
YARBOROUGH,NANCY	229			71	*YARBOROUGH,JOHN-221
YARBOROUGH,NANCY E	264	1845			JORDON,THOMAS W-263
YARBOROUGH,NANCY E	334	1845		111	JORDON,THOMAS W-339
YARBOROUGH,NANCY MORRIS	56	1825		8	*YARBOROUGH,JESSE H-52
YARBOROUGH,OLIVEY	139	1880	1960		BURKHOLDER,NELLA BAE-140
YARBOROUGH,OMER	143	1880	1960	107	*YARBOROUGH,JOHN MOODY-41
YARBOROUGH,PAMELA RUSSEL	8	1943		136	YARBOROUGH,LEN JR-7
YARBOROUGH,RACHEL HESTER D	38	1836	1914		YARBOROUGH,JESSE W-37
YARBOROUGH,RANDOLPH N	233	1756		72	*YARBOROUGH,THOMAS G-231
YARBOROUGH,REBECCA	296	1808		60	*YARBOROUGH,ARTHUR-74
YARBOROUGH,REZIN THOMPSON	66	1870	1944	9	RAY,SUSAN LAVADA-82
YARBOROUGH,RICHARD	228			71	*YARBOROUGH,JOHN-221
YARBOROUGH,RICHARD	234	1759		72	*YARBOROUGH,THOMAS G-231
YARBOROUGH,RICHARD	320	1615	1702		PROCTOR,FRANCIS-321
YARBOROUGH,RICHARD JR	324	1642		109	*YARBOROUGH,RICHARD-320
YARBOROUGH,RICHMOND MOORE	65	1872	1926	9	MOWERY,IOLA-84
YARBOROUGH,ROBIN LYNN	9	1962		3	*YARBOROUGH,LEN JR-7
YARBOROUGH,ROSA	345		1978		KINCANON-145
YARBOROUGH,ROSA LEE	119	1901			YARBOROUGH,JOHN EMERY-118
YARBOROUGH,ROY	212			70	*YARBOROUGH,JEFF-46
YARBOROUGH,SARAH CLEMENTS	315				CARDLAN-166
YARBOROUGH,SAUNDRA P	5	1945			YARBOROUGH,MICHIAL RAY-4
YARBOROUGH,SIDNEY	165			103	*YARBOROUGH,WILLIAM A-22
YARBOROUGH,TERESA	128	1885			GRAVES,JOHN-135
YARBOROUGH,THOMAS	204			69	*YARBOROUGH,JAMES L-44
YARBOROUGH,THOMAS	297	1810		60	*YARBOROUGH,ARTHUR-74
YARBOROUGH,THOMAS	322	1674		109	LEWIS,SARAH-328
YARBOROUGH,THOMAS	75	1781		11	*YARBOROUGH,JOHN 1756-72
YARBOROUGH,THOMAS GRIGGS	231			108	SPURLOCK,MARY-232
YARBOROUGH,THOMAS GRIGGS	58	1831	1834	8	*YARBOROUGH,JESSE H-52
YARBOROUGH,TINIA MYRTLE	70	1884	1954		WILLIAMS,THOMAS ELLIE-89
YARBOROUGH,VELMA INA	306	1906	1942	64	NEAL,WALTER-310
YARBOROUGH,WAYLEN EMERY	124	1923	1927		
YARBOROUGH,WILLIAM	299	1814		60	*YARBOROUGH,ARTHUR-74
YARBOROUGH,WILLIAM A	14	1894	1933	64	BRADSHAW,LENA SIBBIE Y-15 ALLEN,GEORGA IVEY-19
YARBOROUGH,WILLIAM A	22	1923	1978	62	FIGART,SALLY Y-23
YARBOROUGH,WILLIAM ARTHUR	59	1839	1864	8	*YARBOROUGH,JESSE H-52

Name	RIN	Br/Ch Year	Dt/Bu Year	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
YARBOROUGH,WILLIAM HENRY	31	1950		31	MCLAUGHLIN,JANA-33
YARBOROUGH,WILLIAM HUTTON	13	1936	1936	4	*YARBOROUGH,LEN-11
YARBOROUGH,WILLIAM LEE	62	1882	1944	9	ARTHUR,MARY REBECA M-80
YARBOROUGH,WILLIAM LEE	131	1851	1907		
YARBOROUGH,WILLIAM S	125	1927			SEIBERT,CHARLOTTE-126
YARBOROUGH,WILLIAM W	327	1885		109	*YARBOROUGH,RICHARD-320
YOUNG,FRANK	136				YARBOROUGH,ALLIE BANA-129

RIN SORTED LIST

4/8/91

RIN	Name	Br/Ch Year	Dt/Bu Year	Spouse or *Father Name
1	JOSEPH GUIN YARBOROUGH	1915		MARY LOUISE WOOD-2
2	MARY LOUISE WOOD	1917		JOSEPH GUIN YARBOROUGH-1
3	JAMES FISHER YARBOROUGH	1939	1943	*JOSEPH GUIN YARBOROUGH-1
4	MICHIAL RAY YARBOROUGH	1943		SAUNDRA P YARBOROUGH-5
5	SAUNDRA P YARBOROUGH	1945		MICHIAL RAY YARBOROUGH-4
6	HOLLY POINDEXTER			*MICHIAL RAY YARBOROUGH-4
7	LEN JR YARBOROUGH	1939		PAMELA RUSSEL YARBOROUGH-8
8	PAMELA RUSSEL YARBOROUGH	1943		LEN JR YARBOROUGH-7
9	ROBIN LYNN YARBOROUGH	1962		*LEN JR YARBOROUGH-7
10	JOSEPH GLEN YARBOROUGH	1965		*LEN JR YARBOROUGH-7
11	LEN YARBOROUGH	1912		MARY WILLODEAN KIRKLAND-12
12	MARY WILLODEAN KIRKLAND	1912		LEN YARBOROUGH-11
13	WILLIAM HUTTON YARBOROUGH	1936	1936	*LEN YARBOROUGH-11
14	WILLIAM A YARBOROUGH	1894	1933	LENA SIBBIE Y BRADSHAW-15
				GEORGA IVEY ALLEN-19
15	LENA SIBBIE Y BRADSHAW	1896	1980	WILLIAM A YARBOROUGH-14
16	LEONARD VERDELL YARBOROUGH	1917		DORTHY MARIE H YARBOROUGH-29
17	AUDRA MAY YARBOROUGH	1911		*WILLIAM A YARBOROUGH-14
18	NELL FAY YARBOROUGH KINCAID	1913		HAROLD PAUL KINCAID-24
19	GEORGA IVEY ALLEN	1905		WILLIAM A YARBOROUGH-14
20	JACK RAYMOND YARBOROUGH	1920	1923	*WILLIAM A YARBOROUGH-14
21	JACK RAYMOND YARBOROUGH	1921	1923	
22	WILLIAM A YARBOROUGH	1923	1978	SALLY YARBOROUGH FIGART-23
23	SALLY YARBOROUGH FIGART	1923	1988	WILLIAM A YARBOROUGH-22
24	HAROLD PAUL KINCAID	1908	1965	NELL FAY Y KINCAID-18
25	WILLOW JOAN KINCAID	1936		FRED LEWIS JARVIS-26
26	FRED LEWIS JARVIS			WILLOW JOAN KINCAID-25
27	LONNIE JARVIS			*FRED LEWIS JARVIS-26
28	MIKE JARVIS			*FRED LEWIS JARVIS-26
29	DORTHY MARIE HILL YARBOROUGH	1920		LEONARD V YARBOROUGH-16
30	MARY HALLENE YARBOROUGH	1947		JERRY LITTLEFIELD-32
31	WILLIAM HENRY YARBOROUGH	1950		JANA MCLAUGHLIN-33
32	JERRY LITTLEFIELD			MARY HALLENE YARBOROUGH-30
33	JANA MCLAUGHLIN			WILLIAM HENRY YARBOROUGH-31
34	JOSEPH HILLARD YARBOROUGH	1875	1964	JESSIE OLLIVIA BROWNING-36
35	JOSEPH HILLARD YARBOROUGH	1875	1964	
36	JESSIE OLLIVIA BROWNING	1875	1939	JOSEPH HILLARD YARBOROUGH-34
37	JESSE WESLEY YARBOROUGH	1830	1906	RACHEL HESTER D YARBOROUGH-38
38	RACHEL HESTER D YARBOROUGH	1836	1914	JESSE WESLEY YARBOROUGH-37
39	ELIZABETH ANN YARBOROUGH	1851	1864	*JESSE WESLEY YARBOROUGH-37
40	MARY JANE YARBOROUGH	1853	1864	*JESSE WESLEY YARBOROUGH-37
41	JOHN MOODY YARBOROUGH	1855	1933	LOUISA CALDONIA ERWIN-42
42	LOUISA CALDONIA ERWIN	1857	1933	JOHN MOODY YARBOROUGH-41
43	FANNY ELLEN YARBOROUGH	1859		HOWARD ANDERSON-253
				JOHN WILLYARD-254
44	JAMES LYSANDER YARBOROUGH	1861		LIZZIE YARBOROUGH-203
45	LOUISA HESTER YARBOROUGH	1867		BILL LITTLEFIELD-255
46	FANNY FINIUM YARBOROUGH	1869		JAMES CABE-189
47	ALICE MELISSA YARBOROUGH	1871		TOM IRVIN-256
48	JEFF YARBOROUGH	1877		ELANNA YARBOROUGH-210
49	MARTHA WILLIE YARBOROUGH	1864		*JESSE WESLEY YARBOROUGH-37
50	JESSE AGUSTUS YARBOROUGH	1865		*JESSE WESLEY YARBOROUGH-37

RIN	Name	Br/Ch Year	Dt/Bu Year	Spouse or *Father Name
411	LOWELL LEE RUSSELL			
412	CHOATE			FANNIE FOREMAN-413
413	FANNIE FOREMAN			CHOATE-412
414	JUANITA CHOATE			*CHOATE-412
415	JUDYE CHOATE			*CHOATE-412
416	RICHARD BAXTER CHOATE			*CHOATE-412
417	LYNDA MARIE BOWEN YARBOROUGH	1943		

RIN	Name	Br/Ch Year	D/Bu Year	Spouse or *Father Name
359	WINIFRED SCOT WOOD	1897		HENRY HARRISON WOOD-358
360	HENRY SCOT WOOD			*HENRY HARRISON WOOD-358
361	PHILLIP LORENZ GREENWALT	1824	1892	MARGARET FOESES-362
362	MARGARET FOESES			PHILLIP LORENZ GREENWALT-361
363	JOHN GREENWALT			GREENWALT-364
364	GREENWALT			JOHN GREENWALT-363
365	CATHERINE GREENWALT			*JOHN GREENWALT-363
366	[illegible] GREENWALT			*JOHN GREENWALT-363
367	REBECCA GREENWALT			HUGH MANNION-368
368	HUGH MANNION	1788	1867	REBECCA GREENWALT-367
369	JOHN MANNION			*HUGH MANNION-368
370	[illegible] MANNION			*HUGH MANNION-368
371	CATHERINE MANNION			*HUGH MANNION-368
372	JESSE MANNION			*HUGH MANNION-368
373	REBECCA MANNION			JAMES CLARKSON FISHER-374
374	JAMES CLARKSON FISHER	1828	1905	REBECCA MANNION-373
375	JENNIE FISHER		1944	*JAMES CLARKSON FISHER-374
376	RILLA FISHER	1856	1946	*JAMES CLARKSON FISHER-374
377	FRANKLIN FISHER	1858	1861	*JAMES CLARKSON FISHER-374
378	DELLA FISHER	1861	1946	*JAMES CLARKSON FISHER-374
379	ELLA FISHER	1863	1947	*JAMES CLARKSON FISHER-374
380	ADDIE FISHER	1866	1956	*JAMES CLARKSON FISHER-374
381	CARRIE FISHER	1869		*JAMES CLARKSON FISHER-374
382	IDA FISHER SCOTT	1872		*JAMES CLARKSON FISHER-374
383	CHARLES FISHER	1875	1946	*JAMES CLARKSON FISHER-374
384	AUGUST HIEDLEY			JENNIE FISHER-385
385	JENNIE FISHER	1854	1944	AUGUST HIEDLEY-384
386	RILLA FISHER	1856	1945	
387	FRANKLIN FISHER	1858	1861	
388	DELLA FISHER	1861	1946	LUTHER KINSLEY-389
389	LUTHER KINSLEY			DELLA FISHER-388
390	ELLA FISHER	1863	1947	ARTHUR BROWNSBERGER-391
391	ARTHUR BROWNSBERGER			ELLA FISHER-390
392	ADDIE FISHER	1866	1956	ELLSWORTH SCOTT-393
393	ELLSWORTH SCOTT			ADDIE FISHER-392
394	CARRIE FISHER	1869		JOHN FRANKLIN WERTZ-395
395	JOHN FRANKLIN WERTZ			CARRIE FISHER-394
396	IDA FISHER	1872		ALBRO WIRICK-397
397	ALBRO WIRICK			IDA FISHER-396
398	CHARLES FISHER	1875	1946	
399	JOHN SR. HAVIS			
400	SUSANNAH HAVIS			
401	MARY YARBERY HAVIS			
402	JOHN HAVIS			
403	CHARLES HENRY EVANS			
404	CHARLES HENRY JACK EVANS			PATSY RUTH TEAL-406
405	MELISSA EVANS			*CHARLES HENRY JACK EVANS-404
406	PATSY RUTH TEAL			CHARLES HENRY JACK EVANS-404
407	JAMES W RUSSELL			
408	RUBY RUSSELL			
409	DALE RUSSELL			
410	DONALD ROBERT RUSSELL			

RIN	Name	Br/Ch Year	Dt/Bu Year	Spouse or *Father Name
307	JOSEPH GLEN YARBOROUGH	1910		RUTH HAYS-308
308	RUTH HAYS	1915		JOSEPH GLEN YARBOROUGH-307
309	JOHN ELBERT BRADSHAW			ELVA ANN YARBOROUGH-305
310	WALTER NEAL			VELMA INA YARBOROUGH-306
311	JAMES BRADSHAW			ELIZABETH BRADSHAW-312
312	ELIZABETH BRADSHAW			JAMES BRADSHAW-311
313	PERRY SUNDERLAND			LIZZIE BRADSHAW-200
314	ALICE LOSTUTTER	1845	1923	PHINIAS P BURKHOLDER-150
315	SARAH CLEMENTS YARBOROUGH			CAROLAN-166
316	ROSBIE WHITE			*BOBBY WHITE-246
317	MELISSA WHITE			*BOBBY WHITE-246
318	JOHN YARBOROUGH			ABIGAL WHITEHEAD-319
319	ABIGAL WHITEHEAD			JOHN YARBOROUGH-318
320	RICHARD YARBOROUGH	1615	1702	FRANCIS PROCTOR-321
321	FRANCIS PROCTOR	1615		RICHARD YARBOROUGH-320
322	THOMAS YARBOROUGH	1674		SARAH LEWIS-328
323	EDMUND YARBOROUGH	1646		*RICHARD YARBOROUGH-320
324	RICHARD JR YARBOROUGH	1642		*RICHARD YARBOROUGH-320
325	HENRY YARBOROUGH			*RICHARD YARBOROUGH-320
326	CHARLES JAMES YARBOROUGH	1657		*RICHARD YARBOROUGH-320
327	WILLIAM WILLIAM YARBOROUGH	1685		*RICHARD YARBOROUGH-320
328	SARAH LEWIS		1758	THOMAS YARBOROUGH-322
329	JOHN GLAZIER YARBOROUGH	1812	1907	MARY ANN OWENS-330
330	MARY ANN OWENS			JOHN GLAZIER YARBOROUGH-329
331	ARTHUR YARBOROUGH	1815		*JOHN GLAZIER YARBOROUGH-329
332	JESSE GLAZIER YARBOROUGH	1849		NANCY ANN MCGEE COLLINS-337
333	MARY YARBOROUGH	1843		MARK FULLER-338
334	NANCY ELIZABETH YARBOROUGH	1845		THOMAS W JORDON-339
335	JOHN FRANKLIN YARBOROUGH	1847		*JOHN GLAZIER YARBOROUGH-329
336	ELIZABETH S YARBOROUGH	1850		GEORGE N MCGEE-340
337	NANCY ANN MCGEE COLLINS			JESSE GLAZIER YARBOROUGH-332
338	MARK FULLER			MARY YARBOROUGH-333
339	THOMAS W JORDON			NANCY E YARBOROUGH-334
340	GEORGE N MCGEE			ELIZABETH S YARBOROUGH-336
341	ROBERT LEE KIRKLAND	1867	1947	MARY JANE MCCELLAND-342
342	MARY JANE MCCELLAND	1864	1965	ROBERT LEE KIRKLAND-341
343	GRACE KIRKLAND			*ROBERT LEE KIRKLAND-341
344	DORTHY MAY KIRKLAND			*ROBERT LEE KIRKLAND-341
345	ROSA YARBOROUGH		1978	KINCANON-145
346	WILLIAM SHORY			FULL BLOOD INDIAN GHIGUA-347
347	FULL BLOOD INDIAN G GHIGUA			WILLIAM SHORY-346
348	JOHN MCDONALD	1747	1824	ANNIE SHORY-349
349	ANNIE SHORY		1825	JOHN MCDONALD-348
350	DANIEL ROSS	1760	1830	MARY MCDONALD-351
351	MARY MCDONALD	1760	1808	DANIEL ROSS-350
352	JENNIE ROSS	1787	1844	JOSEPH COODY-353
353	JOSEPH COODY	1779	1859	
354	JOHN GABRIEL MADISON HAWKINS	1813	1867	MARIA ROSE COODY-355
355	MARIA ROSE COODY	1818	1901	JOHN GABRIEL M HAWKINS-354
356	HENRY GRAHAM WOOD	1847		MARIA LOUISA HAWKINS-357
357	MARIA LOUISA HAWKINS	1849		HENRY GRAHAM WOOD-356
358	HENRY HARRISON WOOD	1869		WINIFRED SCOT WOOD-359

RIN	Name	Br/Ch Year	Dt/Bu Year	Spouse or *Father Name
255	BILL LITTLEFIELD			LOUISA HESTER YARBOROUGH-45
256	TOM IRVIN			ALICE MELISSA YARBOROUGH-47
257	EDNA FORD			ELL C BRADSHAW-199
258	ROY HAYS			EMMA BRADSHAW-197
259	PERRY SUNDERLAND			
260	CHIG STEPHENS			VERGIE BRADSHAW-201
261	CHARLES BRAWNER			DORTHY BRADSHAW-202
262	ORIN ESTES			ROSIE CABE-196
263	THOMAS WINFIELD JORDON			NANCY E YARBOROUGH-264
264	NANCY E YARBOROUGH	1845		THOMAS WINFIELD JORDON-263
265	MARY ELIZABETH M SANFORD			WILL GUEST-266
266	WILL GUEST			MARY ELIZABETH M SANFORD-265
267	EDWARD MCKINLEY JORDON			MAY ROGERS-268
268	MAY ROGERS			EDWARD MCKINLEY JORDON-267
269	THOMAS CLEMENTS JORDON			BLANCH STORY-270
270	BLANCH STORY			THOMAS CLEMENTS JORDON-269
271	JOHN FRANKLIN JORDON	1881		ALICE MINNICK-272
272	ALICE MINNICK			JOHN FRANKLIN JORDON-271
273	JESSE YARBOROUGH JORDON			BERTHA JANE KELLETT-274
274	BERTHA JANE KELLETT			JESSE YARBOROUGH JORDON-273
275	LESLIE LEE JORDON			ADA B HAND-276
276	ADA B HAND			LESLIE LEE JORDON-275
277	JOHN FRANKLIN YARBOROUGH			
278	N MCGEE	1853	1929	ELIZABETH S YARBOROUGH-279
279	ELIZABETH S YARBOROUGH	1850	1926	N MCGEE-278
280	ELLA MCGEE	1875	1966	WILLIAM CLARK LONG-281
281	WILLIAM CLARK LONG			ELLA MCGEE-280
282	MARK ALONZO			MYRTLE JOSIE PACKWOOD-283
283	MYRTLE JOSIE PACKWOOD	1879	1954	MARK ALONZO-282
284	WILLIAM JAMES			MAUDE STEPHENS-285
285	MAUDE STEPHENS	1882		WILLIAM JAMES-284
286	JOHNIE MCGEE	1882		*N MCGEE-278
287	J G MCGEE	1885		WILLIE PEARHOUSE-288
288	WILLIE PEARHOUSE			J G MCGEE-287
289	SALLIE MCGEE			GEORGE LONG-290
290	GEORGE LONG			SALLIE MCGEE-289
291	LAURA MCGEE	1890		J D HOWARD-292
292	J D HOWARD			LAURA MCGEE-291
293	ELIZABETH P GLAZIER	1804		ARTHUR YARBOROUGH-74
294	ELIZABETH P YARBOROUGH			*ARTHUR YARBOROUGH-74
295	MARTHA PATSY YARBOROUGH	1806		*ARTHUR YARBOROUGH-74
296	REBECCA YARBOROUGH	1808		*ARTHUR YARBOROUGH-74
297	THOMAS YARBOROUGH	1810		*ARTHUR YARBOROUGH-74
298	JOHN JOSEPH GLAZIER	1812	1837	*ARTHUR YARBOROUGH-74
299	WILLIAM YARBOROUGH	1814		*ARTHUR YARBOROUGH-74
300	ARTHUR J R YARBOROUGH	1816		*ARTHUR YARBOROUGH-74
301	JOHN GLAZIER YARBOROUGH	1812	1907	SARAH G LANE-302
302	SARAH G LANE			JOHN GLAZIER YARBOROUGH-301
303	HASKEL IRVIN			*TOM IRVIN-256
304	JOHNIE LITTLEFIELD			*BILL LITTLEFIELD-255
305	ELVA ANN YARBOROUGH	1904		JOHN ELBERT BRADSHAW-309
306	VELMA INA YARBOROUGH	1906	1942	WALTER NEAL-310

RIN	Name	Br/Ch Year	Dt/Bu Year	Spouse or *Father Name
203	LIZZIE YARBOROUGH			JAMES LYSANDER YARBOROUGH-44
204	THOMAS YARBOROUGH			*JAMES LYSANDER YARBOROUGH-44
205	CURTIS YARBOROUGH			*JAMES LYSANDER YARBOROUGH-44
206	LAURA YARBOROUGH			*JAMES LYSANDER YARBOROUGH-44
207	BERTIE YARBOROUGH			*JAMES LYSANDER YARBOROUGH-44
208	LELA YARBOROUGH			*JAMES LYSANDER YARBOROUGH-44
209	FLORENCE YARBOROUGH			*JAMES LYSANDER YARBOROUGH-44
210	ELANNA YARBOROUGH			JEFF YARBOROUGH-48
211	FLOYD YARBOROUGH			*JEFF YARBOROUGH-48
212	ROY YARBOROUGH			*JEFF YARBOROUGH-48
213	HOWARD YARBOROUGH	1923		*JAMES MOODY YARBOROUGH-251
214	KENETH RAY YARBOROUGH	1926	1930	*JAMES MOODY YARBOROUGH-251
215	JANE ANN YARBOROUGH	1939		BOBBY RAY JONES-216
216	BOBBY RAY JONES			JANE ANN YARBOROUGH-215
217	ANNETTE JONES	1962		KEVIN KNAP-220
218	JULANE RENEA JONES	1965		*BOBBY RAY JONES-216
219	BRADLEY RAY JONES	1969		*BOBBY RAY JONES-216
220	KEVIN KNAP			ANNETTE JONES-217
221	JOHN YARBOROUGH			BATHSHEBA HARRIS-222
222	BATHSHEBA HARRIS			JOHN YARBOROUGH-221
223	JESSE YARBOROUGH			*JOHN YARBOROUGH-221
224	MOSES YARBOROUGH			*JOHN YARBOROUGH-221
225	ARTHUR YARBOROUGH			*JOHN YARBOROUGH-221
226	MARTHA YARBOROUGH			*JOHN YARBOROUGH-221
227	JOSEPH YARBOROUGH			*JOHN YARBOROUGH-221
228	RICHARD YARBOROUGH			*JOHN YARBOROUGH-221
229	NANCY YARBOROUGH			*JOHN YARBOROUGH-221
230	DANIEL YARBOROUGH	1763		*JOHN YARBOROUGH-221
231	THOMAS GRIGGS YARBOROUGH			MARY SPURLOCK-232
232	MARY SPURLOCK			THOMAS GRIGGS YARBOROUGH-231
233	RANDOLPH NORMAN YARBOROUGH	1756		*THOMAS GRIGGS YARBOROUGH-231
234	RICHARD YARBOROUGH	1757		*THOMAS GRIGGS YARBOROUGH-231
235	JAMES YARBOROUGH	1765		*THOMAS GRIGGS YARBOROUGH-231
236	CARL J JOHNSON	1921		PAULINE NEAL-237
237	PAULINE NEAL	1922		CARL J JOHNSON-236
238	DONNA JO NEAL LUSK	1940		*CARL J JOHNSON-236
239	CARL ALLEN JOHNSON	1940		*CARL J JOHNSON-236
240	CHAD WESELY JOHNSON	1955		*CARL J JOHNSON-236
241	LAWERENCE BRADSHAW			*JOHN ELBERT BRADSHAW-309
242	ROLAND BRADSHAW			*JOHN ELBERT BRADSHAW-309
243	DORINE BRADSHAW			*JOHN ELBERT BRADSHAW-309
244	HILLARD BRADSHAW			*JOHN ELBERT BRADSHAW-309
245	HAROLD DEAN NEAL			*WALTER NEAL-310
246	BOBBY WHITE			DARLENE YARBOROUGH-184
247	DAVID LITTLEFIELD			*JERRY LITTLEFIELD-32
248	STACY LITTLEFIELD			*JERRY LITTLEFIELD-32
249	JERRY MCLAUGHLIN			*WILLIAM HENRY YARBOROUGH-31
250	JOSH YARBOROUGH			*WILLIAM HENRY YARBOROUGH-31
251	JAMES MOODY YARBOROUGH	1896	1985	VANCIE PORTER-252
252	VANCIE PORTER	1901	1974	JAMES MOODY YARBOROUGH-251
253	HOWARD ANDERSON			FANNY ELLEN YARBOROUGH-43
254	JOHN WILLYARD			FANNY ELLEN YARBOROUGH-43

RIN	Name	Br/Ch Year	Dt/Bu Year	Spouse or *Father Name
152	WASHINGTON LOSTUTTER	1815		EMILY HAWKINS-154
153	PETER BURKHOLDER	1818		ESTER FRY-151
154	EMILY HAWKINS	1822		WASHINGTON LOSTUTTER-152
155	ABRAHAM FRY	1775		SUSAN EWING-156
156	SUSAN EWING	1775		ABRAHAM FRY-155
157	JOHN H. HAWKINS	1800		MARGARET HELM-158
158	MARGARET HELM	1801		JOHN H. HAWKINS-157
159	WILLIAM J. BROWNING			OLLIVA BUMGARDNER-160
160	OLLIVA BUMGARDNER			WILLIAM J. BROWNING-159
161	LEONE YARBOROUGH	1935		*LYLE YARBOROUGH-142
162	LYNAN YARBOROUGH	1937		*LYLE YARBOROUGH-142
163	BESSIE WREN BLACKKETTER			LYLE YARBOROUGH-142
164	DARLENE YARBOROUGH			BOBBY WHITE-246
165	SIDNEY YARBOROUGH			*WILLIAM A YARBOROUGH-22
166	CAROLAN			SARAH C YARBOROUGH-315
167	WILLIAM CAROLIN	1800		HANNAH A. SEELY-170
168	JONATHAN DANSBY	1802	1847	SARAH JAGGERS-173
169	ELIZABETH			JOHN JAGGERS-117
				ARTHUR-134
170	HANNAH A. SEELY	1807		WILLIAM CAROLIN-167
171	WILLIAM BROWN CAROLIN	1826		*WILLIAM CAROLIN-167
172	THOMAS DANSBY	1822		*JONATHAN DANSBY-168
173	SARAH JAGGERS		1826	JONATHAN DANSBY-168
174	ELIZABETH EDWARDS GLAZIER	1782	1840	
175	ARTHUR JUNIOR YARBOROUGH	1837		*ARTHUR-134
176	JAMES FERGUSON	1839		
177	DANSBY			
178	TOM I CROLIN	1839		*WILLIAM CAROLIN-167
179	ROBERT CROLIN	1841		*WILLIAM CAROLIN-167
180	HANNAH CROLIN	1844		*WILLIAM CAROLIN-167
181	JESS W CROLIN	1847		*WILLIAM CAROLIN-167
182	SAMUEL T CROLIN	1852		*WILLIAM CAROLIN-167
183	THOMAS BRADSHAW			HALE FAULKNER-184
184	HALE FAULKNER			THOMAS BRADSHAW-183
185	JAMES BRADSHAW			
186	ELIZABETH BRADSHAW			
187	ROBERT LEE KIRKLAND	1867	1985	
188	MARY JANE MC CELLAND	1884	1985	
189	JAMES CABE			FANNY FINIUM YARBOROUGH-46
190	JESTON CABE			*JAMES CABE-189
191	LONNIE CABE			*JAMES CABE-189
192	ALFRED CABE			*JAMES CABE-189
193	PEARL CABE			*JAMES CABE-189
194	MAMMIE CABE			*JAMES CABE-189
195	IVE LEA CABE			*JAMES CABE-189
196	ROSIE CABE			ORIN ESTES-262
197	EMMA BRADSHAW			ROY HAYS-258
198	EDNA BRADSHAW			*THOMAS BRADSHAW-183
199	ELL C BRADSHAW			EDNA FORD-257
200	LIZZIE BRADSHAW			PERRY SUNDERLAND-313
201	VERGIE BRADSHAW			CHIG STEPHENS-260
202	DORTHY BRADSHAW			CHARLES BRAWNER-261

RIN	Name	Br/Ch Year	Dt/Bu Year	Spouse or *Father Name
100	SUSAN L. WILLS	1837	1900	JOHN PAUL HURLOCK-99
101	NANCY FULLER			MARTIN RAY-97
102	GEORGE KIMBRO PETERS	1875	1931	NANNIE MARY OWENS-103
103	NANNIE MARY OWENS	1877	1943	GEORGE KIMBRO PETERS-102
104	JAMES EDWARD PETERS	1829	1916	ANNIE MARY LARDE-105
105	ANNIE MARY LARDE	1829	1916	JAMES EDWARD PETERS-104
106	WILLIAM PETERS			SARAH-92
107	SARAH PETERS			
108	JOHN V. LARDE	1809	1872	HARRIET FRANCISCO-109
109	HARRIET FRANCISCO	1816	1972	JOHN V. LARDE-108
110	GEORGE JACKSON OWENS	1840	1921	ROSA LEE SCOTT-111
111	ROSA LEE SCOTT	1848	1930	GEORGE JACKSON OWENS-110
112	ISSAC OWENS			SARAH FARMER-113
113	SARAH FARMER			ISSAC OWENS-112
114	ELIJAH L. SCOTT	1810	1851	SARAH ALLEY-115
115	SARAH ALLEY	1811	1881	ELIJAH L. SCOTT-114
116	HIRAM LINDAL CUDD	1915	1980	EXA LAVERN CUDD-93
117	JOHN JAGGERS	1777		ELIZABETH-169
118	JOHN EMERY YARBOROUGH	1891		ROSA LEE YARBOROUGH-119
119	ROSA LEE YARBOROUGH	1901		JOHN EMERY YARBOROUGH-118
120	JOHN EMERY JR YARBOROUGH	1919		
121	HUBERT HUNT			
122	AVIS MARIE YARBOROUGH	1921		JAMES WILSON LANGFORD-123
123	JAMES WILSON LANGFORD	1919		AVIS MARIE YARBOROUGH 122
124	WAYLEN EMERY YARBOROUGH	1923	1927	
125	WILLIAM STEPHEN YARBOROUGH	1927		CHARLOTTE SEIBERT-126
126	CHARLOTTE SEIBERT			WILLIAM S YARBOROUGH-125
127	HOMER HENSHAW			
128	TERESA YARBOROUGH	1885		JOHN GRAVES-135
129	ALLIE BANA YARBOROUGH	1883		FRANK YOUNG-136
130	MARY MARIE YARBOROUGH	1889		GEORGE BURSEY-137
131	WILLIAM LEE YARBOROUGH	1891	1907	
132	ARTHUR LEE YARBOROUGH	1893	1946	LUCINDA YARBOROUGH-133
133	LUCINDA YARBOROUGH			ARTHUR LEE YARBOROUGH-132
134	ARTHUR			ELIZABETH-169
135	JOHN GRAVES			TERESA YARBOROUGH-128
136	FRANK YOUNG			ALLIE BANA YARBOROUGH-129
137	GEORGE BURSEY			MARY MARIE YARBOROUGH-130
138	STEPHEN ASBERY CASEY			NANCY TEE BRAWNER-144
139	OLIVEY YARBOROUGH	1880	1960	NELLA GAE BURKHOLDER-140
140	NELLA GAE BURKHOLDER	1904		OLIVEY YARBOROUGH-139
141	LYNN YARBOROUGH	1904		RUTH SALYERS-149
142	LYLE YARBOROUGH	1905		BESSIE WREN BLACKKETTER-163
143	OMER YARBOROUGH	1880	1960	*JOHN MOODY YARBOROUGH-41
144	NANCY TEE BRAWNER			STEPHEN ASBERY CASEY-138
145	KINCANON	1978		ROSA YARBOROUGH-345
146	LOUISA CALDONIA ERVIN	1857	1933	
147	JONATHEN ERVIN	1826	1912	MARY ANN ERVIN-148
148	MARY ANN ERVIN	1825	1909	JONATHEN ERVIN-147
149	RUTH SALYERS	1904		LYNN YARBOROUGH-141
150	PHINIAS PEARSON BURKHOLDER	1843	1923	ALICE LOSTUTTER-314
151	ESTER FRY	1814		PETER BURKHOLDER-153

RIN	Name	Br/Ch Year	Dt/Bu Year	Spouse or *Father Name
51	ELIZA YARBOROUGH			*JESSE WESLEY YARBOROUGH-37
52	JESSE H YARBOROUGH	1895		MARY ANN FERGUSON-53
53	MARY ANN FERGUSON	1800		JESSE H YARBOROUGH-52
54	ELIZA JANE YARBOROUGH	1919		*JESSE H YARBOROUGH-52
55	MARTHA AMANDA YARBOROUGH	1823	1824	*JESSE H YARBOROUGH-52
56	NANCY MORRIS YARBOROUGH	1825		*JESSE H YARBOROUGH-52
57	JOHN HILLARD YARBOROUGH	1828	1897	LOUISANA WELTHY Y LIPPARD-60 LOUISANA WELTHY Y LIPPARD-60
58	THOMAS GRIGGS YARBOROUGH	1831	1934	*JESSE H YARBOROUGH-52
59	WILLIAM ARTHUR YARBOROUGH	1839	1864	*JESSE H YARBOROUGH-52
60	LOUISANA WELTHY Y LIPPARD	1928	1987	JOHN HILLARD YARBOROUGH-57 JOHN HILLARD YARBOROUGH-57
61	MARY ANALIZA YARBOROUGH	1960	1938	OLIVER STROOPE-71 FONDREN-79
62	WILLIAM LEE YARBOROUGH	1882	1944	MARY REBECA MELINDA ARTHUR-80
63	MARTHA BANA YARBOROUGH	1865	1953	L.O. FEARS-88
64	JOHN PEARL YARBOROUGH	1867	1940	ROSIE ESTES-87
65	RICHMOND MOORE YARBOROUGH	1872	1926	IOLA MOWERY-84
66	REZIN THOMPSON YARBOROUGH	1870	1944	SUSAN LAVADA RAY-82
67	JOSEPHINE LATISH YARBOROUGH	1876	1963	GIBBS 86
68	LUCINDA YARBOROUGH	1879	1879	*JOHN HILLARD YARBOROUGH-57
69	IVA YARBOROUGH	1889	1919	*JOHN HILLARD YARBOROUGH 57
70	TINIA MYRTLE YARBOROUGH	1884	1954	THOMAS ELLIE WILLIAMS 89
71	OLIVER STROOPE			MARY ANALIZA YARBOROUGH-61
72	JOHN 1756 YARBOROUGH	1756	1816	SARAH CLEMENTS-73
73	SARAH CLEMENTS	1758	1840	JOHN 1756 YARBOROUGH-72
74	ARTHUR YARBOROUGH	1779	1831	ELIZABETH P GLAZIER-293
75	THOMAS YARBOROUGH	1781		*JOHN 1756 YARBOROUGH-72
76	JOHN YARBOROUGH	1784		*JOHN 1756 YARBOROUGH-72
77	MARTHA YARBOROUGH	1789		*JOHN 1756 YARBOROUGH-72
78	GRIGGS YARBOROUGH	1791		*JOHN 1756 YARBOROUGH-72
79	FONDREN			MARY ANALIZA YARBOROUGH-61
80	MARY REBECA MELINDA ARTHUR	1877	1943	WILLIAM LEE YARBOROUGH-62
81	GUNTER DORA PERCY			
82	SUSAN LAVADA RAY	1877	1943	REZIN THOMPSON YARBOROUGH-66
83	SALLY GORDON			*REZIN THOMPSON YARBOROUGH-66
84	IOLA MOWERY			RICHMOND MOORE YARBOROUGH-65
85	SALLY COPELAND			*RICHMOND MOORE YARBOROUGH-65
86	GIBBS			JOSEPHINE L YARBOROUGH-67
87	ROSIE ESTES			JOHN PEARL YARBOROUGH-64
88	L.O. FEARS			MARTHA BANA YARBOROUGH-63
89	THOMAS ELLIE WILLIAMS			TINIA MYRTLE YARBOROUGH-70
90	DANIEL LEPHARD	1807	1864	LUCINDA B. GOOLSBY-91
91	LUCINDA B. GOOLSBY	1814	1883	DANIEL LEPHARD-90
92	SARAH			WILLIAM PETERS-106
93	EXA LAVERN CUDD	1921		HIRAM LINDAL CUDD-116
94	EARL HILLIARD YARBOROUGH	1898		MABLE ANN PETERS-95
95	MABLE ANN PETERS	1898	1984	EARL HILLIARD YARBOROUGH-94
96	ANDREW JACKSON RAY	1848	1924	HARRIET JANE HURLOCK-98
97	MARTIN RAY			NANCY FULLER-101
98	HARRIET JANE HURLOCK	1860	1946	ANDREW JACKSON RAY-96
99	JOHN PAUL HURLOCK	1836	1862	SUSAN L. WILLS-100

FAMILY NUMBER (MRIN) SORTED LIST

MRIN	Husband Name or *Oldest Child	Wife Name	Marriage Date
1	JOSEPH GUIN YARBOROUGH-1	MARY LOUISE WOOD-2	1939
2	MICHIAL RAY YARBOROUGH-4	SAUNDRA P YARBOROUGH-5	1979
3	LEN JR YARBOROUGH-7	PAMELA RUSSEL YARBOROUGH-8	
4	LEN YARBOROUGH-11	MARY WILLODEAN KIRKLAND-12	
5	WILLIAM A YARBOROUGH-14	LENA SIBBIE Y BRADSHAW-15	
6	WILLIAM A YARBOROUGH-14		(div)
7	JESSE W YARBOROUGH-37	RACHEL H YARBOROUGH-38	
8	JESSE H YARBOROUGH-52	MARY ANN FERGUSON-53	
9	JOHN H YARBOROUGH-57	LOUISANA WELTHY LIPPARD-60	
10	JOHN H YARBOROUGH-57	LOUISANA WELTHY LIPPARD-60	
11	JOHN 1756 YARBOROUGH-72	SARAH CLEMENTS-73	
12	CARL J JOHNSON-236	PAULINE NEAL-237	
13	THOMAS BRADSHAW-183	HALE FAULKNER-184	
14	JAMES CABE-189	FANNY FINIUM YARBOROUGH-46	
15	OLIVER STROOPE-71	MARY ANALIZA YARBOROUGH-61	
16	WILLIAM LEE YARBOROUGH-62	MARY REBECA M ARTHUR-80	NOV
17	L.O. FEARS-88	MARTHA BANA YARBOROUGH-63	
18	JOHN PEARL YARBOROUGH-64	ROSIE ESTES-87	
19	REZIN I YARBOROUGH-66	SUSAN LAVADA RAY-82	
20	RICHMOND M YARBOROUGH-65	IOLA MOWERY-84	
21	GIBBS-86	JOSEPHINE L YARBOROUGH-67	
22	THOMAS ELLIE WILLIAMS-89	TINIA MYRTLE YARBOROUGH-70	
23	JOHN EMERY YARBOROUGH-118	ROSA LEE YARBOROUGH-119	
24	JAMES WILSON LANGFORD-123	AVIS MARIE YARBOROUGH-122	
25	WILLIAM S YARBOROUGH-125	CHARLOTTE SEIBERT-126	
26	FRANK YOUNG-136	ALLIE BANA YARBOROUGH-129	
27	JOHN GRAVES-135	TERESA YARBOROUGH-128	
28	GEORGE BURSEY-137	MARY MARIE YARBOROUGH-130	
29	HAROLD PAUL KINCAID-24	NELL FAY Y KINCAID-18	
30	FRED LEWIS JARVIS-26	WILLOW JOAN KINCAID-25	
31	LEONARD V YARBOROUGH-16	DORTHY MARIE YARBOROUGH-29	
32	JERRY LITTLEFIELD-32	MARY HALLENE YARBOROUGH-30	
33	WILLIAM H YARBOROUGH-31	JANA MCLAUGHLIN-33	
34	BOBBY RAY JONES-216	JANE ANN YARBOROUGH-215	
35	JAMES M YARBOROUGH-251	VANCIE PORTER-252	
36	KEVIN KNAP-220	ANNETTE JONES-217	
37	HOWARD ANDERSON-253	FANNY ELLEN YARBOROUGH-43	
38	JOHN WILLYARD-254	FANNY ELLEN YARBOROUGH-43	
39	BILL LITTLEFIELD-255	LOUISA H YARBOROUGH-45	
40	TOM IRVIN-256	ALICE M YARBOROUGH-47	
41	ELL C BRADSHAW-199	EDNA FORD-257	
42	ROY HAYS-258	EMMA BRADSHAW-197	
43	CHIG STEPHENS-260	VERGIE BRADSHAW-201	
44	CHARLES BRAWNER-261	DORTHY BRADSHAW-202	
45	ORIN ESTES-262	ROSIE CABE-196	
46	THOMAS W JORDON-263	NANCY E YARBOROUGH-264	
47	WILL GUEST-266	MARY ELIZABETH SANFORD-265	
48	EDWARD M JORDON-267	MAY ROGERS-268	
49	THOMAS C JORDON-269	BLANCH STORY-270	
50	JOHN FRANKLIN JORDON-271	ALICE MINNICK-272	
51	JESSE Y JORDON-273	BERTHA JANE KELLETT-274	
52	LESLIE LEE JORDON-275	ADA B HAND-276	

FAMILY NUMBER (MRIN) SORTED LIST

MRIN	Husband Name or *Oldest Child	Wife Name	Marriage Date
106	ARTHUR-134	ELIZABETH-169	
107	JOHN MOODY YARBOROUGH-41	LOUISA CALDONIA ERWIN-42	
108	JOHN YARBOROUGH-318	ABIGAL WHITEHEAD-319	
109	RICHARD YARBOROUGH-320	FRANCIS PROCTOR-321	
110	THOMAS YARBOROUGH-322	SARAH LEWIS-328	
111	JOHN G YARBOROUGH-329	MARY ANN OWENS-330	
112	JESSE G YARBOROUGH-332	NANCY ANN MCGEE COLLINS-337	
113	MARK FULLER-338	MARY YARBOROUGH-333	
114	THOMAS W JORDON-339		
115	GEORGE N MCGEE-340	ELIZABETH S YARBOROUGH-336	
116	THOMAS W JORDON-339	NANCY E YARBOROUGH-334	
117	ROBERT LEE KIRKLAND-341	MARY JANE MCCELLAND-342	
118	K NOAHON-145	ROSA YARBOROUGH-345	
119	HENRY HARRISON WOOD-358	WINIFRED SCOT WOOD-359	
120	JOHN GABRIEL M HAWKINS-354	MARIA ROSE COODY-355	
121	JOHN MCDONALD-348	ANNIE SHORY-349	
122	DANIEL ROSS-350	MARY MCDONALD-351	
123	JOSEPH COODY-353	JENNIE ROSS-352	
124	WILLIAM SHORY-346	FULL BLOOD I GHIGUA-347	
125	PHILLIP L GREENWALT-361	MARGARET FOESES-362	
126	JOHN GREENWALT-363	GREENWALT-364	
127	HUGH MANNION-368	REBECCA GREENWALT-367	
128	JAMES CLARKSON FISHER-374	REBECCA MANNION-373	
129	HENRY GRAHAM WOOD-356	MARIA LOUISA HAWKINS-357	
130	AUGUST HEDLEY-384	JENNIE FISHER-385	
131	LUTHER KINSLEY-389	DELLA FISHER-388	
132	ARTHUR BROWNSBERGER-391	ELLA FISHER-390	
133	ELLSWORTH SCOTT-393	ADDIE FISHER-392	
134	JOHN FRANKLIN WERTZ-395	CARRIE FISHER-394	
135	ALBRO WIRICK-397	IDA FISHER-396	
136	CHARLES HENRY J EVANS-404	PATSY RUTH TEAL-406	
137	CHOATE-412	FANNIE FOREMAN-413	

MRIN	Husband Name or *Oldest Child	Wife Name	Marriage Date
53	N MCGEE-278	ELIZABETH S YARBOROUGH-279	
54	WILLIAM CLARK LONG-281	ELLA MCGEE-280	
55	MARK ALONZO-282	MYRTLE JOSIE PACKWOOD-283	
56	WILLIAM JAMES-284	MADDE STEPHENS-285	
57	J G MCGEE-287	WILLIE PEARHOUSE-288	
58	GEORGE LONG-290	SALLIE MCGEE-289	
59	J D HOWARD-292	LAURA MCGEE-291	
60	ARTHUR YARBOROUGH-74	ELIZABETH P GLAZIER-293	
61	JOHN G YARBOROUGH-301	SARAH G LANE-302	
62	WILLIAM A YARBOROUGH-14	GEORGA IVEY ALLEN-19	
63	FONDREN-79	MARY ANALIZA YARBOROUGH-61	
64	JOSEPH H YARBOROUGH-34	JESSIE OLLIVIA BROWNING-36	
65	JOSEPH G YARBOROUGH-307	RUTH HAYS-308	
66	JOHN ELBERT BRADSHAW-309	ELVA ANN YARBOROUGH-305	
67	WALTER NEAL-310	VELMA INA YARBOROUGH-306	
68	JAMES BRADSHAW-311	ELIZABETH BRADSHAW-312	
69	JAMES L YARBOROUGH 44	LIZZIE YARBOROUGH-203	
70	JEFF YARBOROUGH-48	ELANNA YARBOROUGH-210	
71	JOHN YARBOROUGH-221	BATHSHEBA HARRIS-222	
72	THOMAS G YARBOROUGH-231	MARY SPURLOCK-232	
73	PERRY SUNDERLAND-313	LIZZIE BRADSHAW-200	
74	HIRAM LINDAL CUDD-116	EXA LAVERN CUDD-93	
75	EARL H YARBOROUGH-94	MABLE ANN PETERS-95	
76	ANDREW JACKSON RAY-96	HARRIET JANE HURLOCK-98	
77	MARTIN RAY-97	NANCY FULLER-101	
78	JOHN PAUL HURLOCK-99	SUSAN L. WILLS-100	
79	DANIEL LEPHARD-90	LUCINDA B. GOOLSBY-91	
80	WILLIAM PETERS-106	SARAH-92	
81	GEORGE KIMBRO PETERS-102	NANNIE MARY OWENS-103	
82	JAMES EDWARD PETERS-104	ANNIE MARY LARDE-105	
84	JOHN V. LARDE-108	HARRIET FRANCISCO-109	
85	GEORGE JACKSON OWENS-110	ROSA LEE SCOTT-111	
86	ISSAC OWENS-112	SARAH FARMER-113	
87	ELIJAH L. SCOTT-114	SARAH ALLEY-115	
88	ARTHUR LEE YARBOROUGH-132	LUCINDA YARBOROUGH-133	
89	STEPHEN ASBERY CASEY-138	NANCY TEE BRAWNER-144	
90	OLIVE/ YARBOROUGH-139	NELLA GAE BURKHOLDER-140	
91	LYNN YARBOROUGH-141	RUTH SALYERS-149	
92	LYLE YARBOROUGH-142	BESSIE W BLACKKETTER-163	
93	JONATHEN ERVIN-147	MARY ANN ERVIN-148	
94	PHINIAS P BURKHOLDER-150	ALICE LOSTUTTER-314	
95	PETER BURKHOLDER-153	ESTER FRY-151	
96	WASHINGTON LOSTUTTER-152	EMILY HAWKINS-154	
97	WILLIAM J. BROWNING-159	OLLIVA BUNGARDNER-160	
98	CAROLAN-166	SARAH C YARBOROUGH-315	
99	JONATHAN DANSBY-168	SARAH JAGGERS-173	
100	WILLIAM CAROLIN-167	HANNAH A. SEELY-170	
101	ABRAHAM FRY-155	SUSAN EWING-156	
102	JOHN H. HAWKINS-157	MARGARET HELM-158	
103	WILLIAM A YARBOROUGH-22	SALLY YARBOROUGH FIGART-23	
104	BOBBY WHITE-246	DARLENE YARBOROUGH-164	
105	JOHN JAGGERS-117	ELIZABETH-169	

HUSBAND JOSEPH GUIN YARBOROUGH-1

BORN: 26 AUG 1915 PLACE: PEGGS,OKLAHOMA,CHEROKEE,COUNTY
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1939 PLACE: CLAREMORE,OKLAHOMA
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: WILLIAM ALEXANDER YARBOROUGH-14
Mother: LENA STBBIE YARBOROUGH BRADSHAW-15
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: MARY LOUISE WOOD-2

BORN: 19 JAN 1917 PLACE: MUSKOGEE,OKLAHOMA,MUSKOGEE,COUNTY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: HENRY HARRISON WOOD-358
Mother: MINTFRED SCOT WOOD-359
OTHER MARRIAGES:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: JAMES FISHER YARBOROUGH-3
BORN: 26 DEC 1939 PLACE: TULSA,OKLAHOMA,TULSA,COUNTY
M MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1943 PLACE: PAWHUSKA,OKLAHOMA

2. NAME: MICHIAL RAY YARBOROUGH-4
BORN: 13 FEB 1943 PLACE: TULSA,OKLAHOMA,TULSA,COUNTY
M MARR: 1979 PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. C. YARBOROUGH
454 SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112
PHONE:918-834-6584
STAKE:

Check
[ ] A.
[ ] B.

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND MICHAEL R.// YARBOROUGH-4

BORN: 13 FEB 1943 PLACE: TULSA,OKLAHOMA,TULSA,COUNTY
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: JOSEPH ROBIN YARBOROUGH-1
Mother: MARY FRANCES MOORE-2
Other Spouses:

WIFE: SANDRA POINDEXTER YARBOROUGH-5

BORN: 1945 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: HOLLY POINDEXTER-6
BORN: PLACE:
F MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. G. YARBOROUGH
454 SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112

PHONE:918-834-6584
STAKE:

Check
[ ] A
[ ] B

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND LEN JR YARBOROUGH-7

BORN: 1939 PLACE: TULSA,OKLAHOMA,TULSA,COUNTY
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: LEN YARBOROUGH-11
Mother: MARY MILLODEAN KIRKLAND-12
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE PAMELA RUSSEL YARBOROUGH-8

BORN: 1943 PLACE: TULSA,OKLAHOMA,TULSA,COUNTY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: CHARLES HENRY [illegible]
Mother: [illegible]
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: KEITH LYNN YARBOROUGH-9
BORN: 1962 PLACE:
M MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME: JOSEPH GLEN YARBOROUGH-10
BORN: 1965 PLACE:
M MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. G. YARBOROUGH
454 SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112

PHONE:918-834-6584
STAKE:

Check
[ ] A
[ ] B

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND LEN YARBOROUGH-11

BORN: 1912 PLACE: PEGGS,OKLAHOMA,CHEROKEE,COUNTY
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: WILLIAM ALEXANDER YARBOROUGH-14
Mother: LENA STEBBIE YARBOROUGH BRADSHAW-15
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE MARY WILLODEAN KIRKLAND-12

BORN: 1912 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: ROBERT LEE KIRKLAND-341
Mother: MARY JANE MCCLELLAND-342
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH		
1.	NAME: WILLIAM HUTTON YARBOROUGH-13		
	BORN: 1936	PLACE:	
M	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED: 1936	PLACE:	TULSA,COUNTY,OKLAHOMA
2.	NAME: LEN JR YARBOROUGH-7		
	BORN: 1939	PLACE:	TULSA,OKLAHOMA,TULSA,COUNTY
M	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
3.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
4.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
5.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. E. YARBOROUGH
454 SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112

PHONE:918-834-6584
STAKE:

Check
[ ] A.
[ ] B.

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND WILLIAM ALEXANDER YARBOROUGH-14

BORN: 21 MAR 1894 PLACE: BOONVILLE,ARKANSAS,LOGAN,COUNTY
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 23 OCT 1933 PLACE: CLARMORE,OKLAHOMA
BUR.: PLACE: NEWHOME,CEMENTARY,PEGGS,OKLAHOMA
Father: JOSEPH HILLARD YARBOROUGH-34
Mother: JESSIE OLLIVIA BROWNING-36
OTHER WIVES: GEORGA ALLEN

WIFE LENA STEBIE YARBOROUGH BRADSHAW-15

BORN: 1896 PLACE: CINCINNITA,MISSOURI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1980 PLACE: SAND SPRINGS,OKLAHOMA
BUR.: 1980 PLACE: WOODLAWN,CEMENTRY,SAND SPRINGS,OKLAHOMA
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX CHILDREN: LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: JOSEPH GUIN YARBOROUGH-1
M BORN: 26 AUG 1915 PLACE: PEGGS,OKLAHOMA,CHEROKEE,COUNTY
MARR: 1939 PLACE: CLAREMORE,OKLAHOMA
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME: LEN YARBOROUGH-11
M BORN: 1912 PLACE: PEGGS,OKLAHOMA,CHEROKEE,COUNTY
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME: LEONARD VERDELL YARBOROUGH-16
M BORN: 21 APR 1917 PLACE: PEGGS,OKLAHOMA,CHEROKEE,COUNTY
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME: AUDRA MAY YARBOROUGH-17
F BORN: 1911 PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME: NELL FAY YARBOROUGH KINCAID-18
F BORN: 3 JAN 1913 PLACE: PEGGS,OKLAHOMA,CHEROKEE,COUNTY
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. O. YARBOROUGH
454 SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112
PHONE:918-834-6584
STAKE:

Check
[ ] A
[ ] I

Relationship of Submitter to husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND JESSE WESLEY YARBOROUGH-37

BORN:	1830	PLACE:	MORGAN,COUNTY,ALABAMA
CHR.:		PLACE:	
MARR:		PLACE:	ALABAMA
DIED:	1906	PLACE:	PEGGS,OKLAHOMA,CHEROKEE,COUNTY
BUR.:	1906	PLACE:	NEW HOME,CEMENTARY,PEGGS,OKLAHOMA

Father: JESSE H YARBOROUGH-52
Mother: MARY ANN FERGUSON-53
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE RACHEL HESTER DANIELS YARBOROUGH-38

BORN:	1836	PLACE:	MORGAN,COUNTY,ALABAMA
CHR.:		PLACE:	
DIED:	1914	PLACE:	PEGGS,OKLAHOMA,CHEROKEE,COUNTY
BUR.:	1914	PLACE:	NEW HOME,CEMENTARY,PEGGS,OKLAHOMA

Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: JOSEPH HILLARD YARBOROUGH-34
M BORN: 1875 PLACE: BOONEVILLE,ARKANSAS
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1964 PLACE:

2. NAME: ELIZABETH ANN YARBOROUGH-39
F BORN: 1851 PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1864 PLACE:

3 NAME: MARY JANE YARBOROUGH-40
F BORN: 1853 PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1864 PLACE:

4 NAME: JOHN MOODY YARBOROUGH-41
M BORN: 1855 PLACE: ALABAMA
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1933 PLACE: BOONEVILE,ARKANSAS

5. NAME: FANNY ELLEN YARBOROUGH-43
F BORN: 1859 PLACE: ALABAMA
MARR: PLACE: SHOT,DIED
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. G. YARBOROUGH
951 SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112
PHONE:918-834-6584
STAKE:

Check
[ ] A
[ ] B

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND JESSE WESLEY YARBOROUGH-37

WIFE RACHEL HESTER DANIELS YARBOROUGH-38

SEX CHILDREN (CONTINUED)

6. NAME: JAMES LYSANDER YARBOROUGH-44
M BORN: 1861 PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

7. NAME: LOUISA HESTER YARBOROUGH-45
F BORN: 1867 PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

8. NAME: ALICE MELISSA YARBOROUGH-47
F BORN: 1871 PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

9. NAME: FANNY FINIUM YARBOROUGH-46
F BORN: 1869 PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

10. NAME: JEFF YARBOROUGH-48
M BORN: 1877 PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

11. NAME: MARTHA WILLIE YARBOROUGH-49
F BORN: 1864 PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

12. NAME: JESSE AGUSTUS YARBOROUGH-50
M BORN: 1865 PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

13. NAME: ELIZA YARBOROUGH-51
F BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

HUSBAND JESSE H YARBOROUGH-52

BORN: 1895 PLACE: FAIRFIELD,SOUTH,CAROLINA
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: ARKANSAS
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: JOHN 1756 YARBOROUGH-72
Mother: SARAH CLEMENTS-73
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE MARY ANN FERGUSON-53

BORN: 1800 PLACE: FAIRFIELD,SOUTH,CAROLINA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: ELIZA JANE YARBOROUGH-54
BORN: 1819 PLACE:
F MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME: MARTHA AMANDA YARBOROUGH-55
BORN: 1823 PLACE:
F MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1824 PLACE:

3. NAME: NANCY MORRIS YARBOROUGH-56
BORN: 1825 PLACE:
F MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME: JOHN HILLARD YARBOROUGH-57
BORN: 1828 PLACE:
M MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1897 PLACE:

5. NAME: JESSE WESLEY YARBOROUGH-37
BORN: 1830 PLACE: MORGAN,COUNTY,ALABAMA
M MARR: PLACE: ALABAMA
DIED: 1906 PLACE: PEGGS,OKLAHOMA,CHEROKEE,COUNTY

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. G. YARBOROUGH
454 SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112

PHONE:918-834-6584
STAKE:

Chec
[ ]
[ ]

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND JESSE H YARBOROUGH-52

WIFE MARY ANN FERGUSON-53

SEX CHILDREN (CONTINUED)

6. NAME: THOMAS GRIGGS YARBOROUGH-58
BORN: 1831 PLACE:
M MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1834 PLACE:

7. NAME: WILLIAM ARTHUR YARBOROUGH-59
BORN: 1839 PLACE:
M MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1864 PLACE:

HUSBAND JOHN HILLARD YARBOROUGH-57

BORN: 1828 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1897 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: JESSE H YARBOROUGH-52
Mother: MARY ANN FERGUSON-53
OTHER WIVES: LOUISANA LIPPARD

WIFE LOUISANA WELTHY YARBOROUGH LIPPARD-60

BORN: 26 JAN 1928 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 NOV 1937 PLACE:
BUR.: 10 NOV 1937 PLACE: MURGRAVE,TEXAS
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS: JOHN YARBOROUGH

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: MARY ANALIZA YARBOROUGH-61
BORN: 1960 PLACE:
F MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1938 PLACE:

2. NAME: WILLIAM LEE YARBOROUGH-62
BORN: 1882 PLACE:
M MARR: NOV PLACE:
DIED: 1944 PLACE:

3. NAME: MARTHA BANA YARBOROUGH-63
BORN: 1865 PLACE:
F MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1953 PLACE:

4. NAME: JOHN PEARL YARBOROUGH-64
BORN: 1867 PLACE:
M MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1940 PLACE:

5. NAME: RICHMOND MOORE YARBOROUGH-65
BORN: 1872 PLACE:
M MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1926 PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. G. YARBOROUGH
454 SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112
PHONE:918-834-6584
STAKE:

Check
[ ] A
[ ] B

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND JOHN HILLARD YARBOROUGH-57

WIFE LOUISANA WELTHY YARBOROUGH LIPPARD-60

SEX CHILDREN (CONTINUED)

6. NAME: REZIN THOMPSON YARBOROUGH-66
--- BORN: 1870 PLACE:
M MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1944 PLACE:

7. NAME: JOSEPHINE LATISH YARBOROUGH-67
--- BORN: 1876 PLACE:
F MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1963 PLACE:

8. NAME: LUCINDA YARBOROUGH-68
--- BORN: 1879 PLACE:
F MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1879 PLACE:

HUSBAND JOHN 1756 YARBOROUGH-72

BORN:	1756	PLACE:	FAIRFIELD,SOUTH CAROLINA
CHR.:		PLACE:	
MARR:		PLACE:	
DIED:	1816	PLACE:	FAIRFIELD,SOUTH CAROLINA
BUR.:		PLACE:	

Father: JOHN YARBOROUGH-221
Mother: BATHSHEBA HARRIS-222
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE SARAH CLEMENTS-73

BORN:	1758	PLACE:	FAIRFIELD
CHR.:		PLACE:	
DIED:	1840	PLACE:	MORGAN COUNTY,ALABAMA
BUR.:		PLACE:	

Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH		
1. M	NAME: ARTHUR YARBOROUGH-74		
	BORN: 1779	PLACE:	FAIRFIELD,SOUTH CAROLINA
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED: 1831	PLACE:	
2. M	NAME: THOMAS YARBOROUGH-75		
	BORN: 1781	PLACE:	FAIRFIELD,COUNTY,SOUTH CAROLINA
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
3. M	NAME: JOHN YARBOROUGH-76		
	BORN: 1784	PLACE:	FAIRFIELD COUNTY,SOUTH CAROLINA
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
4. F	NAME: MARTHA YARBOROUGH-77		
	BORN: 1789	PLACE:	FAIRFIELD COUNTY,SOUTH CAROLINA
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
5. M	NAME: GRIGGS YARBOROUGH-78		
	BORN: 1791	PLACE:	,,FAIRFIELD COUNTY,SOUTH CAROLINA
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. G. YARBOROUGH
454 SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112

PHONE:918-834-6584
STAKE:

Check
[ ] A
[ ] B

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND JOHN 1756 YARBOROUGH-72

WIFE SARAH CLEMENTS-73

SEX CHILDREN (CONTINUED)

5. NAME: JESSE H YARBOROUGH-52
M BORN: 1895 PLACE: FAIRFIELD,SOUTH,CAROLINA
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: ARKANSAS

HUSBAND CARL J JOHNSON-236

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 1921 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

BAP.:
END.:
SEAL.:
SP:

WIFE PAULINE NEAL-237

BORN: 1922 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: WALTER NEAL-310
Mother: VELMA INA YARBOROUGH-306
OTHER HUSBANDS:

BAP.:
END.:
SP:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH	LDS ORDINANCE DATA FOR CHILDREN
F	1. NAME: DONNA JO NEAL LUSK-238 BORN: 1940 PLACE: MARR: PLACE: DIED: PLACE:	SPOUSE: BAP.: END.: SP:
M	2. NAME: CARL ALLEN JOHNSON-239 BORN: 1940 PLACE: MARR: PLACE: DIED: PLACE:	SPOUSE: BAP.: END.: SP:
M	3. NAME: CHAD WESELY JOHNSON-240 BORN: 1955 PLACE: MARR: PLACE: DIED: PLACE:	SPOUSE: BAP.: END.: SP:
	4. NAME: BORN: PLACE: MARR: PLACE: DIED: PLACE:	SPOUSE: BAP.: END.: SP:
	5. NAME: BORN: PLACE: MARR: PLACE: DIED: PLACE:	SPOUSE: BAP.: END.: SP:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. E. YARBOROUGH
454 SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112

PHONE:918-834-6584
STAKE:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
[ ] A. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
[ ] B. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal
at the _____ temple.

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND THOMAS BRADSHAW-183 — LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: PLACE: BAP.:
CHR.: PLACE: END.:
MARR: PLACE: SEAL.:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: JAMES BRADSHAW-311
Mother: ELIZABETH BRADSHAW-312
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE HALE FAULKNER-184

BORN: PLACE: BAP.:
CHR.: PLACE: END.:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F — CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH — LDS ORDINANCE DATA FOR CHILDREN

1. NAME: EMMA BRADSHAW-197 — SPOUSE: ROY HAYS-258
F BORN: PLACE: BAP.:
MARR: PLACE: END.:
DIED: PLACE: SP:

2. NAME: EDNA BRADSHAW-198 — SPOUSE:
F BORN: PLACE: BAP.:
MARR: PLACE: END.:
DIED: PLACE: SP:

3. NAME: ELL C BRADSHAW-199 — SPOUSE: EDNA FORD-257
M BORN: PLACE: BAP.:
MARR: PLACE: END.:
DIED: PLACE: SP:

4. NAME: LIZZIE BRADSHAW-200 — SPOUSE: PERRY SUNDERLAND-313
F BORN: PLACE: BAP.:
MARR: PLACE: END.:
DIED: PLACE: SP:

5. NAME: VERGIE BRADSHAW-201 — SPOUSE: CHIG STEPHENS-260
F BORN: PLACE: BAP.:
MARR: PLACE: END.:
DIED: PLACE: SP:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. S. YARBOROUGH
454 SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112
PHONE:918-834-6584
STATE:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
[ ] A. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
[ ] B. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal
at the _____ temple.

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND THOMAS BRADSHAW-183

WIFE HALE FAULKNER-184

SEX CHILDREN (CONTINUED)

c. NAME: DORTHY BRADSHAW-202

--- --- BORN: PLACE:

F MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-14

HUSBAND JAMES CABE-189 | LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: PLACE: | BAP.:
CHR.: PLACE: | END.:
MARR: PLACE: | SEAL.:
DIED: PLACE: | SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE FANNY FINIUM YARBOROUGH-46

BORN: 1869 PLACE: | BAP.:
CHR.: PLACE: | END.:
DIED: PLACE: | SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: JESSE WESLEY YARBOROUGH-37
Mother: RACHEL HESTER DANIELS YARBOROUGH-38
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH		LDS ORDINANCE DATA FOR CHILDREN
	1. NAME: JESTON CABE-190	SPOUSE:	
----	BORN:	PLACE:	BAP.:
M	MARR:	PLACE:	END.:
	DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
	2. NAME: LONNIE CABE-191	SPOUSE:	
----	BORN:	PLACE:	BAP.:
	MARR:	PLACE:	END.:
	DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
	3. NAME: ALFRED CABE-192	SPOUSE:	
----	BORN:	PLACE:	BAP.:
M	MARR:	PLACE:	END.:
	DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
	4. NAME: PEARL CABE-193	SPOUSE:	
----	BORN:	PLACE:	BAP.:
F	MARR:	PLACE:	END.:
	DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
	5. NAME: MAMMIE CABE-194	SPOUSE:	
----	BORN:	PLACE:	BAP.:
F	MARR:	PLACE:	END.:
	DIED:	PLACE:	SP:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. B YARBOROUGH
454 SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112
PHONE:918-834-6584
STAKE:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
[ ] A. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
[ ] B. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal
at the _____ temple.

Relationship of Submitter to Husband Wife

HUSBAND JAMES CABE-189

WIFE FANNY FINIUM YARBOROUGH-46

SEX CHILDREN (CONTINUED)

6. NAME: IVE LEA CABE-195
BORN: PLACE:
F MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

7. NAME: ROSIE CABE-196
BORN: PLACE:
F MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

HUSBAND OLIVER STROOPE-71

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE MARY AMALIZA YARBOROUGH-61

BORN: 1960 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1938 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: JOHN HILLARD YARBOROUGH-57
Mother: LOUISANA MELTHY YARBOROUGH LIPPARD-60
OTHER HUSBANDS: FONDREN

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. G. YARBOROUGH
454 SO. JANESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112
PHONE:918-834-6584
STAKE:

Check:
[ ] A.
[ ] B.

Relationship of Submitter to Husband Wife

HUSBAND WILLIAM LEE YARBOROUGH-62

BORN: 1882 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: NOV PLACE:
DIED: 1944 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: JOHN HILLARD YARBOROUGH-57
Mother: LOUISANA WELTHY YARBOROUGH LIPPARD-60
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE MARY REBECA MELINDA ARTHUR-80

BORN: 1877 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1943 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
PLACE: BAP.:
MARR: PLACE: END.:
DIED: PLACE: SP:

3. NAME: SPOUSE:
BORN: PLACE: BAP.:
PLACE: END.:
DIED: PLACE: SP:

4. NAME: SPOUSE:
BORN: PLACE: BAP.:
MARR: PLACE: END.:
DIED: PLACE: SP:

5. NAME: SPOUSE:
BORN: PLACE: BAP.:
MARR: PLACE: END.:
DIED: PLACE: SP:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. G. YARBOROUGH
454 SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112
PHONE:918-834-6584
STAKE:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
[ ] A. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
[ ] B. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal at the _____ temple.

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND L.O. PEARS-68

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: MARTHA BANA YARBOROUGH-63

BORN: 1865 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1953 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: JOHN HILLARD YARBOROUGH-57
Mother: LOUISANA WELTHY YARBOROUGH LIPPARD-60
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN	LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH	
1.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
2.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
3.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
4.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
5.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. S. YARBOROUGH
454 SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112

PHONE:918-834-6584
STAKE:

Check
[ ] A.
[ ] B.

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-13

HUSBAND JOHN PEARL YARBOROUGH-64

BORN: 1867 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1940 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: JOHN HILLARD YARBOROUGH-57
Mother: LOUISANA WELTHY YARBOROUGH LIPPARD-60
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE ROSIE ESTES-87

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
O. G. YARBOROUGH
4741 S.O. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112

PHONE:918-834-6584
STAKE:

Chec
[ ]
[ ]

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1Y

HUSBAND REZIN THOMPSON YARBOROUGH-66

BORN: 1870 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1944 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: JOHN HILLARD YARBOROUGH-57
Mother: LOUISANA MELTHY YARBOROUGH LIPPARD-60
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE SUSAN LAVADA RAY-82

BORN: 1877 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1943 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: SALLY GORDON-83
BORN: PLACE:
F MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
O. B. YARBOROUGH
454 SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112
PHONE: 918-834-6504
STAKE:

Chec
[ ]
[ ]

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND RICHMOND MOORE YARBOROUGH-65

BORN: 1872 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1926 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: JOHN HILLARD YARBOROUGH-57
Mother: LOUISANA WELTHY YARBOROUGH LIPPARD-60
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE IOLA MOWERY-34

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: SALLY COPELAND-85
BORN: PLACE:
F MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. G. YARBOROUGH
151 SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112
PHONE (918) 834-6504
STATE:

Check
[ ] M
[ ] O

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-21

HUSBAND GIBBS-86 | LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: PLACE: | BAP.:
CHR.: PLACE: | END.:
MARR: PLACE: | SEAL.:
DIED: PLACE: | SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE JOSEPHINE LATISH YARBOROUGH-67

BORN: 1876 PLACE: | BAP.:
CHR.: PLACE: | END.:
DIED: 1963 PLACE: | SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: JOHN HILLARD YARBOROUGH-57
Mother: LOUISANA WELTHY YARBOROUGH LIPPARD-60
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) | LDS ORDINANCE DATA
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH | FOR CHILDREN

1. NAME: SPOUSE:
--- BORN: PLACE: | BAP.:
MARR: PLACE: | END.:
DIED: PLACE: | SP:

2. NAME: SPOUSE:
--- BORN: PLACE: | BAP.:
MARR: PLACE: | END.:
DIED: PLACE: | SP:

3. NAME: SPOUSE:
--- BORN: PLACE: | BAP.:
MARR: PLACE: | END.:
DIED: PLACE: | SP:

4. NAME: SPOUSE:
--- BORN: PLACE: | BAP.:
MARR: PLACE: | END.:
DIED: PLACE: | SP:

5. NAME: SPOUSE:
--- BORN: PLACE: | BAP.:
MARR: PLACE: | END.:
DIED: PLACE: | SP:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. G. YARBOROUGH
[illegible] SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112
PHONE: 918-834 [illegible]584
STAKE:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
[ ] A. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
[ ] B. I will provide proxies for [ ]Bap [ ]Snd [ ]Seal
at the _____ temple.

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND THOMAS ELLIE WILLIAMS-69

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE TINIA MYRTLE YARBOROUGH-70

BORN: 1884 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1954 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
T. L. YARBOROUGH
454 SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112
PHONE: 918 834-6584
STATE:

Check:
[ ] O.
[ ] R.

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND JOHN EMERY YARBOROUGH-110

BORN: 1891 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE ROSA LEE YARBOROUGH-119

BORN: 1901 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. G. YARBOROUGH
[illegible] Sr. [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] 9112

PHONE: 713-834-6584
STAKE:

Check
[illegible]

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND JAMES WILSON LANGFORD-123

BORN: 1919 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE AVIS MARIE YARBOROUGH-122

BORN: 1921 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
[illegible]
[illegible]
PHONE: [illegible]
STAKE:

Relationship of Submitter to Husband Wife

HUSBAND WILLIAM STEPHEN YARBOROUGH-125

BORN: 1727 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE CHARLOTTE SEIBERT-126

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. D. YARBOROUGH
[illegible]
[illegible]

PHONE: (713) 839-6304
STATE:

Check
[ ]
[ ]

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND FRANK YOUNG-136

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE ALLIE BANA YARBOROUGH-129

BORN: 1883 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and address of Submitter:
E. C. YARBOROUGH
[illegible]
[illegible], OKLAHOMA 7[illegible]

PHONE: 710-634-6504
STAKE:

Check
[illegible]
[illegible]

Relationship of Submitter to Husband Wife

HUSBAND JOHN GRAVES-135

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE TERESA YARBOROUGH-128

BORN: 1835 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH	
1.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
2.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
3.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
4.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
5.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

PHONE: 918-834-6504
STAKE:

Chec
[ ]
[ ]

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND GEORGE NURSEY-137

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE MARY MARIE YARBOROUGH-130

BORN: 1889 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH	
1.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
2.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
3.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
4.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
5.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. O. YARBOROUGH
434 So. 3rd STREET
DUNCAN, OKLAHOMA 73533

PHONE: 918-834-6584
STATE:

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND HAROLD PAUL KINCAID-24

BORN: 1908 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1985 PLACE: TULSA,OKLAHOMA,TULSA,COUNTY
BUR.: 1985 PLACE: CREMATED
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE NELL FAY YARBOROUGH KINCAID-18

BORN: 3 JAN 1913 PLACE: PEGGS,OKLAHOMA,CHEROKEE,COUNTY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: WILLIAM ALEXANDER YARBOROUGH-14
Mother: LENA SIBBIE YARBOROUGH BRADSHAW-15
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN IN ORDER OF BIRTH	LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)	
1. F	NAME: WILLOW JOAN KINCAID-25		
	BORN: 1 FEB 1936	PLACE: TULSA,OKLAHOMA	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
2.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
3.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
4.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
5.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	

Name and address of Submitter:
J. G. YARBOROUGH
[illegible]
[illegible]

PHONE:918-834-6584
STAKE:

Check
[ ]
[ ]

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND FRED LEWIS JARVIS-26

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE WILLON JOAN KINCAID-25

BORN: 1 FEB 1936 PLACE: TULSA,OKLAHOMA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: HAROLD PAUL KINCAID-24
Mother: NELL FAY YARBOROUGH KINCAID-18
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN	LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH	
1. M	NAME: LONNIE JARVIS-27		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
2. M	NAME: MIKE JARVIS-28		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
3.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
4.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
5.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. B. YARBOROUGH
[illegible]
[illegible]

PHONE: 210 834-6584
STAKE:

Check
[illegible]

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND LEONARD VERDELL YARBOROUGH-16

BORN: 21 APR 1917 PLACE: PEGGS,OKLAHOMA,CHEROKEE,COUNTY
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: WILLIAM ALEXANDER YARBOROUGH-14
Mother: LENA SIBBIE YARBOROUGH BRADSHAW-15
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE DORTHY MARIE HILL YARBOROUGH-29

BORN: 1920 PLACE: PEGGS,OKLAHOMA,CHEROKEE,COUNTY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH	
1. F	NAME: MARY HALLENE YARBOROUGH-30	
	BORN: 21 DEC 1947	PLACE: PRYOR,OKLAHOMA
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
2. M	NAME: WILLIAM HENRY YARBOROUGH-31	
	BORN: 6 APR 1950	PLACE: WAGNER,OKLAHOMA
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
3.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
4.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
5.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. D. YARBOROUGH
541 SE. JANE STREET
DEWEY, OKLAHOMA 74029

PHONE: 918-534-6584
STATE:

Chec
[ ]
[ ]

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND JERRY LITTLEFIELD-32

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE MARY HALLENE YARBOROUGH-30

BORN: 21 DEC 1947 PLACE: PRYOR,OKLAHOMA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: LEONARD VERDELL YARBOROUGH-16
Mother: DORTHY MARIE HILL YARBOROUGH-29
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX m/F	CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH	
1. M	NAME: DAVID LITTLEFIELD-247 BORN: MARR: DIED:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:
2. F	NAME: STACY LITTLEFIELD-248 BORN: MARR: DIED:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:
3.	NAME: BORN: MARR: DIED:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:
4.	NAME: BORN: MARR: DIED:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:
5.	NAME: BORN: MARR: DIED:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. G. YARBOROUGH
474 SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112

PHONE:918-834-6584
STAKE:

Chec
[ ]
[ ]

Relationship of Submitter to Husband Wife

HUSBAND WILLIAM HENRY YARBOROUGH-31

BORN: 6 APR 1950 PLACE: WAGNER,OKLAHOMA
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: LEONARD VERDELL YARBOROUGH-16
Mother: DORTHY MARIE HILL YARBOROUGH-29
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE JANA MCLAUGHLIN-33

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH	
1. M	NAME: JERMY MCLAUGHLIN-249	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
2. M	NAME: JOSH YARBOROUGH-250	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
3.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
4.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
5.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
A. G. YARBOROUGH
454 SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112
PHONE:918-834-6584
STATE:

Chec
[ ]
[ ]

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND BOBBY RAY JONES-216

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE JANE ANN YARBOROUGH-215

BORN: 1939 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: JAMES MOODY YARBOROUGH-251
Mother: VANCIE PORTER-252
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH		
1. F	NAME: ANNETTE JONES-217 BORN: 1962 MARR: DIED:		PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:
2. F	NAME: JULANE RENEA JONES-218 BORN: 1965 MARR: DIED:		PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:
3. M	NAME: BRADLEY RAY JONES-219 BORN: 1969 MARR: DIED:		PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:
4.	NAME: BORN: MARR: DIED:		PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:
5.	NAME: BORN: MARR: DIED:		PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. G. YARBOROUGH
101 So. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112

PHONE: (918) 834-6584
STREET:

Relationship of submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND JAMES MOUDY YARBOROUGH-251

BORN:	1896	PLACE:	BOONEVILLE,ARKANSAS,LOGAN,COUNTY
CHR.:		PLACE:	
MARR:		PLACE:	
DIED:	1985	PLACE:	TULSA,OKLAHOMA
BUR.:	1985	PLACE:	NEW HOME,CEMENTARY,PEGGS,OKLAHOMA

Father: JOSEPH HILLARD YARBOROUGH-34
Mother: JESSIE OLLIVIA BROWNING-36
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE VANCIE PORTER-252

BORN:	1901	PLACE:	GENTRY,ARKANSAS
CHR.:		PLACE:	
DIED:	1974	PLACE:	CLARMORE,OKLAHOMA
BUR.:	1974	PLACE:	NEW HOME,CEMENTRY,PEGGS,OKLAHOMA

Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SE) CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: JANE ANN YARBOROUGH-215
BORN: 1939 PLACE:
F MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME: KENETH RAY YARBOROUGH-214
BORN: 1926 PLACE:
M MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1930 PLACE:

3. NAME: HOWARD YARBOROUGH-213
BORN: 1923 PLACE:
M MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. G. YARBOROUGH
454 SO. JANESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112

PHONE:918-834-6584
STAKE:

Check
[ ] A
[ ] D

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND KEVIN KNAP-220

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE ANNETTE JONES-217

BORN: 1962 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: BOBBY RAY JONES-216
Mother: JANE ANN YARBOROUGH-215
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. G. YARBOROUGH
4941 SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112

PHONE:918-834-6584
STAKE:

Check
[ ] A
[ ] I

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND HOWARD ANDERSON-253

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE: SHOT,DIED
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE FANNY ELLEN YARBOROUGH-43

BORN: 1859 PLACE: ALABAMA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: JESSE WESLEY YARBOROUGH-37
Mother: RACHEL HESTER DANIELS YARBOROUGH-38
OTHER HUSBANDS: JOHN WILLYARD

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. S. YARBOROUGH
454 SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112
PHONE:918-834-6584
STATE:

Check
[ ] A.
[ ] B

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-38

HUSBAND JOHN WILLYARD-254

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE FANNY ELLEN YARBOROUGH-43

BORN: 1859 PLACE: ALABAMA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: JESSE WESLEY YARBOROUGH-37
Mother: RACHEL HESTER DANIELS YARBOROUGH-38
OTHER HUSBANDS: HOWARD ANDERSON

SEX M/F CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. G. YARBOROUGH
114 SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112

PHONE:918-834-6584
STAGE:

Check
[ ] A
[ ] B

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND BILL LITTLEFIELD-255

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE LOUISA HESTER YARBOROUGH-45

BORN: 1867 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: JESSE WESLEY YARBOROUGH-37
Mother: RACHEL HESTER DANIELS YARBOROUGH-38
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: JOHNIE LITTLEFIELD-304
BORN: PLACE:
M MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4 NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. G. YARBOROUGH
151 SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112
PHONE:918-834-6584
STAGE:

Check
[ ] A
[ ] B

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND TOM IRVIN-256

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE ALICE MELISSA YARBOROUGH-47

BORN: 1871 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: JESSE WESLEY YARBOROUGH-37
Mother: RACHEL HESTER DANIELS YARBOROUGH-38
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: HASKEL IRVIN-303
M BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
A. G. YARBOROUGH
404 SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112

PHONE:918-834-6584
STAGE:

Check
[ ] A
[ ] B

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND ELL C BRADSHAW-199

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: THOMAS BRADSHAW-183
Mother: HALE FAULKNER-184
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE EDNA FORD-257

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. G. YARBOROUGH
15[illegible] SO. JANESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112

PHONE:918-834-6584
STAKE:

Check
F [illegible]
[illegible] B

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-42

HUSBAND ROY HAYS-258 — LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: PLACE: BAP.:
CHR.: PLACE: END.:
MARR: PLACE: SEAL.:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE EMMA BRADSHAW-197

BORN: PLACE: BAP.:
CHR.: PLACE: END.:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: THOMAS BRADSHAW-183
Mother: HALE FAULKNER-184
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH			LDS ORDINANCE DATA FOR CHILDREN
1.	NAME:		SPOUSE:	
	BORN:	PLACE:		BAP.:
	MARR:	PLACE:		END.:
	DIED:	PLACE:		SP:
2.	NAME:		SPOUSE:	
	BORN:	PLACE:		BAP.:
	MARR:	PLACE:		END.:
	DIED:	PLACE:		SP:
3.	NAME:		SPOUSE:	
	BORN:	PLACE:		BAP.:
	MARR:	PLACE:		END.:
	DIED:	PLACE:		SP:
4.	NAME:		SPOUSE:	
	BORN:	PLACE:		BAP.:
	MARR:	PLACE:		END.:
	DIED:	PLACE:		SP:
5.	NAME:		SPOUSE:	
	BORN:	PLACE:		BAP.:
	MARR:	PLACE:		END.:
	DIED:	PLACE:		SP:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. G. YARBOROUGH
454 S. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112
PHONE:918-834-6584
STAKE:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
[ ] A. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
[ ] B. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal
at the _____ temple.

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND CHIG STEPHENS-260

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE VERGIE BRADSHAW-201

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: THOMAS BRADSHAW-183
Mother: HALE FAULKNER-184
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. G. YARBOROUGH
454 SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112
PHONE:918-834-6504
STAKE:

Check
[ ] A
[ ] B

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND CHARLES BRAWNER-261

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE DORTHY BRADSHAW-202

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: THOMAS BRADSHAW-183
Mother: HALE FAULKNER-184
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. G. YARBOROUGH
454 SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112

PHONE:918-834-6584
STAKE:

Check
[ ] A
[ ] B

Relationship of Submitter to Husband Wife

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-45

HUSBAND ORIN ESTES-262 | LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: PLACE: | BAP.:
CHR.: PLACE: | END.:
MARR: PLACE: | SEAL.:
DIED: PLACE: | SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE ROSIE CABE-196

BORN: PLACE: | BAP.:
CHR.: PLACE: | END.:
DIED: PLACE: | SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: JAMES CABE-189
Mother: FANNY FINIUM YARBOROUGH-46
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH | LDS ORDINANCE DATA FOR CHILDREN

1 NAME: SPOUSE:
BORN: PLACE: | BAP.:
MARR: PLACE: | END.:
DIED: PLACE: | SP:

2. NAME: SPOUSE:
BORN: PLACE: | BAP.:
MARR: PLACE: | END.:
DIED: PLACE: | SP:

3. NAME: SPOUSE:
BORN: PLACE: | BAP.:
MARR: PLACE: | END.:
DIED: PLACE: | SP:

4. NAME: SPOUSE:
BORN: PLACE: | BAP.:
MARR: PLACE: | END.:
DIED: PLACE: | SP:

5. NAME: SPOUSE:
BORN: PLACE: | BAP.:
MARR: PLACE: | END.:
DIED: PLACE: | SP:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J G. YARBOROUGH
434 SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112
PHONE:918-834-6584
STAKE:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
[ ] A. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
[ ] B. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal
at the _____ temple.

HUSBAND THOMAS WINFIELD JORDON-263

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE NANCY E YARBOROUGH-264

BORN: 1845 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH	
1. F	NAME: MARY ELIZABETH MOLLIE SANFORD-265	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
2. M	NAME: THOMAS CLEMENTS JORDON-269	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
3. M	NAME: JOHN FRANKLIN JORDON-271	
	BORN: 1881	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
4. M	NAME: JESSE YARBOROUGH JORDON-273	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
5. M	NAME: LESLIE LEE JORDON-275	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. G. YARBOROUGH
454 SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112
PHONE:918-834-6584
STAKE:

Check
[ ] A.
[ ] B.

HUSBAND WILL GUEST-266

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE MARY ELIZABETH MOLLIE SANFORD-265

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: THOMAS WINFIELD JORDON-263
Mother: NANCY E YARBOROUGH-264
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. G. YARBOROUGH
154 SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112

PHONE:918-834-6584
STAKE:

Chec
[ ]
[ ]

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-48

HUSBAND EDWARD MCKINLEY JORDON-267

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: MARY FOUGHT-268

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH	
1.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
2.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
3.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
4.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
5.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. G. YARBOROUGH
454 SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112

PHONE:918-834-6584
STAKE:

Check
[ ] A.
[ ] B.

HUSBAND THOMAS CLEMENTS JORDON-269

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: THOMAS WINFIELD JORDON-263
Mother: NANCY E YARBOROUGH-264
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE BLANCH STORY-270

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. G. YARBOROUGH
454 SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112
PHONE:918-834-6584
STAKE:

Check
[ ] A
[ ] B

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-50

HUSBAND JOHN FRANKLIN JORDON-271

BORN: 1881 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: THOMAS WINFIELD JORDON-263
Mother: NANCY E YARBOROUGH-264
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE ALICE MINNICK-272

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME:
M BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
M BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
M BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
M BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
M BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. G. YARBOROUGH
454 SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112

PHONE:918-834-6584
STAKE:

Check
[ ] A.
[ ] B.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-51

HUSBAND JESSE YARBOROUGH JORDON-273

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: THOMAS WINFIELD JORDON-263
Mother: NANCY E YARBOROUGH-264
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE BERTHA JANE KELLETT-274

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH	
1.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
2.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
3.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
4.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
5.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. G. YARBOROUGH
454 SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112

PHONE:918-834-6584
STAKE:

Check
[ ] A.
[ ] B.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-5?

HUSBAND LESLIE LEE JORDON-275

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: THOMAS WINFIELD JORDON-263
Mother: NANCY E YARBOROUGH-264
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE ADA B HAND-276

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH	
1.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
2.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
3.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
4.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
5.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. S. YARBOROUGH
454 SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112

PHONE:918-834-6584
STAKE:

Check
[ ] 4.
[ ] 5.

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND [illegible] 278

BORN: 1865 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1927 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER MARR.:

WIFE ELIZABETH S YARBOROUGH-279

BORN: 1850 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1922 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father
Mother
OTHER MARR.:

CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: ELLA MCGEE-280
BORN: 1875 PLACE:
M MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1966 PLACE:

2. NAME: MYRTLE JOSIE [illegible]WOOD-283
BORN: 1879 PLACE:
F MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1954 PLACE:

3. NAME: JOHNNIE MCGEE-[illegible]
BORN: 1882 PLACE:
M MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME: DAVID STEPHEN-285
BORN: 1887 PLACE:
M MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME: J D [illegible]-[illegible]
BORN: 1889 PLACE:
M MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and address of Submitter:
J. D. YARBOROUGH
[illegible] SO. [illegible]TOWN
[illegible], [illegible] 72112

PHONE: 913-834-4584
STATE:

Check
[ ] A
[ ] B

Relationship of Submitter to Husband Wife

RECORD OF [illegible]-278

HUSB: [illegible] ELIZABETH S. YARBROUGH-279

WIFE: [illegible] (CONTINUED)

6. NAME: SALLIE MCGEE-279
BORN: PLACE:
F MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

7. NAME: LAURA MCGEE-279
BORN: 1890 PLACE:
F MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

[illegible] FAMILY GROUP RECORD (FORM 54)

HUSBAND
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE ELLA MCGEE-280

BORN: 1875 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1956 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Mother: ELIZABETH /?/
Mother: ELIZABETH [illegible]
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. G. YARBOROUGH
454 SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112
PHONE: 918-834-6584
STAGE:

Relationship of Submitter to Husband Wife

HUSBAND Isaac ALONZO-282

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Myrtle JOSIE PACKWOOD-283

BORN: 1877 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1954 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: H Mobley-274
Mother: [illegible] Yarbrough 275
Other Husbands:

CHILDREN (LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
L. B. YARBROUGH
904 So. MAIN TOWN
Burns, OKLAHOMA 74112

PHONE: 918-834-6584
STATE:

Chec
[ ]
[ ]

Relationship of Submitter to Husband Wife

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-5a

Husband's Birth and Name: [illegible]

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE [illegible] STEPHENS-2035

BORN: [illegible] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: [illegible]
Mother: [illegible] S. [illegible]-2034
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX CHILDREN IN FULL FROM FIRST MARRIAGE
ALL IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
[illegible]
[illegible] Ste. [illegible]
[illegible]

PHONE: VIA-834-6584
Email:

Check
[ ] A
[ ] B

Relationship of Submitter to Husband

Date

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-57

Husband [illegible]

Born: 1860 PLACE:
Chr.: PLACE:
Marr: PLACE:
Died: PLACE:
Bur.: PLACE:
Father: [illegible]
Mother: [illegible]
Other Wives:

Wife [illegible]

Born: PLACE:
Chr.: PLACE:
Died: PLACE:
Bur.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
Other Husbands:

Children (List Each Child in Order of Birth)
Sex Including Twins

1. Name:
Born: PLACE:
Marr: PLACE:
Died: PLACE:

2. Name:
Born: PLACE:
Marr: PLACE:
Died: PLACE:

3. Name:
Born: PLACE:
Marr: PLACE:
Died: PLACE:

4. Name:
Born: PLACE:
Marr: PLACE:
Died: PLACE:

5. Name:
Born: PLACE:
Marr: PLACE:
Died: PLACE:

Name and address of Submitter:
[illegible] VANBUREN
[illegible] SO. JANESTOWN
[illegible], OKLAHOMA 7[illegible]

Check
[ ] A
[ ] B

PHONE: 918-[illegible]-6304
VISIT:

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

Husband's Legal Name [Jr.]

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Parents:
Mother's
OTHER MARR.:

WIFE SHILDS MCGEE-2679

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: [illegible]
Mother: [illegible]
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN [List Each Child Here Whether Living or Dead]
BY [illegible] IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and residence of Submitter
[illegible]
404 SW. [illegible]
[illegible] 79112

PHONE: 210-854-6504
STREET:

Check
[ ] A.
[ ] B.

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

Husband's Name [illegible]

Born: PLACE:
Chr.: PLACE:
Marr.: PLACE:
Died: PLACE:
Bur.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
Other Wives:

Wife Esther [illegible]

Born: 1920 PLACE:
Chr.: PLACE:
Died: PLACE:
Bur.: PLACE:
Father: [illegible]
Mother: [illegible]
Other Husbands:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. Name:
Born: PLACE:
Marr: PLACE:
Died: PLACE:

2. Name:
Born: PLACE:
Marr: PLACE:
Died: PLACE:

3. Name:
Born: PLACE:
Marr: PLACE:
Died: PLACE:

4. Name:
Born: PLACE:
Marr: PLACE:
Died: PLACE:

5. Name:
Born: PLACE:
Marr: PLACE:
Died: PLACE:

Name and address of Submitter:
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Phone: 910-934-6584
Email:

Check
[ ]
[ ]

Relationship of Submitter to Husband Wife

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-60

Husband JOHN YARBOROUGH -4

Born: 1779 PLACE: FAIRFIELD,SOUTH CAROLINA
Chr.: PLACE:
Marr: PLACE:
Died: 1851 PLACE:
Bur.: PLACE:
Father: JOHN 1756 YARBOROUGH-72
Mother: SARAH CLEMENTS-73
Other Wives:

Wife ELIZABETH P GLAZIER-293

Born: 1804 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:
Father:
Mother:
Other Husbands:

Chr ENTER EACH CHILD (LISTED BY Head)
Hrd IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: ELIZABETH P YARBOROUGH-293
Born: Place:
F Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Chr NAME: MARTHA PATSY YARBOROUGH -295
Born: 1826 Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Chr NAME: FRANCIS JAMES YARBOROUGH -296
Born: 1828 Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

4. NAME: THOMAS YARBOROUGH-297
Born: 1830 PLACE:
M Marr: PLACE:
Died: PLACE:

5. NAME: JOHN JOSEPH GLAZIER-298
Born: 1812 PLACE:
M Marr: PLACE:
Died: 1837 PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
E. A. YARBOROUGH
[illegible] SOUTH
[illegible] PHONE:703-834-6584
State:

Che
[ ]
[ ]

Relationship of Submitter to Husband Wife

RECORDED BY: [illegible] YARBOROUGH [illegible]

WIFE [illegible] P GLAZIER 293

PAGE CHILDREN (CONTINUED)

2. NAME: WILLIAM YARBOROUGH-299
BORN: 1814 PLACE:
M MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME: ARTHUR J [illegible] YARBOROUGH-300
BORN: 1816 PLACE:
M MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Husband Joseph Granville VANBUSKIRK-501

Born: 1912 PLACE:
Chr.: PLACE:
Bapt: PLACE:
Died: 1997 PLACE: SMITH,COUNTY,TEXAS
Bur.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
Other Wives:

WIFE SARAH O LANE-502

Born: PLACE:
Chr.: PLACE:
Died: PLACE:
Bur.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
Other Husbands:

CHILDREN (List Each Child (Living Or Dead)
In Order Of Birth

1 NAME:
Born: PLACE:
Marr: PLACE:
Died: PLACE:

2. NAME:
Born: PLACE:
Marr: PLACE:
Died: PLACE:

3. NAME:
Born: PLACE:
Marr: PLACE:
Died: PLACE:

4. NAME:
Born: PLACE:
Marr: PLACE:
Died: PLACE:

5. NAME:
Born: PLACE:
Marr: PLACE:
Died: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. D. VANBUSKIRK
454 Sol Jamestown
Tyler, Texas 75702
PHONE:918-834-6584
Date:

Check
[ ] A
[ ] D

Relationship of Submitter to Husband Wife

FAMILY GROUP RECORD--62

HUSBAND WILLIAM ALEXANDER YARBOROUGH-19

BORN: 21 MAR 1874 PLACE: ROGERSVILLE,ARKANSAS,LOGAN,COUNTY
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 25 OCT 1933 PLACE: CLAREMORE,OKLAHOMA
BUR.: PLACE: NEUBONE,CEMENTARY,PEGGS,OKLAHOMA
Fathers: JOSEPH HILLARD YARBOROUGH-34
Mother: JOSSIE OLIVIA BROWNING-35
Other Wives: LETHA BRADSHAW

WIFE GEORGIA EVEY ALLEN-19

BORN: 1905 PLACE: SKIATOOK,OKLAHOMA,I T,OKLAHOMA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Fathers: WILLIAM ALEXANDER YARBOROUGH-18
Mother:
Other Husbands:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: JACK RAYMOND YARBOROUGH-20
BORN: 1920 PLACE: TULSA,OKLAHOMA,TULSA,COUNTY
M MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1923 PLACE: TULSA,OKLAHOMA

2. NAME: WILLIAM ALEXANDER JR YARBOROUGH-22
BORN: 1923 PLACE: TULSA,OKLAHOMA,TULSA,COUNTY
M MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1978 PLACE: TULSA,OKLAHOMA,TULSA,COUNTY

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and address of Submitter:
C. E. YARBOROUGH
454 NO. JANESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112
PHONE:918-834-6584
EMAIL:

Chec
[ ]
[ ]

Relationship of Submitter to Husband Wife

HUSBAND [illegible]-27

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE MARY ANNA[illegible] YARBOROUGH-61

BORN: [illegible] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible]53) PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: [illegible]
Mother: [illegible]
OTHER HUSBANDS, OR WIVES (IF ANY):

CHILDREN (LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
BOY IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. Male:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and address of Submitter:
[illegible] G. YARBOROUGH
[illegible]54 SO. JAMESTOWN
[illegible]US, OKLAHOMA 74332

Phone: 918-834-6584
Email:

Check
[ ] A
[ ] B

Relationship of Submitter to Husband ____ Wife ____

Exhibit 5 (GROUP RECORD)

Check
[ ] A.
[ ] B.

Date

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BAPT.: PLACE:
CONF.: PLACE:
INIT.: PLACE:
ENDL.: PLACE:
SP:

Father:
Mother:
Other Wives:

WIFE [illegible]

BORN: 1902 PLACE: PEGGS,INDIAN TERRITORY,OKLAHOMA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1979 PLACE: MUSKOGEE,OKLAHOMA
BUR.: 1979 PLACE: MUSKOGEE,[illegible]

Father: JOSEPH MILTON [illegible]
Mother: JOSIE [illegible]
Other Husbands:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) LDS ORDINANCE DATA
O/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH FOR CHILDREN

1. NAME: [illegible] SPOUSE: CARL J JOHNSON-236
M BORN: 1922 PLACE: BAP.:
CHR.: PLACE: END.:
DIED: PLACE: SP:

2. NAME: HAROLD DEAN BEAL-245 SPOUSE:
M BORN: PLACE: BAP.:
CHR.: PLACE: END.:
DIED: PLACE: SP:

3. NAME: SPOUSE:
BORN: PLACE: BAP.:
CHR.: PLACE: END.:
DIED: PLACE: SP:

4. NAME: SPOUSE:
BORN: PLACE: BAP.:
MARR.: PLACE: END.:
DIED: PLACE: SP:

5. NAME: SPOUSE:
BORN: PLACE: BAP.:
CHR.: PLACE: END.:
DIED: PLACE: SP:

Name and address of S writer:

[ ] N. Please provide all proxies at the temple.

PHONE: (918) 683-
STATE:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
[ ] I. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal
at the temple.

Relationship of submitter to Husband Wife

Employee Name: _____ Phone: _____

Address: _____ Phone: _____

Position: _____ Phone: _____

Supervisor: _____ Phone: _____

Department: _____ Phone: _____

Employee ID: _____

Hire Date: _____

Office Location: _____

Date Employee Notified of Eligibility: _____

Reason for Ineligibility: _____

Employee Signature: _____ Date: _____

Employer Representative Signature: _____ Date

HUSBAND JAMES LYSANDER YARBOROUGH

WIFE [illegible] Yarborough

SEX CHILDREN (CONTINUED)

6. NAME: FLORENCE YARBOROUGH
BORN: PLACE:
F MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-70

HUSBAND [illegible] YARBOROUGH 4

BIRTH: 1872 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
RESIDENCE: [illegible] MCCLEY YARBOROUGH-57
OCCUPATION: GENERAL MERCHANDISE YARBOROUGH 33
OTHER MARRIAGES:

WIFE [illegible] YARBOROUGH 10

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

M/F CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: FLOYD YARBOROUGH-211
BORN: PLACE:
M MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME: ROY YARBOROUGH-212
BORN: PLACE:
M MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and address of Submitter:
[illegible] G. YARBOROUGH
154 SO. JAMESTOWN
[illegible] OKLAHOMA 74112
PHONE:918-834-6584
STATE:

Che
[ ]
[ ]

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND JOHN YARBOROUGH-221

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: THOMAS GRIGGS YARBOROUGH-231
Mother: MARY SPURLOCK-232
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE BATHSHEBA HARRIS-222

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN	LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH
1. M	NAME: JESSE YARBOROUGH-223	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
2. M	NAME: ARTHUR YARBOROUGH-225	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
3. M	NAME: MOSES YARBOROUGH-224	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
4. F	NAME: MARTHA YARBOROUGH-226	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
5. M	NAME: JOSEPH YARBOROUGH-227	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:

Name and address of Submitter:
J. C. YARBOROUGH
104 SO. JAMESTOWN
HENRY, OKLAHOMA 74112
PHONE:918-834-6584
STATE:

Chec
[ ]
[ ]

Relationship of Submitter to Husband Wife

HUSBAND JOHN YARBOROUGH-221

WIFE BATHSHEBA HARRIS-222

SEX CHILDREN (CONTINUED)

6. NAME: RICHARD YARBOROUGH-228
BORN: PLACE:
M MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

7. NAME: NANCY YARBOROUGH-229
BORN: PLACE:
F MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

8. NAME: DANIEL YARBOROUGH-230
BORN: 1763 PLACE:
M MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

9. NAME: JOHN 1756 YARBOROUGH-72
BORN: 1756 PLACE: FAIRFIELD,SOUTH CAROLINA
M MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1816 PLACE: FAIRFIELD,SOUTH CAROLINA

HUSBAND THOMAS GRIGGS YARBOROUGH-231

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: JOHN YARBOROUGH-318
Mother: ABIGAL WHITEHEAD-319
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE MARY SPURLOCK-232

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F — CHILDREN — LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. M — NAME: RANDOLPH NORMAN YARBOROUGH-233
BORN: 1756 PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. M — NAME: RICHARD YARBOROUGH-234
BORN: 1759 PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. M — NAME: JAMES YARBOROUGH-235
BORN: 1765 PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. M — NAME: JOHN YARBOROUGH-221
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and address of Submitter:
J. G. YARBOROUGH
[illegible] SO. JAMESTOWN
[illegible], Oklahoma 74112
PHONE:918-834-6584

Check
[ ] A
[ ] B

Relationship of Submitter to Husband ____ Wife ____

HUSBAND PERRY SUNDERLAND-313

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE LIZZIE BRADSHAW-200

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: THOMAS BRADSHAW-183
Mother: HALE FAULKNER-184
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN IN ORDER OF BIRTH	LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
1.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
2.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
3.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
4.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
5.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:

Name and address of Submitter:
J. B. YARBROUGH
459 SO. JAMESTOWN
[illegible] OK. 74112

PHONE:918-834-4504
Sent:

Check
[ ] A
[ ] B

Relationship of Submitter to Husband ____ Wife ____

HUSBAND HIRAM LINDAL CUDD-116

BORN: 1915 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1980 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE EXA LAVERN CUDD-93

BORN: 1921 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and address of Submitter:
E. G. YARBOROUGH
454 SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112

PHONE:918-834-6584
Stub:

Chec
[ ]
[ ]

Relationship of Submitter to Husband Wife

HUSBAND EARL HILLIARD YARBOROUGH-94

BORN: 1898 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE MABLE ANN PETERS-95

BORN: 1898 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1984 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and address of Submitter:
J. C. YARBOROUGH
454 SO. JANESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112

PHONE:918-834-6584
STATE:

Che
[ ]
[ ]

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND ANDREW JACKSON RAY-96

BORN: 1848 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1924 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE HARRIET JANE HURLOCK-98

BORN: 1860 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1946 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and address of Submitter:
P. O. YARBOROUGH
934 SO. JAMESTOWN
OKLA, OKLAHOMA 74112

PHONE: 918-834-6584
STATE:

Check
[ ] A
[ ] B

Relationship of Submitter to Husband Wife

HUSBAND JOHN ELBERT BRADSHAW-309

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE ELVA ANN YARBOROUGH-305

BORN: 1904 PLACE: PEGGS,INDIAN,TERITORY,OKLAHOMA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: JOSEPH HILLARD YARBOROUGH-34
Mother: JESSIE OLLIVIA BROWNING-36
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH	
1. M	NAME: LAWERENCE BRADSHAW-241 BORN: MARR: DIED:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:
2. M	NAME: ROLAND BRADSHAW-242 BORN: MARR: DIED:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:
3. F	NAME: DORINE BRADSHAW-243 BORN: MARR: DIED:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:
4. M	NAME: HILLARD BRADSHAW-244 BORN: MARR: DIED:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:
5.	NAME: BORN: MARR: DIED:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
G. YARBOROUGH
454 SO. DANIESTOWN
DUNC, OKLAHOMA 74112
PHONE:918-B34-6584
Stat.:

Check
[ ] A.
[ ] B.

Relationship of Submitter to Husband Wife

HUSBAND JOHN PAUL HURLOCK-99

BORN: 1836 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1862 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE SUSAN L. WILLS-100

BORN: 1837 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1900 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
A. G. YARBOROUGH
454 SO. JAMESTOWN
[illegible] OKLAHOMA 74113
PHONE:918-834-6584
STATE:

Check
[ ]
[ ]

Relationship of Submitter to Husband ..... Wife .....

HUSBAND DANIEL LEPHARD-90

BORN: 1807 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1884 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE LUCINDA B. GOOLSBY-91

BORN: 1814 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1883 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
B. G. YARBOROUGH
104 SE. JOHNSTOWN
OK C., OKLAHOMA 74112
PHONE:918-834-6584
STAKE:

Chec
[ ]
[ ]

Relation of Submitter to Husband Wife

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-80

HUSBAND WILLIAM PETERS-106

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE SARAH-92

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
PHONE: 918-834-6584
STATE:

Check
[ ] A
[ ] B

Relationship of Submitter to Husband Date

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-81

HUSBAND GEORGE KIMBRO PETERS-102

BORN: 1875 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1931 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE NANNIE MARY OWENS-103

BORN: 1877 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1943 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and address of Submitter:
[illegible]
PHONE: 918-834-6584
STATE:

Chec
[ ]
[ ]

Relationship of Submitter to Husband Wife

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-82

HUSBAND JAMES EDWARD PETERS-104

BORN: 1829 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1916 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE ANNIE MARY LAROE-105

BORN: 1829 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1916 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and address of Submitter:
[illegible]

Chec
[ ]
[ ]

Phone:
State:

Relationship of Submitter to Husband Wife

HUSBAND JOSEPH HILLARD YARBOROUGH-34

BORN: 1875 PLACE: BOONEVILLE,ARKANSAS
CHR.: PLACE: ,,TELEQUAH,OKLAHOMA
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1964 PLACE:
BUR.: 1964 PLACE: PEGGS,OKLAHOMA,NEW HOME,CEMENTARY
Father: JESSE WESLEY YARBOROUGH-37
Mother: RACHEL HESTER DANIELS YARBOROUGH-38
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE JESSIE OLLIVIA BROWNING-36

BORN: 1875/1975 PLACE: MISSISSIPPI,ARKANSAS
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1939 PLACE: TELEQUAH,OKLAHOMA,CHEROKEE,COUNTY
BUR.: 1939 PLACE: PEGGS,OKLAHOMA,NEW HOME,CEMENTARY
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH		
1. M	NAME: WILLIAM ALEXANDER YARBOROUGH-14		
	BORN: 21 MAR 1894	PLACE:	BOONVILLE,ARKANSAS,LOGAN,COUNTY
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED: 23 OCT 1933	PLACE:	CLARMORE,OKLAHOMA
2. M	NAME: JAMES MOODY YARBOROUGH-251		
	BORN: 1896	PLACE:	BOONEVILLE,ARKANSAS,LOGAN,COUNTY
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED: 1985	PLACE:	TULSA,OKLAHOMA
3. F	NAME: ELVA ANN YARBOROUGH-305		
	BORN: 1904	PLACE:	PEGGS,INDIAN,TERITORY,OKLAHOMA
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
4. F	NAME: VELMA INA YARBOROUGH-306		
	BORN: 1906	PLACE:	PEGGS,INDIAN,TERITORY,OKLAHOMA
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED: 1942	PLACE:	MUSKOGEE,OKLAHOMA
5. M	NAME: JOSEPH GLEN YARBOROUGH-307		
	BORN: 1910	PLACE:	PEGGS,OKLAHOMA
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	

Name and address of Submitter:
J. R. YARBOROUGH
[redacted]
[redacted]
PHONE:918-834-6584
SIGN:

Chec
[ ]
[ ]

Relationship of Submitter to Husband Wife

HUSBAND GEORGE JACKSON OWENS-110

BORN: 1840 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1921 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE ROSA LEE SCOTT-111

BORN: 1848 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1930 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH	
1.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
2.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
3.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
4.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
5.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:

Name and address of Submitter:

Chec
[ ]
[ ]

PHONE:918-834-6584
STATE:

Relationship of Submitter to Husband Wife

HUSBAND ISSAC OWENS-112

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE SARAH FARMER-113

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and address of Submitter:
[illegible]
[illegible] DARESTOWN
[illegible] OKLAHOMA 74112
PHONE:918-834-6584
State:

Check
[ ] A
[ ] I

Relationship of Submitter to Husband Wife

HUSBAND ELIJAH L. SCOTT-114

BORN: 1810 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1851 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE SARAH ALLEY-115

BORN: 1811 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1881 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and address of Submitter:
[redacted]
PHONE:918-834-6584
STATE:

Chec
[ ]
[ ]

Relationship of Submitter to Husband Wife

HUSBAND ARTHUR LEE YARBOROUGH-132

BORN: 1893 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1946 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE LUCINDA YARBOROUGH-133

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and address of Submitter:
[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]
PHONE: 918-434-6584
STATE:

Chec
[ ]
[ ]

Relationship of Submitter to Husband Wife

HUSBAND STEPHEN ASBERY CASEY-138

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE NANCY TEE BRAWNER-144

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN	LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH
1.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
2.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
3.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
4.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
5.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
[redacted]
Phone:910-834-6584
State:

Check
[ ] A
[ ] D

Relationship of Submitter to Husband Wife

HUSBAND OLIVEY YARBOROUGH-139

BORN: 1880 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1960 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE NELLA GAE BURKHOLDER-140

BORN: 1904 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and address of Submitter:
[redacted]
PHONE: [redacted]
STATE:

Chec
[ ]
[ ]

Date of submission to Husband Wife

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-91

HUSBAND LYNN YARBOROUGH-141

BORN: 1904 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE RUTH SALYERS-149

BORN: 1904 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN	LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH	
	1. NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
	2. NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
	3. NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
	4. NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
	5. NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	

Name and Address of Submitter:
L. [illegible] Yarborough
[illegible] Oak Grove
[illegible] Oklahoma 74112

PHONE:(918) 834-6584
State:

Chec
[ ]
[ ]

Relationship of Submitter to Husband Wife

HUSBAND LYLE YARBOROUGH-142

BORN: 1905 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE BESSIE WREN BLACKKETTER-163

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN	LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH		
1. M	NAME: LEONE YARBOROUGH-161			
	BORN:	1935	PLACE:	CUSHING,OKLAHOMA
	MARR:		PLACE:	
	DIED:		PLACE:	
2.	NAME: LYMAN YARBOROUGH-162			
	BORN:	1937	PLACE:	CUSHING,OKLAHOMA
	MARR:		PLACE:	
	DIED:		PLACE:	
3.	NAME:			
	BORN:		PLACE:	
	MARR:		PLACE:	
	DIED:		PLACE:	
4.	NAME:			
	BORN:		PLACE:	
	MARR:		PLACE:	
	DIED:		PLACE:	
5.	NAME:			
	BORN:		PLACE:	
	MARR:		PLACE:	
	DIED:		PLACE:	

Name and address of Submitter:

Check
[ ] A
[ ] L

PHONE:918-834-6584

Relationship of Submitter to Husband Wife

HUSBAND JONATHEN ERVIN-147

BORN: 1826 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1912 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE MARY ANN ERVIN-148

BORN: 1825 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1900 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:

Check
I A
I D

PHONE:

Relationship of Submitter to Husband Wife

HUSBAND PHINIAS PEARSON BURKHOLDER-150

BORN: 1843 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1923 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE ALICE LOSTUTTER-314

BORN: 1845 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1923 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and address of Submitter:
J. C. YARBOROUGH
154 SO. JUDESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112

PHONE:918-834-6584
STATE:

Check
[ ] A
[ ] I

Relationship of Submitter to Husband ____ Wife ____

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-95

HUSBAND PETER BURKHOLDER-153

BORN: 1818 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE ESTER FRY-151

BORN: 1814 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN	LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH	
1.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
2.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
3.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
4.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
5.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	

Name and address of Submitter:

Check
[ ]
[ ]

Date:

Relationship of Submitter to Husband

Date

HUSBAND WASHINGTON LOSTUTTER-152

BORN: 1815 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE EMILY HAWKINS-154

BORN: 1822 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and address of Submitter:
[redacted]
PHONE:918-834-6584
STATE:

Check
[ ] A
[ ] B

Relationship of Submitter to Husband Wife

HUSBAND WILLIAM J. BROWNING-159

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE OLLIVA BUMGARDNER-160

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and address of Submitter:

Check
[ ] A
[ ] D

PHONE:
STATE:

[ ] From Dept. of Submitter to Husband Wife

HUSBAND CAROLAN-166

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE SARAH CLEMENTS YARBOROUGH-315

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH	
1.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
2.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
3.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
4.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
5.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Check
[ ] A.
[ ] B.

[illegible]
STATE:

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND JONATHAN DANSBY-168

BORN: 1802 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1847 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE SARAH JAGGERS-173

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1826 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH	
1. M	NAME: THOMAS DANSBY-172	
	BORN: 1822	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
2.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
3.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
4.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
5.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:

Check
[ ] A.
[ ] B.

Relationship of Submitter to Husband Wife

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-100

HUSBAND WILLIAM CAROLIN-167

BORN: 1800 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE HANNAH A. SEELY-170

BORN: 1807 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN	LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH	
1. M	NAME: TOM L CROLIN-178		
	BORN:	1839	PLACE:
	MARR:		PLACE:
	DIED:		PLACE:
2. M	NAME: ROBERT CROLIN-179		
	BORN:	1841	PLACE:
	MARR:		PLACE:
	DIED:		PLACE:
3. F	NAME: HANNAH CROLIN-180		
	BORN:	1844	PLACE:
	MARR:		PLACE:
	DIED:		PLACE:
4. M	NAME: JESS W CROLIN-181		
	BORN:	1847	PLACE:
	MARR:		PLACE:
	DIED:		PLACE:
5. M	NAME: SAMUEL T CROLIN-182		
	BORN:	1852	PLACE:
	MARR:		PLACE:
	DIED:		PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. D. VANDERGRIFF
[illegible]

Check
[ ] A.
[ ] B.

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND WILLIAM CAROLIN-167

WIFE HANNAH A. SEELY-170

SEX CHILDREN (CONTINUED)

6.	NAME:	WILLIAM BROWN CAROLIN-171		
———	BORN:	1826	PLACE:	
M	MARR:		PLACE:	
	DIED:		PLACE:	

HUSBAND ABRAHAM FRY-155

BORN: 1775 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE SUSAN EWING-156

BORN: 1775 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN	LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH	
1.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
2.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
3.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
4.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
5.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	

Name and Address of Submitter:
[redacted]
PHONE: 918-834-7584
State:

Check
[ ] A
[ ] B

Relationship of Submitter to Husband Wife

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-102

HUSBAND JOHN H. HAWKINS-157 — LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN:	1800	PLACE:	BAP.:
CHR.:		PLACE:	END.:
MARR:		PLACE:	SEAL.:
DIED:		PLACE:	SP:
BUR.:		PLACE:	

Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE MARGARET HELM-158

BORN:	1801	PLACE:	BAP.:
CHR.:		PLACE:	END.:
DIED:		PLACE:	SP:
BUR.:		PLACE:	

Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH		LDS ORDINANCE DATA FOR CHILDREN
1.	NAME:	SPOUSE:	
--	BORN:	PLACE:	BAP.:
	MARR:	PLACE:	END.:
	DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
2.	NAME:	SPOUSE:	
----	BORN:	PLACE:	BAP.:
	MARR:	PLACE:	END.:
	DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
3.	NAME:	SPOUSE:	
----	BORN:	PLACE:	BAP.:
	MARR:	PLACE:	END.:
	DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
4.	NAME:	SPOUSE:	
----	BORN:	PLACE:	BAP.:
	MARR:	PLACE:	END.:
	DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
5.	NAME:	SPOUSE:	
----	BORN:	PLACE:	BAP.:
	MARR:	PLACE:	END.:
	DIED:	PLACE:	SP:

Name and Address of Submitter:
G. YARBOROUGH
[illegible]
[illegible], Oklahoma 74112
PHONE:918-834 6584
STAKE:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
[ ] A. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
[ ] B. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal
at the _____ temple.

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND WILLIAM ALEXANDER JR YARBOROUGH-22

BORN: 1923 PLACE: TULSA,OKLAHOMA,TULSA,COUNTY
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1978 PLACE: TULSA,OKLAHOMA,TULSA,COUNTY
BUR.: 1978 PLACE: FLORAL,HAVEN,BROKEN ARROW,OKLAHOMA
Father: WILLIAM ALEXANDER YARBOROUGH-14
Mother: GEORGA IVEY ALLEN-19
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE SALLY YARBOROUGH FIGART-23

BORN: 1923 PLACE: REDFORK,OKLAHOMA,TULSA,COUNTY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1988 PLACE: TULSA,OKLAHOMA,TULSA,COUNTY
BUR.: 1988 PLACE: FLORAL,HAVEN,BROKEN ARROW,OKLAHOMA
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH	
1. F	NAME: DARLENE YARBOROUGH-164	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
2. M	NAME: SIDNEY YARBOROUGH-165	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
3.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
4.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
5.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:

Name and address of Submitter:
[illegible] Yarborough
[illegible]
[illegible] 74112
PHONE: 918-834-6584
STATE:

Check
[ ] A.
[ ] B.

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND JOHN JAGGERS-117

BORN: 1777 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE ELIZABETH-169

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS: ARTHUR

SEX M/F CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and address of Submitter:
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
PHONE: 918-834-6584
STATE:

Check
[ ]
[ ]

Ref. Descendants or Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND JOHN JAGGERS-117

BORN: 1777 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE ELIZABETH-169

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS: ARTHUR

SEX M/F	CHILDREN	LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH
1.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
2.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
3.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
4.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
5.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:

Check
I D
I T

Wife

HUSBAND ARTHUR-134

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE ELIZABETH-169

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS: JOHN JAGGERS

SEX M/F	CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH	
1. M	NAME: ARTHUR JUNIOR YARBOROUGH-175	
	BORN: 1837	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
2.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
3.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
4.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
5.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:

Check
[ ] A
[ ] B

Phone: (713) 664-2884
Date:

Submitted by (Husband)

Wife

HUSBAND JOHN MOODY YARBOROUGH-41

BORN: 1855 PLACE: ALABAMA
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1933 PLACE: BOONEVILE,ARKANSAS
BUR.: 1933 PLACE: BOONEVILE,ARKANSAS
Father: JESSE WESLEY YARBOROUGH-37
Mother: RACHEL HESTER DANIELS YARBOROUGH-38
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE LOUISA CALDONIA ERWIN-42

BORN: 1857 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1933 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: OMER YARBOROUGH-143
M BORN: 1880 PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1960 PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Check
[ ] C
[ ] F

STREET:

HUSBAND JOHN YARBOROUGH-318

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: RICHARD YARBOROUGH-320
Mother: FRANCIS PROCTOR-321
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE ABIGAL WHITEHEAD-319

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN	LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH
1. M	NAME: THOMAS GRIGGS YARBOROUGH-231 BORN: MARR: DIED:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:
2.	NAME: BORN: MARR: DIED:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:
3.	NAME: BORN: MARR: DIED:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:
4.	NAME: BORN: MARR: DIED:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:
5.	NAME: BORN: MARR: DIED:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:

[illegible] Check
[illegible]
[illegible] PHONE: [illegible]-634-6584
[illegible] DATE:

[illegible] Wife

HUSBAND RICHARD YARBOROUGH-320

BORN:	1615	PLACE:	ENGLAND
CHR.:		PLACE:	
MARR:		PLACE:	
DIED:	1702	PLACE:	PETERSBURG,VA
BUR.:		PLACE:	

Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE FRANCIS PROCTOR-321

BORN:	1615	PLACE:	ENGLAND
CHR.:		PLACE:	
DIED:		PLACE:	
BUR.:		PLACE:	

Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: JOHN YARBOROUGH-318
BORN: PLACE:
M MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME: THOMAS YARBOROUGH-322
BORN: 1674 PLACE:
M MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME: EDMUND YARBOROUGH-323
BORN: 1646 PLACE:
M MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME: RICHARD JR YARBOROUGH-324
BORN: 1642 PLACE:
M MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME: HENRY YARBOROUGH-325
BORN: PLACE:
M MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Check
[ ] A.
[ ] B.

Husband or Submitter

HUSBAND RICHARD YARBOROUGH-320

WIFE FRANCIS PROCTOR-321

SEX CHILDREN (CONTINUED)

6. NAME: CHARLES JAMES YARBOROUGH-326
---- BORN: 1657 PLACE:
M MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

7. NAME: WILLIAM WILLIAM YARBOROUGH-327
---- BORN: 1685 PLACE:
M MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

HUSBAND HENRY HARRISON WOOD-358

BORN: 15 FEB 1839 PLACE: TELEQUAH,INDIAN,TERRITERY,OKLAHOMA
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: HENRY GRAHAM WOOD-356
Mother: MARIA LOUISA HAWKINS-357
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE WINIFRED SCOT WOOD-359

BORN: 11 MAY 1897 PLACE: BRYAN,OHIO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: TULSA,OKLAHOMA,TULSA,COUNTY
BUR.: PLACE: MUSKOGEE,OKLAHOMA
Father: ELLSWORTH SCOTT-393
Mother: ADDIE FISHER-392
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: HENRY SCOT WOOD-360
M BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME: MARY LOUISE WOOD-2
BORN: 19 JAN 1917 PLACE: MUSKOGEE,OKLAHOMA,MUSKOGEE,COUNTY
F MARR: 1939 PLACE: CLAREMORE,OKLAHOMA
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
[redacted]
PHONE:918-834-6584
STATE:

Check
[ ] A
[ ] B

Information Submitted by: Husband Wife

HUSBAND JOHN GLAZIER YARBOROUGH-329

BORN: 1812 PLACE: FAIRFIELD,COUNTY,SOUTH,CAROLINA
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1907 PLACE: ERATH,COUNTY,TEXAS
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE MARY ANN OWENS-330

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: ARTHUR YARBOROUGH-331
M BORN: 1815 PLACE: ALABAMA
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME: JESSE GLAZIER YARBOROUGH-332
M BORN: 1849 PLACE: ALABAMA
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME: MARY YARBOROUGH-333
F BORN: 1843 PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME: NANCY ELIZABETH YARBOROUGH-334
F BORN: 1845 PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME: JOHN FRANKLIN YARBOROUGH-335
M BORN: 1847 PLACE: MISSISSIPPI
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and address of Submitter:
J. C. Yarborough
[illegible]
[illegible] PHONE:210-534-6504

Check
[ ] A
[ ] B

Signature of submitter for Record Date

HUSBAND JOHN GLAZIER YARBOROUGH-329

WIFE MARY ANN OWENS-330

SEX CHILDREN (CONTINUED)

6. NAME: ELIZABETH S YARBOROUGH-336
BORN: 1850 PLACE: HILL,COUNTY,TEXAS
F MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

HUSBAND JESSE GLAZIER YARBOROUGH -327

BORN: 1847 PLACE: Georgia
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: JOHN GLAZIER YARBOROUGH-329
Mother: MARY ANN OWENS-330
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE NANCY ANN MCGEE COLLINS-337

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. G. YARBOROUGH
[illegible] SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112

PHONE: 918-834-6584
STAKE:

Check
[ ] A
[ ] B

Relationship of Submitter to Husband

HUSBAND MARK FULLER-332

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE MARY YARBOROUGH-333

BORN: 1843 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: JOHN GLAZIER YARBOROUGH-329
Mother: MARY ANN OWENS-330
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN IN ORDER OF BIRTH	LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
1.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
2.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
3.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
4.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
5.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. G. YARBOROUGH
454 SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112

PHONE:918-834-6584
STAKE:

Check
[ ] A
[ ] B

Relationship of Submitter to Husband Wife

HUSBAND THOMAS W JORDON-339

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES: NANCY YARBOROUGH

WIFE

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN	LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH	
1.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
2.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
3.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
4.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
5.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	

Name and address of Submitter:
J. G. YARBOROUGH
[illegible]
[illegible] Oklahoma 7411?

Phone: 918 834 2684
State:

Check
[ ] A
[ ] B

Relationship of Submitter to Husband Wife

HUSBAND GEORGE N MCGEE-340

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE ELIZABETH S YARBOROUGH-336

BORN: 1850 PLACE: HILL,COUNTY,TEXAS
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: JOHN GLAZIER YARBOROUGH-329
Mother: MARY ANN OWENS-330
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH	
1.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
2.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
3.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
4.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
5.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:

Name and address of Submitter:
J. G. YARBOROUGH
[illegible] GRAHAM
[illegible] OKLAHOMA 7011?
PHONE: 918-934-6584
STATE:

Chec
[ ]
[ ]

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND THOMAS W JORDON-339

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE NANCY ELIZABETH YARBOROUGH-334

BORN: 1845 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: JOHN GLAZIER YARBOROUGH-329
Mother: MARY ANN OWENS-330
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
T. W. YARBOROUGH
[illegible]
[illegible]

Phone: (918) 834-3564
State:

Chec
[ ]
[ ]

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND ROBERT LEE KIRKLAND-341

BORN: 1867 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1947 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE MARY JANE MCCELLAND-342

BORN: 1884 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1985 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH	
1. F	NAME: GRACE KIRKLAND-343	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
2. F	NAME: DORTHY MAY KIRKLAND-344	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
3. F	NAME: MARY WILLODEAN KIRKLAND-12	
	BORN: 1912	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
4.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
5.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:

Name and address of Submitter:
L. N. YARBOROUGH
[redacted] SW. 3rd STREET
[redacted], OKLAHOMA 74112

PHONE:918-834-6584
STATE:

Check
[ ] A
[ ] B

Relationship of Submitter to Husband ____ Wife ____

HUSBAND KINCANON-145

BORN: 1978 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE ROSA YARBOROUGH-345

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1978 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. D. YARBOROUGH
[illegible] SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112
PHONE:918-834-6584
STATE:

Check
[ ] A
[ ] D

Relationship of Submitter to Husband ____ Wife ____

HUSBAND HENRY HARRISON WOOD-358

BORN: 15 FEB 1889 PLACE: TELEQUAH,INDIAN,TEROITERY,OKLAHOMA
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: HENRY GRAHAM WOOD-356
Mother: MARIA LOUISA HAWKINS-357
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE WINIFRED SCOT WOOD-359

BORN: 11 MAY 1887 PLACE: BRYAN,OHIO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: TULSA,OKLAHOMA,TULSA,COUNTY
BUR.: PLACE: MUSKOGEE,OKLAHOMA
Father: ELLSWORTH SCOTT-393
Mother: ADDIE FISHER-392
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH	
1. M	NAME: HENRY SCOT WOOD-360	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
2. F	NAME: MARY LOUISE WOOD-2	
	BORN: 19 JAN 1917	PLACE: MUSKOGEE,OKLAHOMA,MUSKOGEE,COUNTY
	MARR: 1939	PLACE: CLAREMORE,OKLAHOMA
	DIED:	PLACE:
3.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
4.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
5.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. G. YARBOROUGH
254 SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112
PHONE:918-834-6584
STATE:

Check
[ ] A.
[ ] B.

Relationship of Submitter to Husband Wife

HUSBAND JOHN GABRIEL MADISON HAWKINS-354

BORN: 10 MAR 1813 PLACE: SOUTH,CAROLINA
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 11 SEP 1867 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE MARIA ROSE COODY-355

BORN: 9 NOV 1818 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 JAN 1902 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: MARIA LOUISA HAWKINS-357
F BORN: 8 DEC 1849 PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. G. YARBOROUGH
154 SO. JAMESTOWN
OKMULGEE, OKLAHOMA 74112
PHONE:918-834-6584
STAKE:

Ch
E
E

Relationship of Submitter to Husband ..... Wife .....

HUSBAND JOHN MCDONALD-348

BORN: 1747 PLACE: INVERNESS,SCOTLAND
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1824 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE ANNIE SHORY-349

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1825 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: WILLIAM SHORY-346
Mother: FULL BLOOD INDIAN BIRD CLAN GHIGUA CHIEF-347
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH		
1. F	NAME: MARY MCDONALD-351		
	BORN: 1 NOV 1760	PLACE: TENNESE	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED: 5 OCT 1808	PLACE:	
2.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
3.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
4.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
5.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	

Name and Address of Submitter:
[illegible] YARBROUGH
[illegible] SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112
PHONE:918-834-6584
STATE:

Check
[ ] A
[ ] B

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND DANIEL ROSS-350

BORN: 1760 PLACE: SUTHERLAND,ENGLAND
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 22 MAY 1830 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE MARY MCDONALD-351

BORN: 1 NOV 1760 PLACE: TENNESE
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 5 OCT 1808 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: JOHN MCDONALD-348
Mother: ANNIE SHORY-349
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH	
1. F	NAME: JENNIE ROSS-352	
	BORN: 11 JUN 1787	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED: 12 SEP 1844	PLACE:
2.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
3.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
4.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
5.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. O. YARBROUGH
[illegible] JAMESTOWN
[illegible], OKLAHOMA 74112
PHONE:918-834-6584
STATE:

Check
[ ] A.
[ ] B.

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND JOSEPH COODY-353

BORN: 19 FEB 1779 PLACE: SOUTH,CAROLINA
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 11 OCT 1859 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE JENNIE ROSS-352

BORN: 11 JUN 1787 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 SEP 1844 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: DANIEL ROSS-350
Mother: MARY MCDONALD-351
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH	
1.	NAME: MARIA LOUISA HAWKINS-357	
	BORN: 8 DEC 1849	PLACE:
F	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
2.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
3.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
4.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
5.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:

Name and address of Submitter:
C. R. MARBURGER
504 So. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112

PHONE:918-834-6584
STATE:

Check
[ ] A
[ ] B

Relationship of Submitter to Husband ____ Wife ____

HUSBAND WILLIAM SHORY-346

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE FULL BLOOD INDIAN BIRD CLAN GHIGUA CHIEF-347

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: ANNIE SHORY-349
F BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1825 PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. D. YARBOROUGH
454 SO. JANESTOWN
MUSKOGEE, OKLAHOMA 74112
PHONE: 918-834-6584
STATE:

Check
[ ]
[ ]

Relationship of Submitter to Husband Wife

HUSBAND PHILLIP LORENZ GREENWALT-361

BORN: 1725 PLACE: BAHAL,GERMANY
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1802 PLACE: LEBNON,PENN
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE MARGARET FOESES-362

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: LEBNON,PENN
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: JOHN GREENWALT-363
M BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
L. G. YARBOROUGH
454 SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112

PHONE:918-834-6584
Check
[ ]
[ ]

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND JOHN GREENWALT-363

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: PHILLIP LORENZ GREENWALT-361
Mother: MARGARET FOESES-362
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE GREENWALT-364

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN	LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH	
1. F	NAME: CATHERINE GREENWALT-365		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
2. M	NAME: JACOB GREENWALT-366		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
3. F	NAME: REBECCA GREENWALT-367		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
4.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
5.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	

Name and address of Submitter: Chec
[illegible] G. YARBROUGH [ ]
451 SO. JAMESTOWN [ ]
[illegible], OKLAHOMA 74112
PHONE:918-834-6584
State:

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND HUGH MANNION-368

BORN: 25 DEC 1786 PLACE: IRELAND
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 14 APR 1867 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE REBECCA GREENWALT-367

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: JOHN GREENWALT-363
Mother: GREENWALT-364
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH	
1.	NAME: JOHN MANNION-369	
M	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
2.	NAME: JACOB MANNION-370	
M	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
3.	NAME: CATHERINE MANNION-371	
F	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
4.	NAME: JESSE MANNION-372	
M	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
5.	NAME: REBECCA MANNION-373	
F	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
G. YARBOROUGH
454 SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112
PHONE: 918-834-6584
Staff:

Check
[ ] A.
[ ] B.

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND JAMES CLARKSON FISHER-374

BORN: 29 JAN 1828 PLACE: HOLEMS,COUNTY,OHIO
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 15 JAN 1905 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE REBECCA MANNION-373

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: HUGH MANNION-368
Mother: REBECCA GREENWALT-367
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH		
1. F	NAME: JENNIE FISHER-375		
	BORN:		PLACE:
	MARR:		PLACE:
	DIED:	1944	PLACE: BRYAN,OHIO
2. F	NAME: RILLA FISHER-376		
	BORN:	1856	PLACE: WILLIAMS,CENTER,OHIO
	MARR:		PLACE:
	DIED:	1946	PLACE: BRYAN,OHIO
3. M	NAME: FRANKLIN FISHER-377		
	BORN:	1858	PLACE:
	MARR:		PLACE:
	DIED:	1861	PLACE: BRYAN,OHIO
4. F	NAME: DELLA FISHER-378		
	BORN:	1861	PLACE: WILLIAMS,CENTER,OHIO
	MARR:		PLACE:
	DIED:	1946	PLACE: BRYAN,OHIO
5. F	NAME: ELLA FISHER-379		
	BORN:	1863	PLACE: WILLIAMS,CENTER,OHIO
	MARR:		PLACE:
	DIED:	1947	PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
J. G. YARBOROUGH
454 SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112

PHONE:918-834-6584
STATE:

Chec
[ ]
[ ]

Relationship of Submitter to Husband Wife

HUSBAND JAMES CLARKSON FISHER-374

WIFE REBECCA MANNION-373

SEX CHILDREN (CONTINUED)

6. NAME: ADDIE FISHER-380
F BORN: 1866 PLACE: WILLIAMS,CENTER,OHIO
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1956 PLACE:

7. NAME: CARRIE FISHER-381
F BORN: 1869 PLACE: WILLIAMS,CENTER,OHIO
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

8. NAME: IDA FISHER SCOTT-382
F BORN: 1872 PLACE: WILLIAM,CENTER
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

9. NAME: CHARLES FISHER-383
M BORN: 1875 PLACE: WILLIAMS,CENTER,OHIO
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1946 PLACE: BRYAN,OHIO

HUSBAND HENRY GRAHAM WOOD-356

BORN: 5 MAR 1847 PLACE: GILMER,GEORGA
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE MARIA LOUISA HAWKINS-357

BORN: 8 DEC 1849 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father: JOHN GABRIEL MADISON HAWKINS-354
Mother: MARIA ROSE COODY-355
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN	LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH	
1.	NAME: HENRY HARRISON WOOD-358		
M	BORN: 15 FEB 1889	PLACE:	TELEQUAH,INDIAN,TEROITERY,OKLAHOMA
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
2.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
3.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
4.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
5.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	

Name and address of Submitter:
[illegible]
454 SO. JAMESTOWN
[illegible], OKLAHOMA 74113

PHONE:918-683-6584
STREET:

Check
[ ] A
[ ] I

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

HUSBAND AUGUST HIEDLEY-384

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE JENNIE FISHER-385

BORN: 1 FEB 1854 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 25 DEC 1944 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: BRYAN OHIO
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
L. G. YARBROUGH
454 SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112

PHONE:918-834-6584
Email:

Chec
[ ]
[ ]

Relationship of Submitter to Husband Wife

HUSBAND LUTHER KINSLEY-389

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE DELLA FISHER-388

BORN: 18 DEC 1861 PLACE: WILLIAMS CENTER,OHIO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 JUN 1946 PLACE: BRYAN,OHIO
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN	LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH	
1.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
2.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
3.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
4.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
5.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	

Name and address of Submitter:
[illegible] HARROUGH
[illegible] SO. JAMESTOWN
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74112

PHONE:918-834-6584
SPACE:

Check
[ ] A
[ ] B

Relationship of Submitter to Husband Wife

HUSBAND ARTHUR BROWNSBERGER-391

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE ELLA FISHER-390

BORN: 9 FEB 1863 PLACE: WILLIAMS CENTER,OHIO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1 SEP 1947 PLACE: BRYAN,OHIO
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN	LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH	
1.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
2.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
3.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
4.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
5.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	
	MARR:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	

Name and address of Submitter:
[illegible] YARBOROUGH
454 So. JAMESTOWN
[illegible] OKLAHOMA 74112

Phone:918-834-4504
Date:

Chec
[ ]
[ ]

Relationship of Submitter to Husband Wife

HUSBAND ELLSWORTH SCOTT-393

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE ADDIE FISHER-392

BORN: 12 OCT 1866 PLACE: WILLIAMS CENTER,OHIO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 FEB 1956 PLACE: BRYAN,OHIO
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: WINIFRED SCOT WOOD-359
BORN: 11 MAY 1887 PLACE: BRYAN,OHIO
F MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: TULSA,OKLAHOMA,TULSA,COUNTY

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and address of Submitter:
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Phone: 918-834-6584
Date:

Chec
[ ]
[ ]

Relationship of Submitter to Husband Wife

HUSBAND JOHN FRANKLIN WERTZ-395

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE CARRIE FISHER-394

BORN: 18 MAY 1869 PLACE: WILLIAMS CENTER,OHIO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN	LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH	
	1.	NAME:	
		BORN:	PLACE:
		MARR:	PLACE:
		DIED:	PLACE:
	2.	NAME:	
		BORN:	PLACE:
		MARR:	PLACE:
		DIED:	PLACE:
	3.	NAME:	
		BORN:	PLACE:
		MARR:	PLACE:
		DIED:	PLACE:
	4.	NAME:	
		BORN:	PLACE:
		MARR:	PLACE:
		DIED:	PLACE:
	5.	NAME:	
		BORN:	PLACE:
		MARR:	PLACE:
		DIED:	PLACE:

Name and address of Submitter:
S. YARBOROUGH
[illegible] JAMESTOWN
[illegible], OKLAHOMA 74112
PHONE: 918-[illegible]-2584
Check
[ ] A
[ ] B

Relationship of Submitter to Husband Wife

HUSBAND ALBRO WIRICK-397

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE IDA FISHER-396

BORN: 5 JUN 1872 PLACE: WILLIAMS CENTER,OHIO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH	
1.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
2.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
3.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
4.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:
5.	NAME:	
	BORN:	PLACE:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	DIED:	PLACE:

HUSBAND CHARLES HENRY JACK EVANS-404

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE PATSY RUTH TEAL-406

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F	CHILDREN IN ORDER OF BIRTH	LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
1. F	NAME: MELISSA EVANS-405 BORN: MARR: DIED:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:
2. F	NAME: PAMELA RUSSEL YARBOROUGH-8 BORN: 1943 MARR: DIED:	PLACE: TULSA,OKLAHOMA,TULSA,COUNTY PLACE: PLACE:
3.	NAME: BORN: MARR: DIED:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:
4.	NAME: BORN: MARR: DIED:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:
5.	NAME: BORN: MARR: DIED:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:

[redacted]ND CHOATE-412

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE FANNIE FOREMAN-413

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX M/F CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD) IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: JUANITA CHOATE-414
[redacted]- BORN: PLACE:
F MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME: JUDYE CHOATE-415
----- BORN: PLACE:
F MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME: RICHARD BAXTER CHOATE-416
----- BORN: PLACE:
M MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME:
----- BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME:
----- BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
[redacted] Check
[redacted] [ ] A
[redacted] [ ] B
[redacted] PHONE: 918-834-6584

Relationship of Submitter to Husband Wife

Moses

G
R
976.1005
ALA
v.230

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 230

Lauderdale County

Marriages, Dec. 1843-Oct. 1845 • Inventory Record, 1840-44 • Notes on Lancaster & Koger Families • Romine Cemetery • Pope Family • 1812 Pension

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

ABILENE PUBLIC LIBRARY
ABILENE, TEXAS
313066

BAILY, EDMOND to MARTHA A. GOINGS; Licence issued Dec. 17, 1843; "Executed by me. This 1st January, 1843" W. B. BRYAN, J.P.; Recorded Aug. 25, 1843; page 84

WOOD, WILLIAM B.*(BASIL)* *(30 T)* to SARAH LEFTWICH *(28 T)* (also LEFTWICH); License issued April 20, 1843; solemnized "on the day of the date of the licens. J. T. HARAWAY, Judge. April 22, 1843; Reocrded Aug. 25, 1843; page 85

ANDERSON, JAMES E. *(30 S.C.)* to CATHARINE F. LITTLETON *(27 A)*; License issued Dec. 22, 1843; "Solemnized by me the 23 december, 1841. J. J. G. CARLISLE."; Recorded Aug. 25, 1843; page 85

MC DONALD, THOMAS *(25 N.C.)* to MARY BEVERS *(22 A)*; License issued March 27, 1843; Solemnized by A. ASKEW, M.G. no date shown; Recorded Aug. 25, 1843; page 85

SLOSSON, JOHN T. to MARTHA CATHARINE REDDING; License issued Aug. 15, 1843; solemnized Aug. 17, 1843 by B. F. KARSNER, J.P.; Recorded Aug. 25, 1843; page 86

NAIL, WILLIAM B. *(Vol. 43, p.56; Vol. 221, p. 74,77,84)* to MARY ANDERSON; License issued Aug. 12, 1843; solemnized Aug. 17, 1843 by T. M. PHILLIPS, J.P.; Recorded Aug. 25, 1843; page 86

Headed "REISLET to LASSATER."; Body: RIESTER, JAMES H. to ELIZABETH LASSATER; License issued Oct. 13, 1842; solemnized Dec. 13, 1842 by JOHN T. HARAWAY, Judge; Recorded Aug. 25, 1843; page 87

BLACK, THOMAS *(31 S.C.)* to MARY YARBROUGH *(31 T)*; License issued April 4, 1843; solemnized April 5, 1843 by HARDY MATHEWS, J.P.; Recorded Aug. 25, 1843; page 87

ESSE LACY, Waterloo and JOHN W. MCGUIRE at Lexington.

Book A, page 348. Feb.Term. Final settlement of the estate of SAMUEL SAVAGE by MARTHA E. CRUMP, formerly SAVAGE, Administratrix. The heirs at law are the Brothers and Sisters of said SAMUEL G. SAVAGE dec'd. There are three heirs viz: BEHEATHLAND DILLAHUNTY the Wife of HENRY DILLAHUNTY and Sister of said SAMUEL SAVAGE dec'd: SAMUEL S. DILLAHUNTY, Son and heir of .... DILLAHUNTY who was the Wife of JOHN B. DILLAHUNTY and the Children of .... RUCKER, the Wife of .... RUCKER now deceased, to wit: SAMUEL J. RUCKER, ANN E. RUCKER and FRANCES KEEBLE the Wife of WALTER KEEBLE, all of age except SAMUEL S. DILLAHUNTY.

Book A, page 348. Final settlement of the estate of SALLY JOHNSON dec'd. No heirs stated.

Book A, page 350. Final settlement of the estate of JAMES ELY dec'd. No heirs stated.

Book A, page 351. Feb. Term. Final settlement of SAMUEL D. BELOATE as guardian of REGINALD H. BELOATE, over 14, who has selected JOHN NORMEN of Carroll Co., Tenn. as his guardian.

Book A, page 353. Feb. 17, 1853. W.M. THOMAS applied for Letters of Administration on the estate of REUBEN WARREN, the next of kin failing to qualify.

Book A, page 354. Petition to sell the land of REUBEN R. WARREN dec'd S 14 T 1 R10W. Heirs at law are petitioner W.M. THOMAS and Wife SARAH THOMAS, formerly SARAH WARREN, JOSEPH L. WARREN and JOHN WARREN, of a of Lauderdale Co., Ala. JOHN C. BRADLEY and Wife REBECCA, formerly WARREN of Lawrence Co., Tenn., SHADE EAST and Wife JINCY, formerly JI WARREN who resides in Arkansas, WILLIAM WARREN whose residence is unk petitioner, all of age, and the following minors: GALINA WARREN ar

AMANDA ELIZABETH WARREN, 12 and 18, Daughters of DAVID WARREN dec'd w
was a Son of REUBEN R. WARREN, also four minor children whose names ar
unknown, the Children of MARY YARBROUGH dec'd who was a Daughter of s
REUBEN R. WARREN and which said minor children all reside in the State
of Texas.

Book A, page 358. March Term. Final settlement made by THOMAS B. BARN
as guardian of BENJAMIN F. CROSS, now over twenty years of age.

Book A, page 360. March Term. Final settlement of JOSEPH HOUGH as guar
ian of WILLIAM S. REESE, who is now dead, and JOSEPH HOUGH is Administ
tor.

Book A, page 360. WILLIAM M. TROUSDALE applies for Letters of Adminis
tion on the estate of ISAAC CROW dec'd..The widow and next of kin fail
to appear and ask for Letters of Administration.

Book A, page 361. ENOCH BREWER makes final settlement as guardian of
LUCINDA CANTRILL; HUGH R. REYNOLDS has qualified as her guardian.

Book A, page 362. ENOCH BREWER has made final settlement as guardian o
NELLY CANTRILL. HUGH R. REYNOLDS has qualified as her guardian.

Book A, page 363. March Term. STEPHEN SHELTON applied for Letters of
Guardianship for ANNY BROWN and .... BROWN, minor heirs of ELISHA BRO
dec'd.

Book A, page 364. March. Term. Division of the estate of JOSEPH ROBERT
dec'd by JAMES M. HUGGINS, Admr. $5890.24; there are nine heirs at law
including the Widow MARGARET ROBERTSON, who consents in a written sta
ment to take a child's part; Each, $654.47.; MARGARET ROBERTSON the W

BROAD RIVER on a branch called ROCKY BRANCH bounding SW- John RHOBUCK, all other sides vacant. Wm Bull, Gov. 19 Sept 1770. Plat by John Bremar Surveyor Gen. dated 4 Sept 1770.

3. Plat for 200 A in Granvill Co. on Branches of TURKEY CR. bounded all sides by vacant land. Certified 9 May 1771.

4. Plat for 500 A in Craven Co. on LITTLE RIVER bounding on NE- James HARVEY, David CRADOCK, Mackinaw GOOD; SW- MOSES YARBOROUGH; NW- Elisha HALL & James RYAN & one MARTIN; NE- John MANLEY. Certified 14 July 1772.

Memorial Book, Vol.13: 500 A in Craven Co. on Little River bounded on NE- James HARVEY & David CRADDOCK & McKenzie GOODE; SW- MOSES YARBROUGH; NW- Elisha HALL & James RYAN & MARTIN; NE- John MANLAY. Survey certified 8 July 1774, granted 16 Aug 1774, Signed 13 Feb 1775.

****

"SC DEED ABSTRACTS 1719-1772, Vol IV 1767-1773," Clara A.Langley

Book D-4,p.85-87 27 Mar 1772 Release: MOSES Y. witnessed deed of David & Mary CRADDOCK to William DREW of Berkeley Co. for 150 A on Saludy River

****

EDGEFIELD CO.,SC: GRANTEE INDEX, RMC BOOK 1786-1839 (SC Archives C2768)

Grantee	Grantor	Year	Book/Page
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM	John Abney	1805/6	26/436
" RICHARD	William Towler	1808/9	29/515
Savage, Samuel	Peter Stephenson	1796/7	13/628
" "	Mary Johnston	1796/7	13/484
" "	John C. Allen	1808/9	29/280
" " et al	William W. Olds	1814/6	32/223

[Frances Foote Moore Yarbrough married Samuel Savage after the death of Moses Yarbrough in 1772.dhp]

EDGEFIELD CO.:DIRECT INDEX TO DEEDS: 1787-1869 (SC Archives ED173)

Grantor	Grantee		
YARBOROUGH, MOSES	Mack Goode	1794	10/268
" WILLIAM	John Burrus	1794	10/315
YARBROUGH, ARCHIBALD JR	William Bell	1801	20/408
YARBOROUGH,WILLIAM	Polley Abney et al	1805/6	26/434
" RICHARD	William Parrot	1809/11	30/104
" GILSON	John Riley	1818/19	35/271
Moore,Geo.D.& Wm. Martin	Charles Martin	1791	5/230
" George B.	William Moore	1798	16/582
" William	Thomas Butler	1799	17/23
" "	John Blalock	1799/1800	18/235
	James Carson	"	18/452

other part...for 10 shillings sterling..part of a tract of land originally granted uno MOSES YARBROUGH...in Laurens Co...on the westermost side of Little River...containing...120 acres. Signed: WILLIAM YARBROUGH, FRANCES X SAVAGE. Wit: John COX, David CURETON. Sworn & subscribed before Daniel WRIGHT,J.P. 20 Feb 1793.

DEED BOOK D,pg.374

15 April 1793. Plat shows adj. landowners: Acquilla HALL, WILLIAM YARBROUGH. Indenture made 4 Dec 1792...Between WILLIAM YARBROUGH & his wife and FRANCES SAVAGE Mother in Law to said YARBROUGH of Edgefield Co.,SC...and John COX of Laurens Co...for 10 shillings sterling...part of a tract of land originally granted unto MOSES YARBROUGH...in Laurens Co...on the westermost side of Little R. Signed: WM YARBROUGH, FRANCES X SAVAGE Wit: David CURETON, Joseph COX.

DEED BOOK E, pg.204

2 May 1794. Plat shows adj. landowners: Mark MOORE, Wm MARTIN, John WIGENTON, John MANLEY, John BOYD, Vinun(?) GLASS, Joseph COX, John COX & acreage- 379. Indenture made 4 Nov 1793...Between WILLIAM YARBROUGH & FRANCES SAVAGE mother to sd YARBROUGH of Edgfield (sic) Co.,SC of the one part and Joseph COX of Laurens Co,SC of the other part...for 10 shillings sterling...part of a tract of land originally granted MOSES YARBROUGH...in Laurens Co...on...Little R. for 500 acres. Signed: WILLIAM YARBROUGH, FRANCES X SAVAGE. Wit: GILSON YARBROUGH, John CORNELISON. Sworn & subscribed 18 Jan 1794 before Jonathan DOWNS, J.P.

****

"AN INDEX TO DEEDS OF THE PROVINCE & STATE OF SC, 1719-1785, & CHARLESTON DIST. 1785-1800," Silas Emmett Lucas, So.Hist.Press,1977.

YARBROUGH, JOHN, Lessee - John LAND, Lessor: Lease & Release, Book R-4, pg. 1 (1775)
YARBOROUGH, JAMES D., Lessor - Charles ELLIOTT, Lessee. L.Mtge.& RD, Book H-5, pg.65 (1726-1730)
YARBOROUGH, MOSES, Lessor - John WILLIAMS, Lessee. L & R, Book C-4, pg. 460 (1719-1724) [Abs. on pg.6]

****

SC LAND GRANTS: SC ARCHIVES

MOSES YARBROUGH (Combined Alphabetic Index)

1. Plat authorized 1 Dec 1767 for 250 A in Berkley Co. on Little River, bounded on NE- Richard ROBINSON & an unknown owner; SW-Wm McLAUGHLIN & Samuel CALDWELL; SE- Wm BAYLY; other sides vacant. Certified 2 Feb 1768.

Royal grant: George III to MOSES YARBOROUGH - 250 A Berkley Co. on Little River bounded on NE- Richd RIBENSON & unknown owner; SW-Wm McLAUGHLIN; S- Saml CALDWELL; SE- Will BAYLY; other sides vacant. Wm Bull, Gov. 15 July 1768

2. Royal grant: George III to Moses Yarbrough 100 A on No. side

==========

MEMO FROM REGISTER OF WILLS, PHILADELPHIA, PA, 8/11/1986:

(They have wills for):

John MURRAY	W# 26- 1773, p.384;	
Capt.John MURRAY	W#46 - 1794	BK X-66;
John MURRAY	Ad 19 - 1788	
"	Ad 43 - 1788	
"	Ad 170 - 1819	Bk.M, pg.172
"	Ad 300 - 1838	"P"21
"	Ad# 312- 1838	"P"22
Robert MURRAY	Ad 61 - 1769	Bk.H,pg.61

****

CENSUS RECORDS

The 1st Fed. Census, 1790: The 2nd, 1800: Edgefield Co.,SC: Corrlss McClendon, 1989. Envl.Co.Lib.

	1790	1800
MURRAH, James	12300	-
Thomas	12200	31010-01010-00
MURRAY, John	12301	-
Andrew		40001-01010-00

1790 SC Census: 96 Dist., Abbeville Co.

MURRAY Jno., p.57	13200	
Mary, p.58	00200	

1820 SC

MURRAY, Benjamin	Abbe./24	>45, wife 26-45, 5 sons, 2 daus.
Jane	Abbe/27	no sons or husband, 4 dau.
James	Abbe/24	26-45, 1 m<10, 1 f<10, 1 f 10-15 James, Titus Jr, Betsy, Nancy

1830 SC

MURRAY, Jain	Abbe/77	no males,f:10111001, no slaves
Titus [Jr]	" /47	1m 20-30, no females, no slaves
MURRAY, James	" /71	m: 210001, f:101001, 10 slaves
(This is evidently James with wife & his own children + possibly Betsy,dhpl (w. . . . . Nm.Yarborough next door)		
David [?]	1 20-30; 1f <5, 1 5-10, 1 20-30; 3 slaves	
L.	Edge/142	1m 5-10, 1 20-30; 1f 20-30

1840

Murray, J.[ames]	Abbe/27	2011001//0100002//26 slaves: 15 in agriculture
(J.Lisford next door.)		

1850

MURRAY, James	Fair/203	
"	Rich/007	Col.
"	Char/168	St.Phil
" C.	Edge/113	the Dist:45 ye Physician b.SA, [illegible]

boarding house of Alex.Hunter

" J. Rich/022 Col.
" L. Char/120 St.Phil ([illegible])
" W. Coll/236 St,Geor

****

^5 MARRIAGE RECORDS

^a-"7500 MARRIAGES FROM NINETY-SIX AND ABBEVILLE DIST.,SC. 1774-1890,
(Larry Pursley. So. Historical Press, P.O.Box 738, Easley,SC 29641

p.17 Family Records. 12-3-1767Bell,Andrew to MURRAY, Anne

^b "SC Marriages," Pauline Young. FYGen.Soc., Liberty, SC, 1959.

2123.MURRAY, EDWARD L. md. Mary Morrah BE 1847 [Son of Titus Sr. b. 1790-1800]

****

^A LAND RECORDS
a- "ORANGE CO. [NC] RECORDS," William O. Bennett. Raleigh, NC. Vol.I- Granville Proprietery Land Office. Abs.of Loose Papers 1967.

p.10 MURRAY, BENJA. Survey 26 Feb 1755 640A on head branches of Flatt R. & on Richland Mtn. about a mile from Daniel Wilden. Entered 4 Dec 1754. Deed 17 July 1760
p.32 MURREY, BENJA. Survey 21 Feb 1757 180A branches of Dee, Creek. Entered 4 Dec 1754
p.45 MURRAY, BENJAMIN Warrant 18 June 1761 700A in forks betwixt Flatt R. & Deep Creek, begin on James Blakley's line, inc. one his own improvements" Property made over of warrant from Benj. Morrow to John Tharp in presence of John Lee, Jas Blakley. Deed 6 Dec 1761

==========

b- SC STATE PLATS (2), Vol.44/pg.448. SCA. [Copy in Murray File]

South Carolina- I do hereby certify for BENJAMIN MURRY a plat or tract of 524 A of land surveyed for him the 12th of April 1817 Situate in Abbeville District on the East Bank of Savannah River on both sides of Bonds Creek & hath such form and marks as the above plat represents
Given under my hand this 11th day of October 1817
John McMahan DS Josaih Kilgore SurvGen'l

Adj.landowners: John McGorven, John Oliver, Jesse Carter, Thos. Covington,Jno Middleton.

****

^7 "SERVICE RECORDS OF THE VETS. OF 1812 OF SC," Manning

GEO. MURRAY, pvt. Capt Jacob Stroman, 14 Aug 1813 -5 Sept 1813.

MURRAY, Alexander	11 Feb 1746/7	--CharlesTown	MM/71-73	6
Alex'r	4 Feb 1773*		&/227-279	17
Alexander	25 Jan 1782*	Union St.(")	BB/251-4	18
Joseph	22 May 1754	Santee	R(2)/208-9	9
	15 Feb 1762		V/73-4	15
Rev.Thomas	1 Nov 1753	John's Island	R(2)/73-4	5
William	15 Jul 1768	St.Barth.Parish Colleton Co.	X/360-1	14
MURRAY, John	Mar 1774		&/548-9	17
Marina	Aug 1747		MM/155-6	6

* Abs. in '92.

==========

O-Abbeville Co.,SC: Gen.Index to Probate Court Records: 1785-1958.SCA

MURRAY, TITUS*	Crenshaw & YARBOROUGH,Exr	Box/Pkg 65/1557	4 Oct 1813	
John+	James Graham Gray,Adm.	65/1573	1786	
Bradley	J.Robert Wilson,Petitioner	341/8659		
Robert	Lottie MURRAY,Exr.	384/9729	8 Nov 1940	
Robert &	Ester Oranell M.Cannon,Gdn.	399/10,114	6 Jan 1954	

* See Ind.File.

+John Murray- No will. Est.Inv. included 7 slaves, 4 making up a family. Est.Sale- 20 Dec 1786: buyers included Mr. GRAY, Stephen GRAY, Nathaniel ROWEL & wife, Mrs. DAWSON, Mr. HARRIS, Mrs. HOLSTUR. JAMES GRAY-bond of administration. [See V3e/p221]

==========

Abbeville Co. Index to Equity Papers: 1791-1906. NO MURRAY RECORDS.

==========

P-"Abs.of Old 96 & Abbeville Dist.Wills & Bonds," Young.

p.44- CLARY, VACHEL- Box 17/pkg.348. Est.adm. 1 Dec 1821 by Thos. Woodridge. Edward Tilman. Alexr.B.Arnold bound to Moses Taggart, Ord. Abbeville Dist. sumn $10,000.00. Est.admr.again 9 Jan 1815 by Mrs. SARAH CLARY, Thos., Robt. Wooldridge, BENJAMIN MURRAY, bound to Taliaferro Livingston, Ord.Abbe.Dist. sum $10,000.00.

p.148- BENJ. MURRAY a buyer at the est.sale 8 Jan 1818 of Mar Gibson
Wooldridge

p.221- CAPT.JOHN MURRAY- Box65/1573. Est.adm. 2 Dec 1786 by Jas. Gray. Jno.Ryan, Jas.Vessels bound to Jno.Thomas Ord.96 Dist. sum £1000 ths. Inv. 27 Dec 1786 in Edgefield Co. by Jesse Roundtree, Wm. Shinholser, Jonathan Meyers.

==========

P- "SC Wills: 1670-1853 or later," Mary Bondurant Wilson

MURRAY, Lucia - Late of Savannah,GA. Mother of Mary Bellinger of Barnwell. Will 1811. pg.60.

[Sec^2]

[Sec^2]

* Article 2a

3-LINDLEY MURRAY (June 7,1745-Jan 16,1826) grammarian, eldest son;b. on Swatura Creek, studied law, m.Hannah DOBSON June 22, 1767. She died Sept.25,1834. No children.

****

2c- "HISTORIC CAMDEN," Kirkland & Kennedy, Columbia,SC. The State Company.1926. Copy at SC Archives: F279.C2 K5:Part 2

pg.293-(from Dr.Howe's "History of the Presby.Ch.in SC") "On the 1st leaf of the Record Book of the...Presbyterian Church at Camden,SC, called "Bethesda," first organized July 6,1805...in the Court House..first elected elders were: Dr. I.ALEXANDER, John KIRKPATRICK, JAMES SYNG MURRAY, & Zebulon RUDOLPH."

pg.335- State Representatives (to Gen.Assembly): 1836 J.D.MURRAY & L.J.PATTERSON

pg.468-9, List of Kirkwood Rangers includes Corpl.JOHN MURRAY, overage, disch'd 1862

Part 1, pg.354- JAMES SYNG MURRAY,b.Feb 1777, Elkton,MD, came to Camden ca 1798, resided there 36 yrs. 1805 elected elder of the Presby.Ch. 1st wife- Sarah Barry WILLETT, d/o Capt.John Willett of Philadelphia. Her brother, John S.Willett, lawyer,d. 1818, aged 30, buried in Camden. She d. 1822 & is buried there also. 1834-left Camden. Feb,1855-d. at Ottawa, Ill.,age 78, leaving a large family by a 2nd marriage.
Eldest son (1st marriage) Maj.JOHN D.MURRAY remained in Camden until ca 1850, when he left for Fla.,where he soon died, a batchelor, ca 50 yrs. old.

Marriage Settlements: Box 1: Vol.10,pg.214

SC 31 Dec 1829...between JAMES L.MURRAY of 1st part & Elizabeth CONNOLLY, spinster, of 2nd part...Richard CONNOLLY & Robt. W. SEYMOUR of 3rd part all of Charleston...land belonging to Eliz. Connolly conveyed: lot in Charleston bounded "to the N on land of Est. John MURRAY; plantation called "Three Pine Islands" conveyed to her by Mary Lumboll BEACH & Elizabeth Lumboll BEACH (at that time GILCHRIST)- recorded in Charleston Book X No.9 pg.405; 5 slaves- 1 man, 4 women (3 with children)...to Richard CONNOLLY & Robert W.SEYMOUR in trust. E.CONNOLLY & James L.MURRAY to receive rents, profits, & income of property & wages of slaves. Recorded 4 Jan 1830.

Vol.A,pg.72- 18 Oct 1811 between MARY MURRAY of Charleston, SC, spinster, & William AITCHISON...Wm.RUSSELL & Thomas DENNY of 3rd part...

2d JOURNAL OF HOUSE OF REP'T, Vol.49. SC Archives.

2e MURRAY - Prince Wm's Parish 1787, 1790, 1800

JOHN MURRAY - Winyaw 1796

^e-"SOME SC GENEALOGICAL RECORDS," Janie Revil. So.Hist.Press. 1986.

SAMUEL MURRAY bought 200 A on Jutting Fork of Indian Creek from Robert MARS. Wit: Robert JOHNSON, WM MURRAY, JAMES MURRAY (sdx) Newberry Co. (pg.211)
JOHN MURRAY witnessed the will of Hugh McMASTER "Late of the Parish of Ballimoney, Co. Antrim...Ireland, now a passenger on board the Friendship of Greenock in No.Brittain...bound for Charleston..." Rec. 16 Nov 1787 (pg. 105)
Deed for 5000 A in Dist.96 lists JOHN MURRAY, dec'd as an adj. owner 4 June 1777 (pg.355)

ALEXANDER MURRAY (25/199) of St.Barth.Parish, Planter
dau: sister: Rachel McKenzie - 10 L Sterling
bro: William - all the rest
exr: bro: Wm.
Signed: 10 June 1794 Alexander Murray
Wit: Thomas Miller, Jacob Dilgar
Proved: 13 Aug 1794

JOSEPH JAMES MURRAY of Edisto Island, SC
wife: Martha Mary M.
2 sons: James Joseph M. & Wm. Neggett M.
d-s: Eliz. Crosskeys Nikell w/o Josiah Nikell, Martha Mary M.,
Sarah Anne M., Susannah Mary Wms. M. Abigail Jenkins M.,
Margaret Neggett M.
Exrs: Friends Wm. Crosskeys Neggett, Benjamin Seabrook,
Whitemarsh Benj. Seabrook, son James Joseph M.
Signed: 23 Feb 1815 Joseph J. Murray
Wit: Frederick Grimke, Alex.B. Wilson, Charles Elliott
Remarks: 1- dau. Sarah Anne M. dec'd 30 May 1816
2- Fathers not abs. Will is very verbose & detailed.
chp.)

(John MICHAEL MURRAY- of Charleston
3 story brick house on South Bay, "2 story wooden house now
occupied by me as a Dwelling House & Grocery store at the lower
end of King Street"
wife: Jane M. Murray
son: Michael M. an infant
Exrs: wife
Signed: 18 Apr 1839 John M. Murray
Wit: Joseph Dougherty, John Ryan, Stevens Perry
Proved: 29 Apr 1839

In Columbia Co.Cth., Appling, GA. Probate Judge's Off. Will Bk
A: 1821-1839/pg.331-335.

William MURRAY. Registered 3 Apr 1835. Wife. Mary S. Murray;
dau: Mary
Jane Hardin; Son-in-law William W. Wardin; "either of my
children
that are now minors".
Exs: wife, s-in-l, friend Billington W. Sanders
Written: 8 Sept 1829
Witnesses: James Cartledge, Jr. James F. Hamilton, William A.
Crawford
William Adam, L. Fleming, David Cooper
Proven in open court 5 Jan 1832

"Probate Records of SC: Vol.1," Brent Holcombe.
Orr.

Vol/pg

Cont.:

1746."SC Gazette"

" 15(1771-74)/393* wp 1773

" 25(1793-1800)/199* wp 1794
David 17(1774-79)/425* wp 1771
George W. 41(1834-39)
John 15(1771-74)/674* wp 1774 [Obit "23
Joseph 7(1752-56)1A2
Peter 3(1732-37)/66

Joseph James 34(1818-26)/44* wp 1815
John Michael 38(1826-34)/548* wp 1829
* Abs.of above wills by dhp, 8/23/1989.

DAVID MURRAY- of Parish of Christ Church, pro.of GA
Wife-Lucia
bro.-John of Philadelphia..."in that part of Great Britain call
Scotland" Esq...Charles Murray late of the Island of Madeira
Esq.
friends- John Graham of Savanna, Wm. & Edward Tellfair of Savanna
...lands on little Ogeechee etc.
daughter- Charles [sic]
and call'd Mellville in Granville Co., SC
Exrs: wife, bros. John & Charles, friends above
Signed: 17 Feb 1770 David Murray
Wit's: James Edward Powell, Henry Younge Jr, Geo. Walton
Proved: 21 May 1771

(Note: "SC Wills:1670-1853," Mary Bondurant Wilson, pg.60. LUCIA MURRAY late of Savannah, GA. Mother of Mary Bellinger of Barnwell. Will 1811.)

ALEXANDER MURRAY (15/393)-of Granville Co., SC, planter
wife: Rachel
dau: Rachel- allotment for education
Sons: Robert- "
" Alexander, & Robert
children: Elizabeth, Mary, William, Alex., Robert, & Rachel
Exrs: friends Rev.Mr. Archibald Simpson, James Hamilton, James &
Jonathan Donnom---in failure of them, sons Wm., Alex.,& Robt.
Signed: 22 Sept 1769
Wit's: John Robards, Mary Robards, Wm. Lambright
Proved: 18 Jan 1773

JOHN MURRAY- of Charleston
Elizabeth Murray, now serving her apprenticeship with Mr.Durell
Charlestown habitmaker- 100 L Sterling (in trust' until 21
or day of marriage
rest of estate to "beloved friends" Eliz. Murray & John Murra
Exrs: Eliz. Murray, friends James Mellichan & James Simpson
Signed: 11 Jan 1774 John Murray
Wit's: Robt. Wells, A. Baron, Jane Miller
Proved: 22 Jan 1774

MURRAY.DOC

Compiled by Dorothy H. Phifer
111 Monroe Rd.
Spartanburg, SC 29302

^1 CEMETERY RECORDS:

^a "C.R. of Abbeville Co," Greenwood Genealogical Soc.
Ebenezer Meth.Church, Rocky River Ch., Lindsey Burying Grounds, Turkey Creek, Lower Long Cane ARP Ch.(McCormick Co.), Cedar Springs ARP.
(Greenwood Co. formerly Old Abbe. Co.), Old Hopewell Presby.Ch.
No MURRAYS or YARBROUGHS.

---

^b MURRAY CEMETERY: 3/4 mi South of Meadowbrook Dr. on US Hwy. 1 behind.
Abandoned house on left side of hwy. near Butler Creek (GA. Col.Co.?
Visited 28 Dec 1983 by Art & Millie Holbrook of Aug. Gen. Soc.)

JOHN MURRAY, MD. native of Glasgow in N.B.,b.4 Mar 1763, d.2 Feb 1790
ELIZA TANT, consort of ISAAC S.TANT, d. 30 Sept 1835,aged 21 yrs. 1mo.
and 21 days.

"These are only two visible markers but they are some distance apart.
Area is being used for a dump."
****

^c "DEATH NOTICES IN THE SC GAZETTE: 1766-1774," Small & Webber, SC Gen.Soc., 1954.

p.^ 18 Jan 1768. This a.m. d. Lady Anne, one of the d/o the E. of Cromartie, formerly m'd. to the hon.Edward Atkin, Esq. Supt.of Indian Affairs for the So.Dept.of No.America, and since to Deceased to JOHN MURRAY,Esq. M.D.
Dec. 17 Jan 1774. (Mon.) On Wed.also d. the Hon.JOHN MURRAY, M.D. one of his Majesty's Asst.Judges for the Province.[See ^3a]

1760-1776

p.1- 4 Oct 1746 (Sat.) On Sat.last d. ALEXANDER MURRAY, Esq. of the Naval Office [See ^3a]
p.2- 15 Aug 1753 (Wed) On the 5th Instant d. Rev. Mr. THOMAS MURRAY, MG on John's Island [See ^3c]

****

^d WILLS & ADMINS

^a "Index to Wills of Charleston Co.,SC 1671-1868", SCA.

	Vol.(date)pg.	Notes
MURRAY, Alexander	5(1740-47)/608	d.7 days before 4 Oct

CENSUS HISTORY OF: James MURRAY 118.1 FILE NO.

DATE OF BIRTH 1790 - ? DATE OF DEATH

IN HOUSEHOLD OF	MALES TO16	MALES 16UP	FEMALES ALL	SLAVES ALL
1790 STATE				
CO.				
NAME				

	MALES 0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45-&UP	FEMALES 0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&U	SLAVES
1800 STATE												
CO.			XXX									
NAME												
1810 STATE												
CO.			XXX									
NAME												
1820 STATE SC												
CO. Abbeville Dist.	1?				1		?	1?				
NAME James Murray	Wm Tittle ->1b				Gamel		1					

	MALES 0-1	5-1	10-1	15-1	20-1	30-1	40-1	50-1	60-1	70-1	80-1	90-1	100-1	FEMALES 0-1	5-1	10-1	15-1	20-1	30-1	40-1	50-1	60-1	70-1	80-1	90-1	100-1	SLAVES
	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	&UP	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	&UP	
1830 STATE SC																											
CO. Abbeville 171	2					1									1		1					1					
NAME James Murry						James																?					
Wm Yarborough next door																											
1840 STATE SC																											
CO. Abbeville 127	2	0	1	1	0	0	1								1					2							
NAME J. Murray							James													Jemmy ?							
J. J. Lipford next door																											

HEAD OF FAMILY	AGE	SEX	COLOR	OCCUPATION	VALUE OF REAL EST.	VALUE OF PERS PROP	PLACE OF BRITH ?	MAR. THIS YR. ?	SCHOOL THS YEAR ?	CAN'T READ WRITE	DEAF, BLIND, OR INSANE
1850 COUNTY STATE POSTOFFICE											
1860 COUNTY STATE POSTOFFICE											

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James MURRAY

This Information Obtained From:

1) Census Records
2) Probate Rec: Will of Moses Y.
" " Titus M.
3) Hist[illegible] 9 Fam. Dict.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1790-94	Camden S.C.			
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Titus MURRAY - 118 Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Frances (Fanny) YARBROUGH

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1794-1800	Camden S.C.		SC	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William YARBROUGH-116 Mother's Maiden Name Mary BROOKS-117

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					

Form VI Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with box and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

[redacted]
TITUSMURR.DOC

MRS. DOROTHY H. PHIFER
111 MONROE RD.
SPARTANBURG, SC 29302

^1 Will:Abbeville Co,SC: Probate Records, Box 65, Pkg.1557. SC Archives

In the Name of God Amen. I TITUS MURRAY of State of South Carolina and Abeville District being in a low State of health but sound of mind and memmory calling to mind the mortality of the body do make & publish this my last Will and Testament in manner following that is First I give my soul to God who gave it and allow my body to be decently burried in a Christian manner next I allow all my just debts to be paid. Next give to my Son JAMES a Negro boy by the name of Allick and a horse saddle and Bridle now in his hands. Next I give to my Son DAVID a Negro boy by the name of Yallow Petter, and a horse saddle and bridle to be worth sixty or seventy Dollars. Next I give to my Son EDWARD a Negro boy by the name of Isom. and a horse saddle and bridle to be worth sixty or seventy Dollars. Next I give to my Son TITUS a Negro boy by the Name of Lawyer and a horse Saddle and bridle to be worth sixty or seventy Dollars. The Land I now live on and the plantation up little River I allow for the suport and bennefit of my Family untill my Son TITUS comes of Age and then to be equaly divided amongst all my Sons and if any of my Sons dus die before he arive at a Married State I allow their part of the land to be equaly divided between the surviving brothers. Next I give to my Daughter FRANCES a Negro girl by the name of Tilly one feather bed and furniture. Next I give to my Daughter NANCY a Negro girl by the name of Lucey and one feather bed and furniture and side saddle. Next I give to my Daughter POLY a Negro girl by the name of Jenney one feather bed and furniture and side saddle.
Next I give to my Daughter BETSY a Negro girl by the name of Harriot one feather bed and furniture and side saddle. When my Daughter BEDY was Married I give her a Negro girl named Rachel and other property which I allow to her. Next I allow all the rest of my Negroes not Named to continue on the plantation to work for the suport of my family untill my youngest Son comes of age. Then I allow all my Daughters BEDY, FRANCES, NANCY, POLY AND BETSY each of them to get a young Negro out of the increase of the Negroes not named in this will to any in particular and if there should be no increase I allow each of my Daughters to be paid two hundred Dollars in lieu thereof the money to be paid in two years after my youngest son is of age and I desire and allow that if any of my sons or Daughters should die before the arive at a married State the perrishabale property willed to them to be equaly divided amongst the survivors,and in cace any of the Negroes now willed to any of my sons or Daughters should die before my youngst son comes of age I allow another young Negro to be given in place thereof. Next I allow all my Stock of horses cattle, hogs and sheep be kept on this plantation also my house and kitchen furniture and wagon guns and plantation tools for the use of my Family untill my yuoungest son comes of age and when my youmngest son comes of age I allow my Executors to make an Equal division of all the Negroes not willed to any of my children and all the other property amongst all my children.
Next I appoint STEPHEN CRENSHAW and WILLIAM YARBROUGH my Executors of this my last will and Testament it is also my Desire that my Executors would employ my son JAMES to have the management of the plantation, and it is my Desire if the stock should increase so as not to be useful to the family that my executors at any time to sell either horses cows hogs or sheep and allso any part of the crop not needed in the Family and the money arising from the sale to go to the suport of the family if needed Signed Sealed and acknowledged this to be my last will and

Testament this Nineteenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirteen in the presence of:

ABRAHAM LIVINGSTON
ALEXANDER GAMMILL
JACOB HOLLAND

TITUS MURRY (Seal)

South Carolina
Abbeville District) Ordinary's Office

Personally appeared JACOB HOLLAND who being duly Sworn deposeth & sayeth that he saw TITUS MURRAY sign seal, publish, pronounce, & declare, this within instrument of writing to be and contain his true last Will & Testament that the said Testator was then of sound & disposing mind memory & understanding to the best of this deponents knowledge & belief & that ABRAHAM LIVINGSTON & ALEXANDER GAMMILL together with this deponent assigned their names as witnesses thereto at the request of the Testator in his presence and in the presence of each other

Sworn to before me
this 4th October 1813)
Tal(?) Livingston, O.A.D.

JACOB HOLLAND

Inventory & Appraisement of personal Estate of TITUS MURRAY deceased.
Recorded Book N3 Page 285 by T Livingston

	Dollars	Cents	Mills
Stock of Hogs	138	75	
Stock of Sheep	40		
Stock of horned Cattle	133		
Stock of horses	205		
one lott of geece	11		
one grind stone	8		
one lott plantation tools	22	75	
a Quantity of old Cotton	60		
a lot of old and new Corn	410		
one lott of fodder	75		
one lot of Tobacco	18		
one lot flax	2		
one cutting box	2		
one croscut saw	4		
one lott plantation tools	16	87	5
two bee hives	2		
one Walnut cupboard	18		
one Desk and book case	35		
two tables	10		
one chest	2	50	
six winsor chairs	4	50	
two shot guns	15		
one bed and furniture	27		
one bed and furniture	30		
one bed and furniture	25		
one bed and furniture	25		
one bed and furniture	20		
a Quantity of bed clothes seperate	21		
one case some chains and a foot adze	4	75	
one folding table	10		
one lott tan'd leather	14		

two big wheels one reel and little wheel	3	31	7 1/2
one lott of sundry articles	21	37	5
Negro Petter	500		
Negro Merrick	500		
Negro Roda	500		
Negro Sarah	500		
Negro Patt	500		
Negro Tilla	500		
Negro old Petter	100		
Negro Price and her child	350		
Negro Rachel	500		
Negro Lucy	250		
Negro Charles	500		
Negro Jean	250		
Negro little Petter	250		
Negro Sam	250		
Negro Lawyer	180		
Negro Harriet	150		
Negro Elleck	400		
one waggon geers and cover and two beasts	117		
	$7750	08	374

Wee the under signed appraisers do certify the foregoing to be a just and true Inventory and appraisement of all the goods and chattles of the Estate of TITUS MURRAY Deceased exhibited to us by STEPHEN CRENSHAW Executor given under our hands this first day of November 1813
Appraisers:ABRAHAM LIVINGSTON
? H CALDWELL
Wm YARBROUGH

****

?2 SC Census: Abbeville Dist.

1800: MURREY, TIDUS, pg. 38- males: 3 < 10, 1 26-45; females: 2 < 10, 1 10-16, 1 26-45; slaves: ~~males~~ 0, ~~females~~ 10.

1810: MAURY, TITUS, pg.20.- males: 1<10, 2 10-16, 1 16-26, 1>45; females: 1<10, 2 10-16; slaves: 15. (Note:Wife has died.dhp

[TITUS M. died 1813. Will named son JAMES to manage plantation until youngest son TITUS came of age.dhp]

1820: MURRAY, BENJAMIN pg.24 [? brother of TITUS?]
males: 3<10, 1 10-16, 1 16-26, 1>45; females: 1<10, 1 45
MURRAY, JAMES pg.24 [s/o TITUS]
males: 1<10 , 1 26-45 ;females: 1<10, 1 10-16 (If this is Penn, Yarbrough, she should be 16-26. See RN116.TXT.dhp)
MURRAY, JANE pg.27. 0 males;females:1<10, 2 10-16,1 16-26,1 26-45

1830: MURRAY, TITUS [Jr.] pg.47 1 male 20-30, 0 females.
[Titus was 10-20 in 1820; the family with James that year must have been his own wife and children. Larry Pursley said Titus boarded with Rev. Ellington. dhp]

****

[Titus was 10-20 in 1820; the family with James that year must have been his own wife and children. Larry Pursley said Titus boarded with Dewi Ellington.]

****

^3 **COURT RECORDS: ABBEVILLE CO.**
Abbeville Co. Court of Equity: Index 1791-1906.
Filmstrip:AB 160 at SCA. April, 1991. Bonds-Guardianship.

Box 40, Pkg.2179: James Murray, Grdn. of Elizabeth Murray. 1821
Bond: James Murray & John Ellington of Abbe.Dist. -- $5000 -- 15 Feby 1820.
July 30. 1825. Rec'd of Mr. James Murray in full of all accounts up to this date against him. Parke Blackwell.

Box 41, Pkg.2207: Titus Murray & others
John Ellington & James Murray of Abbe.Dist. --$5000 -- 15 Feb 1820. Gdn. of Titus Murray...>14, <21.

****

^4 **"Abstracts of Old 96 & Abbeville Dist. Wills & Bonds," Young,Pauline.**

pg.19 Estate of JOHN BOYD. 22 Nov 1833."Expend: 15 Jan 1835 Paid JAS. MURRAY for Frances Boyd $23.43. Jno.L.Boyd $11.50." [**WHY?**]

pg.41 BOYD, JAMES. Will dated 5 Jan 1840, witnessed by JAMES MURRAY. Inventory 17 Feb 1840 by JAS. MURRAY et al.

pg. 179 LIPFORD, ASA. Will dated 12 Aug 1825, proved 28 Dec 1825, Abbeville. Ex'r Brother Dewy & JAS.MURRAY. Inventory made 17 Jan 1826 by JAS.MURRAY, WM.YARBROUGH, David Armstrong. Buyers included JOHN YARBROUGH.

pg.367 WEATHERALL, ELIZ. 9 May 1843. Admin. JAS.MURRAY et al.

pg.437 TILMAN, DANIEL WHITE. 6 Jan 1817. JAS.MURRAU bondsman for gdn. bond for above.

---

pg.225 MORRAH minors. Box 66, Pkg.1609. 11 Jan 1830. "Aaron Lomax made gdn. of MARY MORRAH, a minor." 11 Jan 1839 "Aaron Lomax made gdn. of GEO.B.MORRAH, a minor. Was a bro. to SAML.R.MORRAH. In 1845 MARY MORROW was wife of ED.L.MURRAY. [**Is this the s/o Titus?**]

pg.470 MORRAH, JANE. Box 118,Pkg.3476. Will dated 12 June 1847, Abbeville Dist. Proved 19 Oct 1847. Children: Sally Baramore, Jane Sharp, Eleanor Jones, MARY MURRAY, John Morrah, Sam'l, David, Geo. Morrah. Settlement: Enoch Barmore & wife Sarah, Johnson H.Sharp & wife Jane Caroline Sharp, LTCP Jones & wife Elenor Jones, EDWARD L.MURRAY & wife Mary Murray.

---

pg.88 DAVIS, ABSALOM. Estate adm. 4 Nov 1811, Abbeville. Inv. made 26 Dec 1811 by Abraham Livingston, **WM. YARBROUGH, TITUS MURRAY.**

pg.144 HARRIS, SAMUEL. Estate adm. 4 Dec 1811 by **TITUS MURRAY**, Abraham Livingston, Gibson Wooldridge. Cit.Published Rocky River Church.

pg. 392 DAVIS, ABSOLOM, 26 Dec 1811. Abraham Livingston, **WM.YARBROUGH, TITUS MURRAY** appt. to appraise estate of said Ab.Davis.

pg.196 MOORE, NICHOLAS. Box 59, Pkg.1396. Estate adm. records. Mrs. Frances Moore, wid. "Rec'd of JOHN ELLINGTON, for **tuition of TITUS MURRY,JR. $7.00."**
[Note: This est. admn. 13 Apr 1821 by Jacob, Geo.Wash. Martin, Andrew Giles. Bond: $6000. Cit.pub: Little Mtn. Church. Inv: 27 Apr 1821 by Alex Hunter, G.W. Martin, Andrew Giles.
No record was found in Abbe.Co. Court of Equity Index: 1791-1906 or in Estate Records Bk. filmstrips at SCA for the above 3 men. dhp.]
****

RN118.TXT

TITUS MURRAY

1745-1774 Birth
1784-1790 Marriage, Birth of Benj.
1790-1794 Birth of eldest son, James
1790-1800 Birth of David, Edward, Frances, Nancy & Mary Ann.
1800 Titus Murrey, Abbeville Dist.,SC 26-45 yo
1800-1810 Birth of Titus Jr. & Betsy. Death of wife. Marriages of Benj & Frances
1810 Titus Maury, Abbeville Dist.,SC 45 yo
Titus Jr.(10, David & Edward 10-16, James 16-26
Betsy(10, Mary & Nancy 10-16, 15 slaves
4 Dec 1811 Admin.est. of Samuel Harris, Abbeville
[illegible] Inv.of est. of Absalom Davis, Abbeville,S.C.
appraiser.
[illegible] Bond Will, Abbeville Co.,SC
[illegible] Will proved: Abbeville Co.,SC
[illegible] appraised

Will & Estate Records: [illegible]

Census

[illegible] Abbeville [illegible] & Moore, Fairfield [illegible]

FAMILY GROUP NO. AP [illegible]

Husband's Full Name Titus [illegible]

This Information Obtained From:

(1) Will, Abbeville Probate Records, ox 65, k.152

(2) Census Records - Winston Co. Its "People", pg.312

(3) Will of [illegible] Yarbrough

(4) "Abstracts of Old 96 & Abbeville Dist. Wills & Bonds", Young

(5) "SC Marriages" Young

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	65 ?				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	[illegible] 1813	[illegible]	Abbeville Dist., [illegible]		(1)
Burial					

Places of Residence [illegible]

Occupation Planter Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father [illegible] Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	[illegible] 7 [illegible]				
Chr'nd					
Death	[illegible] 1[illegible]	(2)			2
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form 41 Copyright 1965 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of The GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue which lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
(1) M	1 James	Birth	[illegible] 60	[illegible]	[illegible] 1810 [illegible] 1820 [illegible]		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1830-10 [illegible] 9 1835 (3)				
	Fanny YARBROUGH (4)	Death		[illegible]	[illegible]		
		Burial		[illegible]	[illegible]		
	2 Lavia	Birth	[illegible]				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		[illegible] 1820 [illegible]			
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Edward	Birth	[illegible]	[illegible]			
	Full Name of Spouse; [illegible] 1839-45	Mar.	1847 85	[illegible]			
	[illegible]	Death					
		Burial	[illegible]	[illegible]			
	4 Titus (4)	Birth	18[illegible]-18[illegible]	[illegible]			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death		[illegible] 1850's, 70-[illegible]			
		Burial					
	5 Lucy	Birth	[illegible]	(2)			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	[illegible] 10	(2)			
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Frances	Birth	179[illegible]				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	[illegible] 10	(2)			
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Nancy	Birth	[illegible]	(2)			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
AP-59	8 Mary (Polly)	Birth	ca	(2)			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	[illegible]	[illegible]			
AP55	Moses YARBROUGH	Death	1859		Winston Co., Miss.		
		Burial	Old Baptist Cemetery, [illegible]	Louisville,	Winston Co., Miss.		
	9 Betsy	Birth	[illegible]	(2)			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

****

^3 COURT RECORDS:

a- Frederick Co., VA Order Bk.1/
pg.196 Oct.7,1744. **Mary BROOKS** allowed 100 lbs.tobacco witness fee in the suit Francis Fowler vs Leonard Harper.
pg.220 Oct.13,1744. **Jacob BROOKS** allowed witness fee 100 lbs.tobacco in the suit Jonathan Simons vs Jonah Simons.
Note: Both Jacob & Mary "affirmed" instead of "swearing," so they were presumably Quakers. *They may be mentioned in records of the Hopewell Meeting which have been published.*]

b- Lunenburg Co, VA 1749 Tithable List by Hugh Lawson:
David Gentry, Between Hounds Creek & Meherrin, with **ROBERT BROOKS** as a tithable in his household.

c- Caswell Co, NC Land Grants, Tax List, published by Kendall.
1777 Nash District: Allen Gentry, Samuel Gentry, Shadrick Gentry...
Arthur Brooks, David Brooks, John Brooks, Thomas Brooks...

****

^4 MISC
a- Letter in Old Edgefield Dist. Archives Surname File, 3/20/92:
dated 9/29/37, from E.Howard Drake, 3214 R Street, Lincoln, Neb. to Mrs. Hill

My **Matthew & Eliz.(___) BROOKS** had children Thomas & Mary, among others, and Thomas & Mary WARREN were parents to Eliz.

Thomas WARREN bequeathed to his dau., **Eliz.BROOK**, "my negro girl named Nanne." Ten yrs. later, in Frederick Co., my Elizabeth Brooks died, and in her will, bequeathed "my negro girl named Nancy to my dau. Mary Thornbrough."

Nanne is of course a nickname for Nancy, and coupled with the similarity in the name of the slaves, I have the coincidence of finding a son named Thomas, next younger to the son named Matthew. The eldest son was Joel Brooks, the second was David, the third was William, then Matthew & Thomas, and then Jesse.

Bk.5/246-248 3 Dec 1757 **RICHARD BROOKS** to **ELISHA BROOKS** for 20£, sold 200A on both sides Reedy Creek adj. Joseph Gentry, Embry, a line to a branch that runs through the plantation whereon the said Richard Brooks lately dwelt; line laid off for **Richard Brooks, Junr.**, deceased, thence to a line laid off for David Gentry, being part of a larger tracts (1) 130A granted 16 Sept 1740 to Wm Embry, & (2) 448A granted 1 Oct 1747 to abram Cocke & 200A (prob. recorded in Bruns.Co) & sold by said Cocke to Richard Brooks. Adj. lands of Wm Embry, Wm Edwards, Thos Edwards. Signed: Richard (R) Brooks. Rec: 4 July 1758.

Bk.5/489 1 Oct 1759. **Elisha Brooks** wit.a deed: David Allen of Johnson Co,NC & Allen Gentry of Lun.Co, VA to Richard Haggard 100A on Creeched (Crooked) Creek.

Bk.5/528-530 3 Dec 1759 **RICHARD BROOKS & ELIZABETH**, his wife, and **ELISHA BROOKS & FRANCES**, his wife, of Lunenburg Co,VA to Everard Dowsing of Yorkhampton POar, York Co for 290£, sold (blank A), being part of a tract of 448A granted to Abraham Cocke 1 Oct 1747 and part of 133A granted Sept 1740 to Wm Irby (Embry), being on both sides of Reedy Creek adj. Joseph Gentry, Wm Irby, land where said Richard Brooks lately dwelt, Richard Brooks Junr. deceased, David Gentry & Cockerham. Signed: Richard (R) Brooks, Elisha (X) Brooks, Elizabeth Brooks, Frances Brooks. Wit: Moses Cockerham, Joseph Gentry, Nicholas Gentry, Robert Brooks. Recorded: 4 Dec 1759.

[Note:gcHendrix. A Richard Brooks, Elisha Brooks & Sarah Gentry appeared before the Council of SC, Charleston SC 4 Nov 1766 and applied for land, which was granted with Elisha Brooks & Sarah Gentry having adj. lands.] [dhp. See SC probate records.]

Bk.5/530 3 Dec 1759. **Robert Brooks** wit. deed of Joseph Gentry & Agness, his wife to Everard Dowsing

Bk.6/343-344 12 July 1760. Francis Ray of Johnston Co,NC to **JOHN BROOKS** of Lun.Co, VA for 50£, sold 197 A, adj. Wm.Allen's spring branch down Meherring river...mouth of Crooked creek. Wit: William (A) Allen, William (W) Gentry, David (D) Gentry. Rec: 3 Feb 1761.

Bk.7/398-399. 5 Oct 1762 **John (B) Brooks** witnessed a deed with Wm & David Gentry...Joseph Simkins to James Cooper

Bk.7/366-368. 7 Sept 1762. **ELISHA BROOKS** to Everard Dowsing for 10£, sold 24 A, part of a patent grant to Wm Embry, deceased, of 119A & devised to Elisha Brooks in his l.W&T...near the Horsepen creek... Signed: Elisha (X) Brooks, Frances Brooks. Wit: Abraham Burton, Nicholas Gentry, Nathaniel Laffoon.

Bk.9/268-270 13 Oct 1763. **ROBERT BROOKS** of Halifax Co,VA to David Hopkins for 200£, sold 330A adj. Scott's corner on N side of Meherring river, Cockerham, Gentry... Wit: Jeremiah Glen, Michael Johnson,David Hudson.

Bk.9/270-272 13 Oct 1763. **ROBERT BROOKS** of Lun.Co,VA to **ARTHA BROOKS** of same place for 20 £, sold 100A, adj. Wm Edings, Wm Roberts, Col.Maury's, Nicholas Gentry. **Richard Brooks**, Robert Scott, James Calhoons, Valentine Brown, Benj. Cockerham. Signed: Robert Brook. Wit: Jeremiah Glen, Joseph Dupru, Jno Williams

Bk.9/313-318 10 Nov 1763. **ROBERT BROOKS & TABITHA** his wife, of Halifax Co,VA, **RICHARD BROOKS & LUCRETIA**, his wife, David HOPKINS, Carpenter, & Mary, his wife, of Lun.Co,VA to Tscharner DeGraffenreid [who married Wm Embry's widow] for 335£, sold 422A...Wit: David Garland, James Spee, John (+) Clemonds. Rec: Nov 1763.

Bk.9/337. 8 Dec 1763. Wm Gentry sold to Allen Gentry 50A on N side of Merrin river at mouth of John Brock's [BROOKS?] spring branch.

^2 **LAND RECORDS:**

a- VA Patent Bk.14/p.219: **RICHARD BROOKS, Junr.**...400A new land in Hanover Co,VA on both sides of Dirty Swamp adj. to George ALVES

= = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =

b- Louisa Co,VA:

A/75-76 13 June 1743. **RICHARD BROOKS** of Fredericksville Par., Louisa Co, Planter, for paternal affection for my son-in-law, David GENTRY, and his wife, Sarah Gentry, my dau... 100A on Dirty Swamp, Fred.Par. Signed: Richard (R) Brooks.
Wit: Abra. Venable, John Richardson, Robt. Wathen. Ack. 28 Aug 1748 by David Gentry & Sarah, his wife, relinq.dower...

A/77-78 13 June 1743. **RICHARD BROOKS** of Fred.Par, Louisa Co, Planter, for paternal affection to my son-in-law, Nicholas GENTRY. the younger, and his wife, MARY GENTRY, my dau... 100A on Dirty Swamp. Signed: Richard (R) Brooks.
Wit: John Venable, John Clark. Ack. 13 June 1743 by Richard Brooks.

A/249-250 22 Sep 1746. Nicholas Gentry, the younger & Mary, his wife, to Thomas Lane, Junr. of St.Martin Par., Hanover Co, for 30 £, sold 100 A in Fred.Par. Wit: Thomas Lankford, John Chrisholm. Signed: Nicholas (N) Gentry, his wife gave consent

A/433 6 Aug 1751. **John (X) Brooks** wit.deed of Thomas Lane to John Starke, conveyed to Lane by Nicholas Gentry...

A/321-323 26 Jul 1748 **RICHARD BROOKS** of Fred.Par, Louisa Co, to John Starke of same place for 96 £, sold 292 A on both sides of Dirty Swamp, adj. Mr.Geo.Alves's line...part of 400A granted by patent to Richard Brooks 25 Aug 1731. Signed: Richard (R) Brooks. Wit: William Waller, Benja. Brown, Thos. (T) Burgis. Ack. 27 July 1748 by Richard Brooks, & Elizabeth his wife, relinq. her dower.

A/498-499 28 Aug 1752. Richard Henderson & Eliz., his wife, of Louisa Co,VA Planter, to **JOHN BROOKS** of same place, for 35£, sold 100 A on N side of Southanna River in Fred.Par., being part of 312 A bought of Richard HARRIS by Laurence Redman & sold to Henderson...adj. Wm Adams corner on River bank...Joseph East's corner... Nelson Anderson's line. Wit: W. Norrell, Trefaner (X) Woody. Proved: 27 Feb 1753.

B/77-79 24 Nov 1755. **JOHN BROOKS & ELIZABETH**, his wife, of Fred.Par., Louisa Co, to Samuel Winston of same place, for 35 £, sold 100A originally given by deed of gift by **Richard Brooks** to David Gentry 13 June 1743

B/249-250 27 Jan 1758. **JOHN BROOKS** of Lunenburg Co, Va and Elizabeth his wife, to Nelson Anderson of St.Pauls Par., Hanover Co, VA for 40 £, sold 100 A on N side of South Anna River adj. Benj. Timberlake's line on river bank, down said river to Joseph East's corner on the river, said Anderson's line. Signed: John (B) Brooks, Elizabeth (D) Brooks. Wit: Ben Timberlake, Burnet Timberlake, Wm Smallpence, David Anderson, Waddy Tomson. Ack. 28 Mar 1758 by John Brooks & Elizabeth, his wife.

= = = = = = = = =

Lunenburg County, VA:

Bk.3/130-134 4 Aug 1750 Abraham Cocke of Amelia Co,VA to **RICHARD BROOKS, Senr** of Lunenburg Co,VA for 40£, sold 400A on both sides of Ready Creek, adj. Michael Mackey's, Wm. Irby (Embry) & Edward Givens , being part of 2 larger tracts (1) 130A granted Wm Irby (Embry) 16 Sepot 1740 & then sold to cocke by a conveyance from Brunswick Court, (2) 448A granted 1 Oct 1747 to Abra.Cocke with 1A excepted for use of Michael Mackey's mill...Signed: Abraham Cocke 4 Oct 1749 (sic). Wit: Wm Embry, **Robert Brooks**, Thomas Embry. Recorded 7 Nov 1752.

BROOKS: VA

^1 **PROBATE RECORDS:**

a- Lunenburg Co, VA: Order Bk.4/p.64, Dec.Court, 1755
Estate of **RICHARD BROOKS**... Adm. **Susannah BROOKS**, widow, with David GENTRY & **Robert BROOKS** Surities... Appraisors of Est.: John WILLIAMS, Rep JONES, Samuel GENTRY & Drury MOORE

Will Bk.1/p.290
Will of WILLIAM **EMBRY**. 6 May 1759. Codicil dated 7 May 1759, Rec: 5 Feb 1760
Wife: Elizabeth all my estate during widowhood
Sons: William & Henry...land to both
Mentions an unborn child
Daus: Ermin & Martha..a slave to each
To **ELISHA BROOKS**, that part of 119 A on S side of south fork of branch that divides our land
[Marriage Records: Lunenburg Co,VA - 10 Feb 1760. Elizabeth Embry married Tscharner DeGraffenreid.]

---

b- Hanover VA Court Records, 1733-1735, pgs.103-104
Will of **RICHARD BROOKES** of Hanover Co, VA. Written 8 Oct.1731, Probated 5 July 1734.
My present wife: **Mary BROOKES**
Sons: **William** ...one shilling, **Richard & Robert** Brookes
Daus: Sarah & Massilina Brookes
Wife & last 4 children & others that may be born...all my property not yet disposed of...
Exrs: my loving friends, Edward NICKS & Abraham VENABLE
Wit: Steven CLEMONT, Sarah DAVIS, Mary BANKS, John WRIGHT

Admin.Bond: Edward Nicks, Abraham Venable, Gent. & John Dowell. 5 July 1734.
pg.108 Inventory: 31 July 1734 by Pouncey Anderson, Thomas Johnson. Returned & recorded 2 Auog 1734
pg.200 Further Inv. - a specific legacy to Mary Brooks, widow, by her husband...25 Nov 1734, appraised by Thomas Johnson, John Thomas, Pouncey Anderson.

---

pg.151-153: Will of THOMAS GIBSON, Sr (No date) Probated 7 Nov 1734.
To son: Thomas Gibson...50 A
: John Gibson...50 A
To dau: N---? NICKS, wife of Edward Nicks... one shilling
: Frances Humdery...one shilling
: **MARY BROOK**... one shilling
To beloved son Edward Nicks to bring up my Children John Gibson, Valentine Gibson, also William Robertson...
Exr: Edward NICKS
Wit: Isaac (X) Johnson, James (X) Phillips, G. Gillingham, School Mstr.

Admin.Bond: 7 Nov 1734: Edward Nix & Pouncey Anderson
Inventory: By Edward Nix. Returned & recorded 5 Dec 1734

****

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Matthew BROOKS

This Information Obtained From:

1. Newberry Co, SC Probate Rec:
2. Brooks & Kindred Families - pg 313

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	bur 26 Sept 1794	Newberry Co		SC	Vol. 1 / pg. 5
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth WARREN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Thomas WARREN of Spotsylvania Co, VA | Mother's Maiden Name

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of FHF GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Warren	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Daniel	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Joel	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 David	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Ferrell	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 William	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 Matthew	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	8 John	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	9 Jenne	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	10 Jude	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Age 1794

Minors 1794

BROOKS

^1 CENSUS RECORDS

"The 1st Fed. Census, 1790: The 2nd, 1800: Edgefield Co.,SC," Carlea McClendon. 1959. [Gnvl.Co.,SC Lib.]

BROOKS, Christopher, Sr.	10100	Newberry Co.	
" Jr.	12101	"	
James	44302	Edgefield Co.	
John	10200	"	[bro/o Jacob Jr.]
Jordan	12300	"	
Robert	12100	"	
William	13309	"	[s/o Jacob Jr.? 36yo]

****

^2 LAND RECORDS

a- EDGEFIELD CO., SC: Cross Index to Real Estate: 1787-1839
Office of Probate Judge

Grantee	Grantor	Year	Bk/pg
BROOKS, Robert	Wm Coursey	1794/5	11/401
Simon	John Hopkins	1794/5	11/126[s/o James?
Jordan	Wm Coursey & wife	1795	12/222
Robert	Hezekiah Gentry	1798	15/34
Matthew	Eliz.Holmes	1798	15/471
Jourdan	Roger Smith	1798	16/617
Samuel	John Brooks	1799/1800	18/55
Robert	Jesse Hill	1800/01	19/497
Moses	James Brooks	1801	20/249

Direct Index:

Grantor	Grantee		
BROOKS, Elisha	Wm Martin	1786/90	1/16 [s/o Elisha
" & Frances[mother]	"	"	1/18 of Newberry]
" "	"	"	1/23
" "	"	"	1/25
" "	Wm Thomas	1787/88	2/150
William	James McDonal	1790	4/36
"[s/o Jacob Jr?]	"	"	4/39
"	Thomas Dalton	"	4/106
"	Wm Moore	1791	5/147
James	Stephen Tomkins	"	5/235
	[s/o John & Susan Brooks? See "Brooks & KF"]		
Christopher	Alexander Wilson	1793	8/10
James	Richard Buffington	1795/6	12/8
"	Joseph Griffeth	"	12/72
Robert & wife	Daniel Brunson	"	12/118
Elisha	John Perry	1796/7	13/45

==========

b- "Edgefield Co.SC Abstracts of Deed Books 1-12, 1736-1796," Ge Lee Corley Hendrix. 1985, So.Hist.Press.

16 Mar 1768- **ELISHA (X) BROOKS** witnessed a deed from Isaac RAMSEY & his wife Sarah, of Colleton Co. to Wm MARTIN for 100A in Berkley Co on 96 branch of Saluda R. [Now in Greenwood Co. His estate filed in Newberry.]

5 Nov 1769- **ELISHA BROOKS & FRANCES**, his wife, of SC sold to Wm MARTIN for £300 300A, part of 400A orig.granted sd Brooks on 96 Mile Creek in Colleton Co adj. Elisha FOWLER, Robert McCUTCHAN and part by 100A of the orig.survey, now owned by John HARVEY? [sic], & George BURNS. S/ ELISHA (X) BROOKS, FRANCES BROOKS. Wit: Samuel SAVAGE, RICHARD (R) BROOKS, David CUNNINGHAM. John SAVAGE, JP

15 Feb 1769- **ELISHA BROOKS** of SC to Wm MARTIN for 250£, sold 105 1/2A on 96 Mile Creek in Berkley Co...part of 450A orig.granted 1768 to Elisha FOWLER, who sold to James JOHNSON...who sold 400A to sd BROOKS 26 & 27 Dec 1768...Land adj. James JOHNSON, Samuel RAMSEY, & ELISHA BROOKS. S/ ELISHA (X) BROOKS. Wit: John CALDWELL, Joseph FREEMAN, Samuel GOODE, who swore before John CALDWELL, JP for Craven Co.

12 May 1789- **WILLIAM BROOKS** witnessed a deed from Randolph GRIFFIN & Dinah his wife, of Wilks Co, GA, to Wm HOLMES of Edgefield Co, for 200A on Turkey Creek, and swore by oath 13 Oct 1789 before John PURVES, JP.

28 Nov 1787- **ELISHA BROOKS & NANCY**, his wife, of Newberry Co. to Wm THOMAS of Lawrence [Laurens] Co for 60£ sold 350A on Cuffee Town & hard Labor Creeks, adj. John ANDERSON. S/ ELISHA BROOKS, NANCY BROOKS. Wit: Nimrod WILLIAMS, John SILLS, Richard (+) HOGIN who swore by oath 14 Apr 1788 before Russell WILSON, JP.

5 Oct 1787- **JOHN BROOKS**, Dannith ABNEY, Gavin POU otherwise John GURRARD, & Isaac DECOSTA were adj. landowners of a 300A tract on Bigg Creek of Saluda River, 200A of which George DEEN sold to Simeon CUSHMAN.

12 May 1789: Randolph GRIFFIN & Dinah, his wife, of Wilks Co. GA to Wm HOLMES of Edgefield Co SC, for 100£, sold 200A, granted 11 Oct 1755 to Henry Overstreet on Turkey Creek. S/ Randolph Griffin, Dinah Griffin. Wit: Morris (M) Caleham, **WILLIAM BROOKS**, who swore by oath 23 Jul 1789 before John Purves, JP.

28 Julu 1789: **WILLIAM BROOKS & SUSANNAH**, his wife, to James McDONAL, all of SC, FOR 100 £, sold 210A orig.granted 3 Apr 1786 unto Amon ROBERTS, who conveyed to sd Wm Brooks on Stephens Creek of Savannah River, adj. Jno DAVIS; Jno SWILLIVANT; & Hillery PHILLIPS. S/ WILLIAM BROOKS, SUSANNAH BROOKS. Wit: Roger TRIPLETT, George FARRAR, who swore by oath 10 Apr 1790 before Hugh Middleton, JP.

29 Jul 1789: **WILLIAM BROOKS & SUSANNAH**, his wife, to James McDONAL of SC for 100 £, sold 100A orig.granted 5 Sept 1785 unto John DAVIS on waters of the Savannah River, Adj. Amon ROBERTS; & Hillery PHILLIPS. S/ WM BROOKS, SUSANNAH BROOKS. Wit: Roger TRIPLETT, George FARRAR, who swore

by oath 10 Apr 1790 before Hugh Middleton, JP.

29 Jan 1790: **WILLIAM BROOKS**, Planter, to Thomas DALTON, both of Edgefield Co. SC for 5 £, sold 100A orig.granted 3 July 1786 sd Brooks on Savannah River in 96 Dist. SC, adj. KENNEDY. S/ WILLIAM BROOKS. Wit: John THURMOND, Michael BLOCKER who swore by oath 13 July 1790 before John Purvis, JP.

19 Sept 1791: **WILLIAM BROOKS** of Pendleton Co. SC [s/o **Jacob Jr**] to William MOORE [step bro./Wm Yarbrough] of Edgefield Co. SC for 40 £, sold 100A near Saluda Old Town bounded to NW by land surveyed for Daniel BURNET, now claimed by Mr. WAGGONER of Charleston, SC, SE by land surveyed for James CARSON, now claimed by Wm MOORE, bounded E on lands surveyed for Peter WERTS now claimed by Wm MOORE, bounded SE on lands claimed by Mosed MARTIN (also read Moses WALTON in release). S/ WILLIAM BROOKS. Wit: **WILLIAM YARBOROUGH** [bro-in-law], GIBSON [GILSON-dhp] YARBOROUGH who swore by oath 20 Oct 1791 before Russell Wilson, JP. Rcd 21 Oct 1791.

5 May 1791- **JAMES BROOKS** of Edgefield Co to Stephen TOMKINS for 50£ sold 120A, part of 2 tracts granted James Brook 22 Feb 1773 lying on the S side of Persimon Creek, bounded NE & SW by sd James BROOKS & George ABNEY & NW by James DAVIS. S/ JAMES (X) BROOKS. Wit: Churchill GIBSON, **AARON (X) BROOKS**, who swore by oath 2 July 1791 before Russell WILSON, JP

25 Mar 1792- Bill of Sale: Edward BABER to **CHRISTOPHER BROOKS, Junr.** both of Edgefield Co., for 20£, one negroe boy named Hampton, about 6 yrs. old. Wit: CHRISTOPHER (Z) BROOKS, Senr., James (+) VAUNN, Senr.

16 Apr 1792- **JOURDAN BROOKS** is shown as an adj.landowner on a plat for land sold by Wm COURSEY, Mathematition, on a branch called Horsepen, a branch of Beaverdam which is a branch of Turkey Creek, a branch of Stephens Creek of Savannah River.

25 Mar 1792- Bill of Sale: Edward BABER to John DRINKARD for a negroe boy named Jimmy for 20£ witnessed by **CHRISR. BROOKS, Senr.** [No mark recorded.dhp]

11 Feb 1793- **CHRISTOPHER BROOKS Senr., Planter & HONOUR his wife** of Edgefield Co to Alexander WILSON for 75£, sold 170A orig.granted 1786 to sd Brooks, on Deloaches branch of Little Saluda River adj. NW by Michal DELOACH. S/ CHRISTOPHER BROOKS, Senr, HONOR (S) BROOKS. Wit: Mumford PERRYMAN, Mathew BOLTON.

4 Jun 1793- **JOHN BROOKS** listed as adj.landowner to a tract on Bigg Creek of Saluda River orig.granted Ann DEAN

7 May 1794- **WILLIAM BROOKS** witnessed a deed from Wm COURSEY, Math. to Wm TERRY for 100A on Beaverdam a branch of Turkey Creek of Savannah R.

29 Jan 1794- John HOPKINS to SIMON BROOKS for 50£ sold 100A on Craven

b- "Lost Links," Francis & Moore, Gen.Pub.Co., 1925. Laurens Co.Lib. [copy in BROOKS file]

pg.365-69 96 Dist., Newberry, SC: 7 Dec 1791. Indenture bet. **Wm** BROOKS, son & heir of **Jacob BROOKS,** and Ann His wife, Vachel CLARY and **Mary** his wife, exors to **Jacob BROOKS (dec's)** all of the Dist.of 96 and State of SC of the one part and Samuel GAUNT of Newberry Co., Dist. & state aforesd., of the other part...for 400£...350A..part of 550A on Bush Creek at the time of surveying in Berkeley Co...bounded SW & NW on vacant land & Thomas Cooper's land NE, SE Stephen Elmore, Geo.Campbell & vacant land...granted to **Jacob BROOKS, Sen.** by patent dated 19 Sept 1758 by Gov.Wm H.Lyttleton. **Jacob BROOKS, Sr.** by l&r dated 8-9 Nov 1768 conveyed sd land to **Jacob BROOKS Jr...Wit:** Samuel KELLY, Sen. & Nebo GAUNT. Signed: William BROOKS, Ann BROOKS, V.CLARY, Mary CLARY Proved: 19 Dec 1791 by Nebo GAUNT before Elisha FORD, JP

96 Dist., SC: 9 Nov 1785. Inden. bet.**Jacob BROOKS** of 96 Dist...SC and **Thos. BROOKS** of the Dist.& State of SC...for 10£ sterling ...200A...on Waters of Bush River...part of 550A granted **Jacob BROOKS Sen.** dec'd. Signed: **Jacob BROOKS, Mary BROOKS.** Wit: Moses WATON?, Abraham LITTLE, Joseph HENDRICKS. Certification that above sd.200A is in NW Corner of the sd.tract of land. Signed: Nebo GAUNT, Samuel GAUNT. 31 Mar 1790. Rec:6 Apr 1790.

96 Dist., Newberry, SC: 16 Dec 1791. Inden.bet. **William BROOKS** of the Dist, SC, **son & heir of Jacob BROOKS, Jr.(dec's)...**& Samuel GAUNT... for 10 shillings...350A...part of 550A...granted Jacob BROOKS Sr...on Bush River...

==========

2c- "Edgefield Co,SC Abstracts of Deed Books 1-12, 1786-1796," Vol.1, Ge Lee Corley Hendrix. So.Hist.Press, 1985.

Bk.5/Pp.147-151. 19 Sept 1791: **WILLIAM BROOKS** of Pendleton Co. SC to William MOORE of Edgefield Co. SC for 40 £, sold 100A near Saluda Old Town bounded to NW by land surveyed for Daniel BURNET, now claimed by Mr. WAGGONER of Charleston, SC, SE by land surveyed for James CARSON, now claimed by Wm MOORE, bounded E on lands surveyed for Peter WERTS now claimed by Wm MOORE, bounded SE on lands claimed by Mosed MARTIN (Moses WALTON in release). S/ WILLIAM BROOKS. Wit: **WILLIAM YARBOROUGH**, GIBSON [GILSON-dhp] YARBOROUGH, who swore by oath 20 Oct 1791 before Russell Wilson, JP. Rcd 21 Oct 1791.

Bk.11/Pp.174-180. 6 Sept 1794; Wm SPRAGINS to Matthew WILLS, both of Edgefield Co,SC for 52 £, sold 162A being land of 3 tracts on S side of Saluda River; (1) 150A being part of 375A orig. granted 5 June 1786 to sd Spragins adj. sd Wills; Spragins, & John GORMAN: (2) 10A being part of 250A orig. granted Peter HUBER & sold by John Huber his son & heir to Thomas CURTIS who sold to sd Spragins adj. the Rocky ford on Mills Creek below sd. Wills mill; Wm MOORE; sd Wills; (3) 2A being part of above sd 250A tract. S/ WILLIAM SPRAGINS. Wit: **ESAU BROOKS**, Sarah (X) WILLS, JACOB BROOKS, who swore by oath 7 Sept 1794 before NATHANIEL ABNEY, JP.

Rcd. 10 Oct 1794.

****

^3- COURT RECORDS:
a- "Edgefield Co.,SC: Minutes of the County Court, 1785-1795," Brent Holcomb. 1979. So.Hist.Press.
Bk.pg/Journal pg.
9/18 **JACOB BROOKS** name drawn for grand jury duty April 12, 1786
17/33 " " gave excuse for non attendance 10 July 1786
19/34 " " on grand jury list
22/39 " " admitted a security for John GORMAN for Tavern license in the room of Philip Mays
50/97 10 July 1787. Application of **MRS. MARY BROOKS** widow of **JACOB BROOKS** decs'd the admin.of rights & credits of sd decs'd...granted... bond with Benjamin COOK, **John GORMAN, James CARSON**, her securities [See Will abs. No relationship indicated. dhp]
/98 Warrant of appr. to Samuel SAVAGE, James McKAY, Wm ABNEY, & Nath'l ABNEY -- any 3 -- [of est. of] **JACOB BROOKS**
114/253 14 July 1789. Motion of John GORMAN & James CARSON, sec. for admin. of JACOB BROOKS Estate stating they believe the Est. wasting ordered that the clerk issue a citation against VACHEL CLARY & **MARY** his **wife** to appear at the next court to answer the above complaint.
176/66 14 Mar 1795. Wm SHAW vs VACHEL CLARY. Debt. Judgement confessed for £10 plus interest...
180/83 18 Mar 1795. John Spraggins GORMAN vs VACHEL CLARY. Stands over [?]
164/40 17 Oct 1794. On application of **WM YARBOROUGH** permission granted to him to keep a tavern. Sec: John GORMAN & Jesse GRIFFIN. Ditto: John GORMAN. Sec: WM YARBOROUGH & Wm COVINGTON.

****

^4- MISC. RECORDS

a- Misc.Records Index: Charleston Series. SCA. pg.31
1774 ROSANNA BROOKS to Stephen Elmore, 16 Apr, Bill/o/Sale 1 slave. RR/145
1774 ROSANNA BROOKS to JACOB BROOKS, 21 Jun, Bill/o/Sale 2 slaves. RR/263

Robert - emigrated to Maryland 1650 m.1) Mary BAKER 1627 2) Mary MAINWARING 1635. iSSUE:

Baker b.1628, Mary b.1630

Thomas b.1632, m.Eleanor HATTON, d.1676

eldest son: Col.Thomas BROOKE of MD d.1730

m.1)Anne___ Issue:Thomas, Eleanor m.1)John TRASKER

2) Charles SEWEN?, Sarah m. Philip LEE

2) Barbara DENT c/o Thomas. Issue: Thomas, Nathaniel, John Benjamin, Baker, Mary m. Dr. Patrick Sim, Rebecca m.John Howard, Priscilla, Jane, Elizabeth m.Col.Geo.BEALL, Lucy

Barbara

Charles b.1636

Roger 1637-1700 m.Dorothy NEALE d/o Capt.James.

Issue: **Roger** b.1673 and others

Robert 1639-

John 1640-

Mary 1642

William 1643

Ann 1645

Francis 1648

Basid b&d.1651 in USA

Eliza & Henry 1655

John, William, Humphrey, Charles, Susan m. Wm.Havers, Elizabeth, Frances, Benjamin d.young

==========

FAMILY GROUP NO. 468

Husband's Full Name Jacob BRooks, Jr. - Sr

This Information Obtained From: BROOKS & Kindred Families Charleston W.Va, Vol. 14, p. 86 (1774-1779)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd	21 Nov 1702	Christ Church Parish, Middlesex	VA		(2)
Mar.	1744		Frederick Co	VA	(1) 14314
Death	ca 1774		Craven Co	SC	(1)
Burial	by 1775				1753

Places of Residence: Sp. Sylvania → Orange → Frederick Co, VA / Orange Co, NC / 1768-9 / Craven Co, SC

Occupation: planter, J.P. Church Affiliation: Military Rec

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (1) (2)

His Father: William BROOKS ?#469 Mother's Maiden Name: Sarah

Wife's Full Maiden Name: Mrs. Rosanna (2) SHEPHERD (1)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		[illegible]			
Chr'nd		[illegible]			
Death					
Burial					

Compiler: Address: City, State: Date:

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife: Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father: Mother's Maiden Name:

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Jacob (Jr) #234 (2)	Birth	ca 1737?	[illegible]		VA	[illegible]
	Full Name of Spouse: Mary —— #235	Mar.					
		Death	by 10 Jul 1787		Edgefield Co	SC	
		Burial					
	2 John (1) (2)	Birth	by 1737?	Taxable in NC in 1755		VA	Stephen (2)
	Full Name of Spouse: 1 Sarah SMITH (1)	Mar.				VA	Roger (2)
	2 Lydia (1)	Death	before 8 Sept 1782	wp	Wilkes Co	GA	[illegible]
		Burial	[illegible]				See (1) Pg 353-? Sarah (2)
	3 [illegible] (1) (2)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: William GARRY (1) (2)	Mar.	by Sept 1770	[illegible]			
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Rosanna	Birth		Jacob BROOKS acknowledged deeds		VA (1)	
	Full Name of Spouse: Isaac BRISCOE	Mar.	by 6 Aug 1752				
		Death	[illegible] 1774?				
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

"If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form V1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1 Aug 1787 Wm's ag't rec'd 359/13/½ - his share of father's estate (23 negs)
10 Sept 1788 Received share Wm. Brooks for 35 £ at est. rate"
19 Sept 1791 Petition in Pendleton Dist SC, Sold 100 A near Saluda Old Town
1790 96 Dist, Pendleton Co, SC, pg 83 : 1 m >16, 3 F, 1 Slaves

1790 Census. SC-pg. 83 - Pendleton Co, 96 Dist. 1-0-3 1 slave

④

Children of Wm. BROOKS & Catherine Rosa IOOR
1. ~~Ba~~Louisa Marie, b. 1834
2. Mary Louise, b. 23 Dec 1839
3. Eliz. Bradwell, b. 15 Dec 1843; m. 17 Jan. 1860 Henry Octave COLOMB, [illegible] - ③
4. Wm. Ioor, b. 1845

ag born Mobile, AL

④ Children of Joseph Taylor BROOKS & Mary Ann ANTHONY:
(Rev.) 1. Henry Erasmus BROOKS, b. ca 1823, grad. 1843 U. of AL (MA), m. Monnie HARRISON, L. Eufaula, A
children: 1. Fannie, m. 1) ___ RANDALL
2) ___ RALEIGH
2. Emma, m. ___ WORTHY
2. Emily, b. ca 1824
3. Josephine, b. Sept. 27, 1832
4. Eleanor, b. ca 1839
5. Mary, d. in infancy

④ Children of Jacob BROOKS & Katherine LACY
1. Eliza, b. 1822

JACOB BROOKS, SR

Compiled by Dorothy H. Phifer
111 Monroe Rd.
Spartanburg, SC 29302

PROBATE RECORDS

WILL: Charleston Wills, Vol.14, p.86-88. SC Archives.

In the Name of God Amen The Seventeenth day of September 1770 Jacob Brooks of Craven County in the Province of South Carolina Planter. Being Weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory thanks be unto God for it, therefore Calling to mind the Mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointe for all men once to dye do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament that is to say principally and first of all: I Give and recommend My Soul to the Almighty God that Gave it and my Body I recommend to the Earth to be Buried in a decent Christian manner at the discretion of my Executors nothing Doubting but at the Gen Resurrection I shall receive the same again, by the mighty Power of God and Touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this Life, I dispose of the same in manner following. Item. I give and bequeath to my loving wife Rosana, one Negro Wench named Frank, one named Hagar, one named Sam, and at her decease, full libery and Power, to give to whom she pleases. I also give her two feather Beds, and Furniture belonging to them, to her only proper use and behoof, I give them to for ever to have and to hold. Item I lend my Loving Wife Rosana all my Stock of Cattle, Hogs, Sheep and Horses, and their Increase with all my Household Furniture Plantation Tools, and Moveables, to hold possess and Enjoy to her proper use, During her natural Life, and after her Decease to be sold at publick Vendue, and the moneys Arising therefrom to be equally divided among my Children. I also Give and allow my said Wife reasonable and Free previledge, of the use and uses of the Plantation whereon I now live. During her Natural Life, with all houses and all other Benifits that I now Enjoy without any Molestation or Controul whatsoever. I also lend to my said Wife aforesaid, all the Negroes During her natural life after that I shall hereafter give to MY CHILDREN, viz. JACOB BROOKS, JOHN BROOKS and WILLIAM GARRY'S WIFE. Item I lend to my son JOHN BROOKS during her [sic] natural Life, two negroes, viz. George and Charles and after his decease, George is to be given to STEPHEN BROOKS SON OF SAID JOHN BROOKS and his Heirs for ever, likewise after the Decease of Said John Brooks Negroe Charles is to be given to OWEN BROOKS and his Heirs for ever, SON OF JOHN BROOKS. I also Give and bequeath to said John Brooks all and singular the Lands, houses which he now has of mine to his only proper use for ever to hold in Enjoyment. Item I Give and bequeath to my son JACOB BROOKS, and to his Heirs forever to have and to hold, three Negroes, viz a fellow named Nail, a fellow named Jack, and a wench named Rose, with their Increase. Item I lend to WILLIAM GARRY one Negroe Girl named Amy, During his wife MILLYs natural Life and after his said Wifes Decease, said wench is to be Given to said MILLY GARRY'S DAUGHTER SARAH, and to her Heirs for ever, with her Increase, to have and to hold for ever. Item I Constitute, ordain, and ordain, my loving Wife ROSANA, and my son JACOB BROOKS to be Joint Executrix and Executor, of this my Last Will and

JACOB BROOKS, SR.: RN468

Compiled by Dorothy H. Phifer
111 Monroe Rd.
Spartanburg, SC 29302

21 Nov 1702	Bapt. Christ Church Par., Middlesex, VA, s/o Wm. & Sara Brooks	^3
1725	Witnessed a deed in Spottsylvania Co, VA	^3
24 Feb 1742	Bought 62 A in Orange Co,VA [Erected from Spot.Co)	"
6 Apr 1744	Sued John Smith in Frederick Co, VA	"
17 Jul "	Appointed overseer of roads, "	"
13 Oct "	Served on jury in "	"
2 Apr 1745	Sworn constable in "	"
12 Nov 1751	Made motion to include Stephen Brooks [grandson] on tithable list	"
5 Aug 1752	Deeded 62A on W side Shenando R. & S side of Opekon Run to John Briscoe. Rosanna signed dower r.	"
6 Aug "	Acknowledged deeds of Isaac Briscoe & Rosanna his wife [Author suggests Rosanna may have been ~~the~~ d/o Jacob & Rosanna Brooks]	"
9 Mar 1753	Sued ? Quigley in Frederick Co, VA	"
Sep "	Appointed overseer of roads in Orange Co, NC	
1755	Listed on tax lists of Orange Co,NC with son John, 2 slaves	"
1 Mar 1757	Precept for plat of land in Berkley Co, SC issued	^2
19 Sep 1758	Granted 550 A on Bush Creek, Berkley Co, SC	
Jun & Dec 1759	Served as a Justice in NC court	^3
20 Oct 1761	Exhibited a Memorial & pd. Quit rent for SC land	^2
Nov 1764	Bought 320A in Orange Co,NC from John Brooks	^3
Sep 1768	Tried a Regulator case in NC"	
8/9 Nov 1768	Deeded SC land on Bush Creek to son, Jacob Jr.	^2
17 Sep 1770	Wrote will as a resident of Craven Co, SC	^1
24 Feb 1774	Dedimus issued to prove will of Jacob Brooks, decd	"
16 Apr 1774	Rosanna Brooks sold slave Sam to Stephen Elmoe	^3
21 Jun 1774	Rosanna sold slaves Frank & Hagar to Jacob Brooks	"

REFERENCES:

1a- Will: Charlestown Wills, Vol.14, p.86-88. SCA.
b-"Probate Records of SC, Vol.2," Brent Holcomb.
2. SC Col.Plats, Vol.6, p.333; Royal Grants, Vol.8, p.333; Memorials, Vol.17, p.123 & Vol.8, p.360
3."Brooks and Kindred Families," Ida Brooks Kellam. 1950. [Copy in Clemson Univ.Lib.]

Dorothy H. Phifer
111 Monroe Rd.
Spartanburg, SC 29302

RN468 HUSBAND: Jacob BROOKS Sr.
Born bapt.21 Nov 1702 Place Christ Church Parish, Middlesex Co,VA
Marr Place VA
Died 1774 Place Craven Co,SC
HUSBAND'S FATHER: William BROOKS
HUSBAND'S MOTHER: Sara ___

RN469 WIFE: Mrs.Rosanna __ SHEPHERD
WIFE'S FATHER:
WIFE'S MOTHER:

	M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
RN234	1 M	Jacob BROOKS Jr	1730-37	VA	Mary ___	by 10 July 1787
	2	John 1737-1782, m.1)Sara SMITH 2)Lydia __				
	3	Milly m.Wm.GARRY by Sept.1770,in SC 1768				
	4	?Rosanna m. Isaac BRISCOE by 6 Aug 1752 in VA.(Jacob BROOKS acknowledged deeds to.)				

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

LAND RECORDS
a - SC Col. Land Grants : SCA CAI Index

FAMILY GROUP NO. 936

Husband's Full Name: William BROOKS

This Information Obtained From: 1) "Brooks & Kindred Families"

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth				England	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name 2) Sara

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler | Address | City, State | Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full. Arrange in order of birth!	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Jacob	Birth	21 Nov 1702	Christ Church Par.	Middlesex	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or alternative

From A Copyright (1961 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

[illegible] Certificate and Vacant Lands... Witness- William [illegible]
Exq. Gov. 19 Aprl 1759.

[illegible] (Copy in File)

A memorial exhibited by JACOB BROOKS...Of a Plantation...Scituate on South Creek in Berkly County bounded [as above] Granted 15 Sept [illegible] Entred 20 Dec 1741. JACOB BROOKS

[illegible] JACOB BROOKS JR. filed a memorial for this land 4 Mar [illegible] 30pr.

[illegible] under BROOKS, JACOB:

[illegible] Plat for 150a on Pyatt R. [illegible]
000% 00% 0010 0000A [illegible]
[illegible] Plat for 250a Meredith [illegible]
0000 0000 0000 0005 [illegible]
[illegible] Plat for 1000 Pyatt [illegible]
000% 00% 0000 0001 [illegible]
[illegible] Plat for 200a Pyatt R. [illegible]
000% 00% 0010 0000 [illegible]
[illegible] 500A Pyatt R. [illegible]
000% 00% 0000 0000 [illegible]
[illegible] Plat for 150a Pyatt [illegible]
0000 00% 00% 0005 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Co. when surveyed, but now in Edgefield Co...on branch of Little Saluda called Simmons Lick Creek but now Persimon Lick Creek adj. **JAMES BROOKS**, George ABNEY

9 Sept 1794- **ESAU BROOKS** witnessed a deed from Matthew WILLS to Richard COLEMAN for 174A, part on Saluda R., part on Berrys creek of Saluda R. adj. DEENs & ABNEYs.

6 Sept 1794- **ESAU & JACOB BROOKS** witnessed a deed from Wm SPRAGINS to Natthew WILLS for 162A in 2 tracts, 1 on S side of Saluda R., the other adj Rocky ford on Mills Creek below sd Wills Mill
8 Oct 1794

12 Aug 1779- **FRANCES BROOKS** [w/o Elisha of Newberry Co.] witnessed a deed from Morris GUINN, of 96 Dist. to Frances SINQUEFIELD for 250A on Saluda R. adj. Wm LOW & sd GUINN

1 Dec 1794: Aaron TOMLINSON of Pendleton Co. SC, Washington Dist. to Mathew COCHERHAM of Edgefield Co. SC for 50f, sold 125A orig.granted 4 July 1791 unto Lewis COLLANS who conveyed 1 Oct 1794 unto sd Tomlinson on branch of Turkey Creek of Stephens Creek of Savannah river adj. John PURVES, Esq., James COURSEY, Argo GARNER, & Absolam WILLIAMS. S/ Aaron Tomlinson. Wit: **WILLIAM BROOKS**, Robert COURSEY, **ROBERT (X) BROOKS**, who swore before Aquilla Miles, JP. Rcd. 16 Dec 1794. Plat: p.365. Wm Coursey, D.S.

24 Mar 1794- Wm COURSEY & Mary, his wife to **ROBERT BROOKS, Blacksmith**, for 50f sold 206A on N side Beaverdam creek of Savannah R.

18 May 1793- **JAMES BROOKS** to Richard BUFFINGTON for 50f sold 200A, being part of 2 tracts; 1) 100A part of 300A grant orig.granted 1774 to sd BROOKS, 2) part of 1786 grant to John ABNEY on Persimmon Lick Creek of Little Saluda R. being on road leading from Wm ANDERSON's Ferry towards Charleston; adj. Petter BUFFINGTON & John ROE. S/ JAMES (J) BROOKS. Wit: George (A) ABNEY, Peter BUFFINGTON who swore before Nathaniel ABNEY, JP

31 Jan 1789- **CHRISTOPHER BROOKS, Senr** witnessed a deed from Michael DELOACH to Moses BROWN for 50A on waters of Red Bank Creek of Little Saluda R. adj & beginning at Pen Creek

22 Jan 1795- Deed for land adj. **JOHN BROOKS** on Perryman Creek of Little Saluda, part of tract orig.granted Ann DEEN sworn before Nathal. ABNEY, JP

24 Dec 1794- **JAMES BROOKS** listed as adj.landowner of 100A on Saluda R. sold by James DAVIS to Spencer & Robert Rutherford BOULWARE.

5 Dec 1794- **SIMON BROOKS** witnessed a deed from Dannett ABNEY to Joseph GRIFFIN for 25A on Little Saluda R. orig.granted sd Dannett ABNEY 1773 in Colleton but now Edgefield Co...25A for 5 shillings

26 Jan 1795- **SIMON BROOKS** witnessed a deed from Joshua & Tabatha DEEN to Joseph GRIFFITH for 7£ for 60A on Little Saluda R.

22 Jan 1795- **JAMES BROOKS, Planter & UNITY his wife**, to Joseph GRIFFITH for 5£ sold 15 1/2A, part of 300A orig.granted James BROOKS 8 July 1774 on Persimon lick Creek of Saluda R. adj. James Brook. S/ JAMES (J) BROOKS, UNITY (X) BROOKS. Wit: Wm POWERS, **JOHN (+) BROOKS**, Wm CROW.

20 Dec 1794- **ROBERT BROOKS & ANNE his wife**, Planters, to Daniel BRUNSON for 30£ sold 174A, part of 206A conveyed from Wm COURSEY to sd BROOKS on branch of Beaverdam Creek of Turkey Creek of Savannah R. S/ ROBT (+) BROOKS, ANNE (+) BROOKS. Wit: Wm COURSEY, John (I) WITT.

5 June 1795- **JURDIAN/JURDASH BROOKS** witnessed a deed from Wm & Mary COURSEY to Wm TERRY for 365A, part of 946A orig.granted Wm COURSEY 1786, on Beaverdam Creek of Turkey Creek of Stephens Creek of Savannah R. adj. his land.

5 June 1795- Wm & Mary COURSEY, D.S. & Seamstress, to **JORDAN BROOKS** for 40£ 200A, part of above grant on Beaver Dam Creek, crossing the Augusta Road, adj. Nathan TALLEY & Wm GOODE.

10 Apr 1795- Matthew COCKERAM to **ROBERT BROOKS**, Blacksmith, 127A on branch of Turkey Creek of Savannah R.

****

3- **COURT RECORDS: EDGEFIELD CO., SC:**

Direct Index to Decrees of Old Equity Court (Old Orig. Loose Papers)

Defendant	Plaintiff	#
BROOKS, Nancy & others	Butler, Lucy	228
Whitfield Grd..ad litr	Bryant, Catherine C.	356
Henry C.	Brerek, Joseph E.	1258
Whitfield Grd.ad lit	Campbell, Edward F.	288
"	Mayson, Eliz.et al	306
"	Shultz et al	276
Z.S. et al	Smith,Gilbert & wife	412

Plaintiff	Defendant	
BROOKS, J.H.	BROOKS, J.S.	2049
Wm.P.	Louise & Lucy A.BROOKS	1476
Iverson	Walker J. BROOKS	1453
Whitfield et al	Labude, Max et al	1066
Mary C.	Carroll, Jas.P.et al	1046
Sam'l	Leigh, John	945
Iverson L.	Picquet, Antonia & H.K.	969
" & wife & ano.	Williamson, Jas.G. et al	740
Whitfield, Trustee	Penn, Geo.L.	720

****

4a- EDGEFIELD CO., SC: Probate Records, General Index

		Apt/Pkg	
BROOKS, Jacob*	Vachel, Clary Adm.	34/1249	[See Jacob Jr File]
Mary P.	Brooks, J.H. Exr.	59/2455	[mother of Preston]
Z.S.	Will	59/2460	
Whitfield	J.H. Brooks, Exr	60/2462	
Preston	James Carroll, Adm.	74/2990	1857

4b- NEWBERRY CO., SC: General Index to Estate Papers

Date	Estate	Exrs/Admr	Box Est.#
1793	BROOKS, Elisha *	Elisha, N. & Z.S. Brooks,Adm	355/12
1794	Matthew *	Thomas Brooks & John Inman,Exrs	355/14
1799	David *	B.Satterwhite,Rich'd Brooks "	355/13
1807	Elisha,Jr.	Nancy Brooks,S.Brooks,S.Mays,Exrs	2/15
1820	Richard	Elisha Golding,Adm.	23/17
"	James *	Daniel O. Brooks, Exr	35/13
1825	John	Rebeccah Brooks, Admrx	23/18
1826	Sarah	Thomas Golding, Admr	35/14
1842	Aaron	John Brooks, Admr	71/2
1847	Rebeccah	Simon Brooks, Admr	76/7

*Copy in file - Abs. by dhp follow:

ELISHA BROOKS: Box 355/12. Office of Probate Judge, Newberry, SC
Son: Elisha Brooks
Bills for schooling of children by John Thomas: 2 children 1778, 3 children 1780
Inventory and Est.Sale: [Copy in file] **Frances Brooks, Admx.** 26 June 1782. Value L 5542
Letter of Admin: Elisha Brooks, 11 Aug 1791. Surety: Dudley Brooks, John Satterwhite. [Copy in file]
Notice of suit by Wm.Mitchell of Lunenberg Co.,VA against Elisha Brooks for "nonperformance of the assumption in the Declaration Specified." Dated 12 July 1765. pd. 25 Dec 1792
From SCA Filmstrip N286
Citation published 5 June 1791, 12 June 1791. John Cole
Letter of Admin: Frances Brooks, 4 May 1782.
[Note: He left debts of all sorts. Wife & son pd.off. No list of heirs. Maybe nothing was left for them!]

MATTHEW BROOKS: Box355/14 - Will

Sons: **Warren & Daniel Brooks** - evidently of age
6 youngest sons: Joel, David, Ferrel, William, Matthew, John - minors
daus: Jenne & Jude Brooks - minors
Children to be bound out to learn a trade
Exrs: friends **Thomas Brooks** & John Inman
Signed: 26 Sept 1794 Matthew Brooks
Wit: Eli.Stedman, **Susanna Brooks, Tabitha Brooks**

[Note: Wife not mentioned, apparently already dead. "Brooks & KF"/ pg.313: Matthew m. Elizabeth WARREN, d.o Thomas WARREN of Spottsylvania Co, VA. **Jacob BROOKS** (our Sr.?) wit. a deed from Thomas Warren to another daughter in 1725 in VA. dhp]

DAVID BROOKS; Box 355/13 - Will
Bro: Richard Brooks
Sis: Elizabeth Gentry living now in NC [both?]
Sterling Dixon High 10 L Sterling
Exrs: Richard Brooks, friends Jacob R. Brown & Bartlett Satterwhite, Sr.
Signed: 15 May 1799 David (his mark) Brooks
Wit: John Thomas Satt, Edmund Spearman, James Day?son
[Note: apparently a batchelor]

JAMES BROOKS: Will abs. from WPA Transcrip at SCA Filmstrip. Vol.2
wife: Sarah - estate for life
son: Daniel O.
dau: Patsey Brooks
3 youngest **children: Singletary Brooks, Daniel O. Brooks, Patsey**
exrs: Daniel O. Brooks & W. Herbert
signed: 10 Jan 1820 James Brooks
Wit: Jacob Hunt, Isaac Herbert, Daniel Coats
Rec: Bk.G/pg.448-9, 15 Nov 1820
Proved: 22 May 1820
Box 35/pkg.74, Est.#851
Est.appraised 15 Nov 1820. No slaves.
[Said to be a Quaker. Children named in Quaker records.-pg.277 "Brooks & Rel.Fam."]

==========

4c- "SC WILLS: 1670-1853 or later," Mary Bondurant Wilson. Heritage Papers, Danishville, GA 30633. 1981.

	Co.	Vol/pg	Notes
BROOKS, Christopher *	Aby	2/72	ww1819
" ,Sr. *	"	1/156	1796
David	Nwb	1/59	1799
Elisha	"	1/51	
Jacob	Cha	16/86	See File Jacob, Sr.
James	Nwb	2/74	1820
Mary Margaret	Cha	40/424	
Matthew	Nwb	1/5	1794
Sarah R. *	Aby	2/157	1826
Thomas	Uni	1/186	
Whitfield	Edg	2/565 D	
Zachariah Smith	"	2/433 D	

Note: Abbeville Co.-"The Calhoun Journal" registered pre & post Rev. probates for the 96 Dist. Recording dates 1781-1783.

==========

4d- *Abs.by dhp of records from SCA filmstrip of WPA Will Transcripts for Abbeville Co follows:

CHRISTOPHER BROOKS, SR: Vol.1, 1787-1815,pg.156
wife: not named. "rent of the plantation" for life
sole heir & exr: Christopher Brooks
Signed: 8 Jan 1796 Chris Brooks
Test: Richard (X) Foord, Wm. White
Recorded: Bk.1/pg.50
Box 12/pkg.243
Proved: 13 June 1796

CHRISTOPHER BROOKS: Vol.2/pg72
son: Henry, William
dau: Sally Wilson, Polly Prince, Betsey, Nancy
wife: Sarah
Exrs: Wm.Brooks, Sarah Brooks, Henry Brooks
Signed: 15 Sept 1819 Christopher Brooks
Test: Wm.H.Caldwell, Wm.Lesly Jr, Jane Caldwell

SARAH BROOKS
dau: Sarah Amanda Brooks
son: Thomas A. Sanders [son by a former marriage?]
Exr: Thomas Livingston
Signed: 20 Feb 1826 Sarah R. (her X mark) Brooks
Wit: A. Hunter, Wm.McCaw, Mary A. Frazer
Proved: 28 Feb 1826

****

^5 **MISC.RECORDS**

a- See copied records from "Brooks & Kindred Families," Ida Brooks Kellam, 1950. In BROOKS File.

==========

b-"GA Gen.Mag.," Gnvl.Co. Lib.
1965/pg.798- **JACOB R. BROOKS** of DeKalb Co. testified he had resided on the Chattahoochee R. since 1819 & had a transient residence there for a few years previously...re line bet. Cherokee & Creek lands

1967/pg.1696- "The Southern Recorder" of Milledgeville, GA. 8 June 1824: **JACOB R. BROOKS** has established a ferry across the Chattohoochee at Shawllow [sic] Ford in upper DeKalb Co.
/pg.1698- Ibid. 28 Mar 1826. DeKalb Co. Academy...J.M.C Montgomery, Pres.; **JACOB B. BROOKS**, Sec.pro-tem announce next term will open 1 May 1826 under Rev. Alexander Kilpatrick...

[Note: DeKalb Co. Courthouse burned 1842.]

==========

c- "SC HISTORICAL MAG."

Vol.4/pg310:"The Butlers of SC," Theodore D. Jervey, p.296-311
Nancy BUTLER, d/o James Butler, b.27 Sept 1765, m. **Elisha BROOKS**. Issue: Wesley, Matilda R., Lavinia, Edna, Elizabeth, Mary, Stanmore, Butler. James Butler was b. VA ca 1738, d. 7 Nov 1781 at Cloud's Creek,

m. Mary Simpson James.

Vol.31/pg.318: "Marriage & Death Notices from the City Gazette," Eliz.H.Jervey. Died on the 3rd inst. at his plantation on Saluda R. Newberry Dist., Mr. **ELISHA BROOKS**, in the 47th year of his age. He was one of the defenders of the liberties of his country against the British, in the late American army. He has left an amiable wife, and 8 children, with 2 brothers and 1 sister, and a number of friends, to mourn the loss of the best of husbands, parents, brothers & friends. (Sat. Nov.21, 1807.) [b.1760. s/o Elisha & Frances]

==========

d- "Greenwood Co. Sketches," Margaret Watson, Attic Press, Green- wood. 1970. pg.90-1,117. (Copy at Laurens Co. Lib.)

Mrs. **WHITFIELD BROOKS** built an Episcopal chapel in early 1850's for family use at Roselands. Inside were 3 marble tablets in memory of her husband & 2 sons: Whitfield who was killed in the Mexican War & Congressman Preston S. Brooks who died in 1857 (Jan 27, age 37). The tablets were placed in the Epis.Ch. in Edgefield when the chapel was dismantled.

pgs.102-107 re families of brothers ELISHA & ZACHARIAH SMITH BROOKS, & ESAU BROOKS. See copy in BROOKS File.

==========

e- "Compilation of the Original Lists of Protestant Immigrants to SC, 1763-1773," Janie Revill. State Co. 1939. Copy in Charleston Public Library, SCR/284

pg.80- **Michael BROOKE**, age 21...by Act of 25 July 1761...pub.Treas. to pay Bounty to Messrs. Torrans Pouag & Bath for [his] passage in the ship Nancy, Capt.Hannah Cmdr. Council Journal/pg.178-184, 22 June 1767.
pg.280- **Mangus BROOKS** wit.will of Moses WAY. 1 Oct 1737. Colleton Co.

Ibid. Vol.2: 1760-1784
Mary BROOKS, her mark, wit.will of John COOK, 8 Oct 1742, Colleton Co.

==========

f- SC Hist.Soc. Manuscript File, Charleston,SC.
30-04: BROOKS Family - Misc.Info. Re Preston Brooks & Butler connections.

---

929 "The **BROOKE** Family of Whitchurch,' Thomas Willing Balch. Philadelphia. Press of Allen, Lane & Scott. 1899
Hampshire, England
Richard BROOKE 1552-16 Jan 1593 m Elizabeth TWYNE d.20 May 1599
Issue: Richard d. sans issue
Thomas b.1560, m. Susan FORSTER b.ca 1569, d/o Sir Thomas Forster
Robert of London m. Mary DUNCOMB: issue Eliz., Barbara, Dorathee?
m. Richard Venables

Thomas BROOKE m. Susan FORSTER: issue
Thomas - barrister at Whitchurch
Richard

"	George B.	Benjamin Journagen	"	18/474
"	William	Patsy Moore	1800/1	19/194
"	"	John Walton	1801	20/37
"	"& Joshua Dean	David Lyles	1802	21/96
"	"	Thomas Butler	1802/3	22/12
"	"	Creswell Moore	1804/5	25/15
"	"	John Moncrief	1804/5	25/64
"	"	Morgan Mills	1805/6	26/423
"	"	John M. Moore	1807	28/123
"	"	James Butler	1808	29/450

[and others through 1827/9. These could be the half-brothers of William Yarbrough, the sons of Frances Moore Yarbrough by her first husband.dhp]

Savage, Samuel	Wm F. Taylor	1803/4	24/63
" "	Pleasant Benning	1808/9	29/165

[Lots of Youngblood records.dhp]

EDGEFIELD CO., SC DEED BK. 10, pg. 268-274 [copy of deeds in file]
9 Mar 1769 Lease & release: MOSES YARBOROUGH & ANN his wife of Beach Hill, SC to Mackerness Goode of 96 for 10 shillings 250A on Little River bounded: NE-Richard Robertson, SW-Wm McLaughin, S-Samuel Caldwell, SE-Wm Bailey, other sides vacant...surveyed by John Caldwell 5 Feb 1768, granted by Wm Bull, Esq. 15 July 1768. Signed Moses Yarborough, Ann (X-her mark) Yarborough. Wit: George Burris, Jams Ramsey, Wm (X) Martin.
10 Mar 1769 Release: 250A on Little River in Berkeley Co. bounded [as above] for 5 Lb. lawfull Current Money of the Province...
Memorandum: 26 Aug 1769 Deed proved before John Savage, JP in Colleton Co.

---

pg. 315-
24 Dec 1790. Indenture between WILLIAM YARBOROUGH of Fairfield Co (?) & John Burrus of Edgefield Co, SC, planter for 50 Lb. sterling 200 A in Edgefield Co. on the Branches of Turkey Creek called Coon Creek waters of Savannah River, granted unto MOSES YARBOROUGH by His Ex. Charles G. Montague 15 May 1772 & by the D'cease of the said Moses Yarborough.....

Bk. 26, pg. 434-436
13 Jan 1806. Indenture between WILLIAM YARBOROUGH of the Dist. of Abbeville & Polly Abney Widow of Samuel Abney dec'd in behalf of herself & four children, Thomas Abney, Elizabeth Abney, Maria Aabney and Emily Abney of the Dist. of Edgefield...

Bk. 35, pg. 271
25 Feb 1818. Indenture between GILSON YARBROUGH of Edgefield Dist. & John Riley for $60 30 A joining s'd Riley's saw mill on Persimmon Creek Waters of Little Saluda R. being part of a Tract of land purchased by Zacheriah Riley from Walter Abney & sold by Z. Riley to s'd Yarbrough. Wit: Wm Barnes, Samuel (X) Abney. Signed: Gilson Yarbrough.

****

CHARLESTON CO.,SC DEEDS: Book C-4,pg.460-464

9/10 Feb 1772. Lease & release between MOSES YARBOROUGH & FRANCES, his wife of Berkley Co. & John Williams of 96 Planter...for Ten Shillings + 800 Lb. 300 A...on the Waters of 96 Creek in Berkley Co bounded: SW-Mackintosh, SE-vacant land, NE-vacant land, NW-John Savage of 96, certified by John Caldwell Dep.Surveyor 6 Jan 1768, granted by Wm Bull, Esq. 2 Aug 1768 to Joseph Atkins..rent of 1 peppercorn...Signed: Moses Yarborough, Frances (X her mark) Yarborough. Wit:Mack Good, Saml Williams.

****** ********** ****

MARRIAGE RECORDS

"SC MARRIAGES," Pauline Young. P.Y.Gen.Soc., Liberty, SC, 1959.

3499. YARBROUGH, JAMES N. md. Mary Ann Seigler BE 1847

"OLD SOUTHERN BIBLE RECORDS," Memory Aldridge Lester. Gen.Pub.Co., 1974.

pg. 196- William Ethelbert Long b. 1 Dec 1848, m. 7 Dec 1871 by Rev. Tillman D. Furefoy at the home of the bride's parents to FRANCES AMAMDA YARBROUGH, dau/o GILSON & MARTHA GRIFFITH YARBROUGH, b. 5 Jan 1850, d. 16 Nov 1933. children:
William b. 1872, d. in infancy
William Walter b. 24 July 1873, d. 30 Apr 1941
John Paul b. 12 Apr 1875, d. 28 Oct 1934
Annie Florence b. 1877, d. Oct 1940
Nancy Julia b. 19 Dec 1878, d. 11 June 1953
Michael b. Oct 1882, d. Oct 1897
Ada b. 1883, d. young
James Frank b. 21 Apr 1885, d. 4 July 1934
Claud Nero b. 24 Aug 1887
William Ethelbert b. 1889, d. in infancy
William Ethelbert b. Apr 1891, d. 18 Sep 1918

(A copy of a framed Family Record that hung in the home of William Ethelbert Long, now owned by Calude H. Long of Saluda Co. Notarized at Edgefield, SC, 1 May 1954.) [Copy in file]

****

MISC. RECORDS

MISC. RECORDS & BILLS OF SALE: Vol.PP. SC Archives. 2-18-1988.

MOSES YARBOROUGH & Wife appt. guardians of BEHETHLAND F. MOORE, WM. MOORE & GEORGE MOORE 25 Jan 1772 [Her children by 1st marriage. dhp] Pg.114.
FRANCES YARBOROUGH appt. guardian of WM, GILSON, ELIZ. & ANN YARBOROUGH, Infants 10 May 1773. Pg.500.

Vol.QQ
ANN YARBOROUGH to Francis R. Clark- Bill of sale. 2 slaves 30 Sept 1782. Pg.30L

Vol.TT
ANN YARBOROUGH to James/slave - 20 Aug 1782. Manumission. Pg.173.

Vol.RRRR
ARTHUR YARBROUGH to James Barkly (T) 7 July 1820. Convey ½ of 3 slaves in trust for his wife SARAH YARBROUGH & his children JAMES R., ELIZABETH, MARTHA, THOMAS, REBECCA, ARTHUR, JOHN & WILLIAM. Pg.542.

"Some SC Genealogical Records," Janie Revil. So.Hist.Press, 1986.

AMBROSE YARBOROUGH witnessed the Will of William WAFFORD(sic) 28 Mar 1787 , Union, SC. (pg.385)
JOHN YARBROUGH, JR. Fairfield Deed A-2, 1772, from John BASS. Wit: RICHARD YARBOROUGH. JAMES YARBOROUGH (p.82)
WM. YARBOROUGH witnessed a deed with Burrel COOK & James HUNT from Jonas BEARD, Dec'd Heir Archibald BEARD, to John COOK...100 A, N-s Broad R. (Date & place not given)(p.82)
JOHN YARBOROUGH, SR. bought 100A on Thorntree of Wateree R. from Thomas ROBINSON. Wit:Robert EWING, Jno. BRYANT. Fairfield H-166/167. 1785. (p.110)
LIVINGSTONE, Bruce - Dec'd Abbeville Prob.Bk.Pg-51 Summons: 10 Dec 1829. Mrs. Agnes LIVINGSTONE, John C., JOHN YARBOROUGH -w-MARY Jane LIVINGSTONE, John J. LIVINGSTONE As Gdn of: Mary Adeline & Wm.L. - Minors (pg.12)
JOHN YARBOROUGH witnessed the will of Mathias FELLOWS 26 July 1789, Fairfield Co.(pg.90)
FULGHAM, John - Gr.400 A 13 June 1722?(sic) on Thorntree Cr. Conv.by JOHN YARBOROUGH -w- MARY (X) - Joint to John BRYANT. Pt.200 A bd John WILLIAMSON. Wit:Will BRYAN & John MORRISON. Fairfield Deed B-64. 1785 (pg.91)
JOHN YARBOROUGH Will 1816 (Fairfield). Wit: GRAHAM, WILLIAM, CHARLES (pg.93)
YARBOROUGH, "Major" RACHEL YARBOROUGH apt.admx. Mar 31, 1788. Fairfield Wills Vol.1-12 (pg.119)
AMBROSE YARBOROUGH - Will Union Co.Rec. Pg.40/41 27 Aug 1788
Wife: MARY - All for life
Ch: ANN PINNELL, JEREMIAH Y., HUMPHREY, JOHN, MARY
Lands to be sold to John BAILER, Thos. SCALES, & Jonathan PENNEL - agreeable to bonds (pg385)
BUFORD YARBROUGH -Dec'd intestate. Abbeville Prob.Bk. pg.93. Summons 19 Nov 1833 [sic. Buford died 6 July 1835.Abbe.Prob.Box 110,Pkg. 3258.dhp.] WM.D.Y.minor, ELIZABETH Y.,SARAH Y., DRUSILLA TAGGART. (pg.26)

"CITIZENS & IMMIGRANTS- SC 1768." SC Archives.

From "The SC Gazette" published in Charles-Town by Peter Timothy: Mon, 19 Sept 1768 The "Sally & Betsey," YARBOROUGH [Captain], is arrived at Bristol from NC, as are the "Hawke", Grey, and the "Charming Peggy," Cray, at Jamaica. pg.361.

****

WILL OF MOSES YARBOROUGH[1]

TESTAMENTUM NUNCUPATUM[2] Moses Yarborough late of St. Marks Parish in Craven County[3] South Carolina being weak in Body but of sound and perfect memory and mind blessed be God for it do desire that I now say may be my you who are present remembered so that my Real and personal Estate be divided and disposed of in manner and form following first I do Give and Bequeath unto my Well beloved Wife Frances Yarborough during the time she shall be a Widow or until my oldest Child Elizabeth Yarborough shall come of age all my Estate Rail and personal and further that she may have the bringing up of my three Children by my former Wife until they may come of age or are married but should Frances my Wife be married again then she shall have a Childs part and my Estate both Real and Personal shall be equally divided betwix my said Wife and Jilson my youngest Son born of her Body and Elizabeth Yarborough Ann Yarborough And William Yarborough three Children I had by another wife and further at the time of his death my Estate both Real and personal save what I shall hereafter mentioned shall be equally be divided betwixt my four Children above mentioned or to of them that my at that time be alive next I Bequeath to William Moore and George Moore two Sons of my Wife Francis by another Husband all that Plantation or Tract of Five Hundred Acres of Land lying and being on Little River a Branch of Saludy and Bounded by Land laid out to John Box Quita Hall John Manly and James Harvey to be by them and their Heirs holden and possesst forever and that further I desire Mr. Benjamin Waring and Richard Waring on a Division of our Lands Run that my part may be sold and the money arising therefrom shall to purchase negros for to help to raise my small family and then all to be divided with their future Increase amongst my four Children as is above named this with Subscribers declare to be the Intent and meaning of the Testator who departed this Life only a few hours after he had thus declared himself being the Second day of October at or near thereof the Clock in the morning and by us the third day of the same Month committed to writing as is here set forth.

Signed by us the 3rd day of October 1772

his
David X Cradocks
mark

her
Frances X Harvey
mark

/s/ Samuel Wharton

Proved by Virtue of a Dedimus directed by His Excy. The Govr. to Jas. Mayson Esqr. 26th November 1772

MISSING PARTS OF THIS WILL DESTROYED IN ORIGINAL WILL BOOK

---

[1]Craven Co., South Carolina 1771-74 Will Book, p. 280.

[2]Oral will dictated during last sickness before sufficient number of witnesses and later reduced to writing.

[3]Craven was one of the original colonial counties of South Carolina, and later became Charleston Co.

[25]GILSON YARBOROUGH, JR., Edgefield Co., S.C., Box 121, Pkg. 4994. Died October 26, 1893, 6 ch. over 21, none named in will.

MOSES YARBOROUGH, Charleston Will Bk. B, Vol. 15, p. 357. (1771-1774.) "Testamentum nun cupatum (oral): Moses Yarborough, late of St. Mark's Parish in Craven County, South Carolina, being weak but of sound and perfect memory and mind blessed be God for it do desire that what I now say may be by you who are present remembered so that my real and personal Estate be divided and disposed of in manner and form following--first--I do give and bequeath unto my well-beloved wife Frances Yarborough during the time she shall be a widow or until my eldest child Elizabeth Yarborough shall come of age all my estate real and personal and further that she may have the bringing up of my three children by my former wife until they may come of age or are married but should Frances my wife be married again then she shall have a child's part and my estate both real and personal shall be equally divided betwixt my said wife and Jilson my youngest son born of her body and Elizabeth Yarborough Ann Yarborough and William Yarborough three children I had by another wife and further at the time of her death my estate both real and personal save what I shall hereafter mention shall be equally divided betwixt my four children above mentioned or to__(missing)_of them that may at that time be alive next I bequeath to William Moore and George Moore two sons of my wife Frances by another husband all that plantation or tract of five hundred acres of land lying and being on Little River a Branch of Saludy and Bounded by land laid out to John Box Quinta Hall John Manly James Harvey to be by them and their Heirs holden and possesst forever and that further I desire Mr. Benjamin Waring and Richard Waring on a Division of our land run that my part my be sold and the money arising therefrom shall be to purchase negroes to help raise my small family and them all to be divided with their future increase amongst my four children as is above named this with subscribers declared to be the Intent and Meaning of the Testator who departed this life only a few hours after he had thus declared himself being the Second day of October at or near thereof three o'clock in the morning and by us the third day of the same month committed to writing as is here set forth." Signed by us the 3rd day of October 1772: David D. Cradocks, Frances Harvey and Samuel Wharton. Proved by virtue of a Dedimus directed by His Excellency The Governor to James Mayson, Esq.--[26] Nov. 1772. Recorded in original Will Bk. 1771-1774 on page 280.[26]

Edgefield County Deed Book AAA, pp. 173-174--GILSON YARBOROUGH, SR., to William Yarborough of Georgia--Witnesses: Gilson Yarborough, Jr., and _____ Boulware.
7 Oct. 1836.

S. C. Archives, Misc. Records, Bk. PP, p. 114: Guardianship, 25 Jan. 1772 granted Moses Yarborough and Frances Yarborough, mother of Behethland Foote Moore, aged 7 years; William Moore, aged 5 years; George Moore, aged 3 years or thereabouts. Ibid, p. 506, Letters of Guardianship granted by His Honor the Lt. Governor to Frances Yarborough on the Persons and Estates of her four Infant Children viz: William Yarborough, aged 4 years;[27]

---

[25]Page 250 begins.
[26]See YFM 4/35.
[27]To be continued.

LINEAGE CHART 38

COMPILED BY:

GYL DALRYMPLE
114 Elias
West Monroe, LA 71291

Date: March 7, 1985

(Your father)

2 RICHBURG McROY ROWELL
Born 1 Apr 1894
Where Denmark, SC
When married 22 Aug 1926
Where Bamberg, SC
Died 12 Oct 1959
Where Columbia, SC

1 MARTHA GYLSON ROWELL
Born 6 Oct 1936
Where Bamberg, SC
When married 21 Jun 1969
Where Monroe, LA
Died
Where

(Your mother)

3 LIDA BELL BODIE (HAMILTON)*
Born 14 Jul 1905
Where Williston, SC
Died 25 Dec 1972
Where Monroe, LA

*Apparently adopted by a HAMILTON c 1910

(Paternal grandfather)

4 ROBERT WALTER DIXON ROWELL
Born 9 Sep 1853
Where Marion, SC
When married 6 Aug 1879
Where SC
Died 5 Nov 1917
Where Bamberg, SC

(Paternal grandmother)

5 SUSAN ADELAIDE McROY
Born 21 Jul 1862
Where Ft. Motte, SC
Died 1 Dec 1927
Where Charleston, SC

(Maternal grandfather)

6 JAMES ANDREW BODIE
Born 18 Aug 1881
Where Aiken Co. SC
When married c 1904
Where SC
Died 19 Feb 1958
Where Aiken Co. SC

(Maternal grandmother)

7 MARTHA ELIZA WEEKS
Born 27 Aug 1890
Where Barnwell, SC
Died 8 Jul 1951
Where Monroe, LA

(Great-grandparents)

8 DR. CORNELIUS DuPRE ROWELL
Born 1830 (aft Mar 13
Where Marion Co. SC
Mar 18 Jan 1849 SC
Died 1 May 1887
Where Jonesville, SC

9 MARTHA ELIZA POWELL
Born c 1833
Where Marion, SC
Died aft 1870
Where SC

10 JOHN WILEY McROY
Born 4 Feb 1837
Where Kinston, NC
Mar. 27 Dec 1860 SC
Died 16 Aug 1893
Where Rock Hill, SC

11 AMELIA JANE COPPEN
Born 3 Aug 1839
Where Jasper Co. SC
Died 27 Nov 1881
Where Grahams, SC

12 NATHAN BODIE
Born 11 Feb 1837
Where Edgefield, SC
Mar. aft 1866 SC
Died 4 Feb 1911
Where Aiken Co. SC

13 SARAH ANN YOUNCE
Born c 1846
Where Edgefield, SC
Died
Where SC
bur: Ridge Springs, SC

14 SOVEREIGN WEEKS
Born 26 Dec 1845
Where Barnwell, SC
Mar. c 1865 SC
Died 19 Sep 1925
Where Williston, SC

15 BELL YARBROUGH
Born 1850
Where Saluda, SC
Died 17 Aug 1926
Where Charleston, SC

16 CORNELIUS D. ROWELL
b. c 1802-04 SC
d. 13 Mar 1830 SC

17 SUSAN
b.
d. aft 1844

18 WILLIAM BASCOMB POWELL
b. 26 Mar 1800 SC
d. 22 May 1880 SC

19 MARTHA BRANTLEY
b. c 1804
d. aft 1860

20 JOHN McROYE
b. c 1800 SC
d. 26 Sep 1839 NC

21 SUSANNAH LOCKHART
b. Apr 1802 NC
d. 20 Jun 1866 SC

22 JOHN F. COPPEN (REV.)
b. 19 Sep 1799 SC
d. 29 Sep 1880 SC

23 MARIA A. DANIEL
b. 20 Apr 1821 SC
d. Nov 1889 GA

24 CREKIAH BODIE
b. c 1786 SC
d. 1864 SC

25 JANE
b. c 1804 SC
d. aft 1864

26 JOHN YOUNCE
b. c 1798 SC
d. 19 Sep 1854 SC

27 SARAH
b. c 1818
d. aft Jun 1860

28 JOSH WEEKS
b. c 1795 SC
d. aft 1860

29 SUSAN OWENS
b. c 1804 SC
d. aft 1860

30 GILSON YARBROUGH JR.
b. 14 Jan 1815
d. 26 Oct 1893

31 MARTHA ANN GRIFFITH
b. 31 Aug 1821
d. 15 Jan 1890

32 VALENTINE ROWELL JR.
b. c 1772 SC d. aft 1825

33 NANCY ANN PARKER
d. bef 1820

34
35

36 VALENTINE ROWELL JR.
b. c 1772 SC d. aft 1825

37 NANCY ANN PARKER
d. bef 1820

38
39

40
41

42 NATHANIEL LOCKHART (REV)
b. c 1771 d. Dec 1835 SC

43

44
45

46
47

48 JOHN BODIE
d. 1790/1800 SC

49 HANNAH
d. aft 1810

50
51

52 MATHIAS YOUNCE
b. c 1770 d. Sep 1847

53 MARGARET
b. c 1780 d. aft 1850

54
55

56
57

58
59

60 GILSON YARBROUGH
b. 1772 SC d. 1839 SC

61 ELIZABETH HOGAN
b. c 1780 SC d. 1856 SC

62 WILLIAM GRIFFITH
b. c 1800 d. aft 1880

63 MARY "POLLY" ABNEY
b. 1805 d. 1855

64 VALENTINE ROWELL
65 REBECKAH SHAW
66
67
68
69
70
71
72 VALENTINE ROWELL
73 REBECKAH SHAW
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96 JOHN BODIE
97 ELIZABETH HULKLAND
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120 MOSES YARBROUGH
121 FRANCES FOOTE
122 WILLIAM HOGAN
123 NANCY BILLARD
124 JOSEPH GRIFFITH
125 MARY ANN BOULWARE
126 JOHN ABNEY
127 MARTHA WILLS

Elias Street

City W. Monroe State LA 71291

Person No 1 on this chart is the same person as No 30 on chart No. 1

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 Gilson Yarbrough, Jr.
b. Jan. 14, 1815
p.b. Craven Co., SC
m. Jan. 15, 1840
d. Oct. 26, 1893
p.d. Edgefield Co., SC

2 Gilson Yarbrough
(Father of No. 1)
b. c 1773/74
p.b.
m. Jan. 6, 1805
d. Feb. 10, 1839
p.d. Edgefield Co., SC

3 Elizabeth Hogan
(Mother of No. 1)
b. 1780
p.b. Edgefield Dist., SC
d. Nov. 25, 1856
p.d. Edgefield Dist., SC

Martha Ann Griffith
(Husband or Wife of No. 1)
b. August 31, 1821
p.b. Edgefield Dist., SC
d. May 5, 1890
p.d. Edgefield Dist., SC

4 Moses Yarbrough
(Father of No. 2)
b. c 1735
p.b. Amelia Co., VA
m. by June 1771
d. October 2, 1772
p.d. Craven Co., SC
ST. MARKS PARISH

5 Frances Foote
(Mother of No. 2)
b. c 1742
p.b. Fauquier Co., VA
d. after Oct. 12, 1807
p.d. Edgefield Co., SC

6 William Hogan
(Father of No. 3)
b. c 1759
p.b.
m.
d. 1805
p.d. Edgefield Co., SC

7 Nancy ?
(Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d. by 1839
p.d.

8
(Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

9
(Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 George Foote
(Father of No. 5)
b. c 1805
p.b. Stafford Co., VA
m. Dec. 31, 1731 VA
d. 1759
p.d. Fauquier Co., VA

11 Frances Berryman
(Mother of No. 5)
b. c 1710
p.b. Washington Parish, VA
d. before June 1759
p.d. Stafford Co., VA

12
(Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

13
(Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14
(Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

15
(Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.

16
(Father of No. 8)
Continued on chart

17
(Mother of No. 8)
Continued on chart

18
(Father of No. 9)
Continued on chart

19
(Mother of No. 9)
Continued on chart

20 Richard Foote, Jr.
(Father of No. 10)
Continued on chart

21 Elizabeth ?
(Mother of No. 10)
Continued on chart

22 Benjamin Berryman
(Father of No. 11)
Continued on chart

23 Elizabeth Newton
(Mother of No. 11)
Continued on chart

24
(Father of No. 12)
Continued on chart

25
(Mother of No. 12)
Continued on chart

26
(Father of No. 13)
Continued on chart

27
(Mother of No. 13)
Continued on chart

28
(Father of No. 14)
Continued on chart

29
(Mother of No. 14)
Continued on chart

30
(Father of No. 15)
Continued on chart

31

Name GYL DALRYMPLE
Address 114 ELIAS
City W. MONROE State LA

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as
No. ... on chart No. ...

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

2 Richburg McRoy Rowell
(Father of No. 1)
b. April 1, 1894
p.b. Denmark, South Carolina
m. August 22, 1926
d. October 12, 1959
p.d. Columbia South Carolina

1 Martha Gylson Rowell
b. October 6, 1936
p.b. Bamberg, South Carolina
m. June 21, 1969
d.
p.d.

3 Lida Bell (Bodie) Hamilton
(Mother of No. 1)
b. July 14, 1905
p.b. Williston, S. Carolina
d. December 25, 1972
p.d. Monroe, Louisiana

Virgil Price Dalrymple, Jr.
(Husband or Wife of No. 1)
b. May 27, 1938
p.b. Shreveport, LA
d.

4 Robert Walter Dixon Rowell
(Father of No. 2)
b. September 9, 1853
p.b. Marion, South Carolina
m. Aug. 6, 1879
d. Nov. 5, 1917
p.d. Bamberg, SC
buried Bamberg, S.C.
Southend Cemetery
Lot #20, grave 1

5 Susan Adelaide McRoy
(Mother of No. 2)
b. July 21, 1862
p.b. Fort Motte, S. Car.
d. Dec. 1, 1927
p.d. Charleston, SC
buried Bamberg, S. C.
Southend Cemetery
(no marker) Lot #20

8 James Andrew Bodie
(Father of No. 3)
b. August 18, 1881
p.b. Aiken County, SC
m. apx. 1904
d. Feb. 19, 1958
p.d. Aiken County Hospital
buried Bethean Bapt. Ch.
Wagener, S.C.

7 Martha Eliza Weeks
(Mother of No. 3)
b. August 27, 1890
p.b. Barnwell County
S.C.
d. July 8, 1951
p.d. Monroe, LA
buried Tabernacle Bapt.
Church - RFD Salley, SC

8 Cornelius DuPre Rowell (Dr.)
(Father of No. 4)
b. 1830
p.b. Marion County, SC
m. Jan. 18, 1849
d. May 1, 1887
p.d. Jonesville, SC

9 Martha Eliza Rowell
(Mother of No. 4)
b. c 1833
p.b.
d. after 1870
p.d.

10 John Wiley Mc Roy
(Father of No. 5)
b. Feb. 4, 1837
p.b. Kinston, NC
m. Dec. 27, 1860
d. Aug. 16, 1893
p.d. Peck Hill, SC

11 Amelia Jane Coburn
(Mother of No. 5)
b. Aug. 3, 1839
p.b.
d. Nov. 27, 1881
p.d. Grahams, SC

12 Nathan Bodie
(Father of No. 6)
b. Feb. 11, 1837
p.b. Edgefield Dist, SC
m.
d. Feb. 4, 1911
p.d. Aiken Co. SC

13 Sarah Ann Tounce
(Mother of No. 6)
b. c 1840 SC
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 Sovereign Weeks
(Father of No. 7)
b. 1845, Dec. 26
p.b. Barnwell Co., SC
m.
d. 1925 (Sept. 19)
p.d. Williston, Barnwell Co.

15 Bell Yarbrough
(Mother of No. 7)
b. 1849
p.b.

16 Susan
(Mother of No. 8)
Continued on chart ...

17 William Bascomb Rowell
(Father of No. 9)
b 1800
d 1880 m May 17, 1827
Martha Brantley
Continued on chart ...

19 b c 1804 (Mother of No. 9)
2nd wife
John McRoy
Continued on chart ...

20 b 1799/1800 (Father of No. 10)
m July 5, 1821
d c 1840
21 Susanah Lockhart
(Mother of No. 10)
d June 29, 1866
Darlington Dist. SC
Continued on chart ...

22 John R. Coburn
b Charleston, S.C.
d Sept. 29, 1880
Florence, SC
m Sept. 6, 1837
23 Maria A. Dargell
b c 1823 SC
(Mother of No. 11)
Continued on chart ...

24 Obedich Bodie
b. 1775 (Father of No. 12)
d. 1864 SC
Continued on chart ...

25 Jane
b c 1804 (Mother of No. 12)
2nd wife
Continued on chart ...

26 (Father of No. 13)
Continued on chart ...

27 Sara
b c 1810 (Mother of No. 13)
Continued on chart ...

28 Josh Weeks
b c 1795 (Father of No. 14)
SC
Continued on chart ...

29 Susan Sharpe
b c 1800 (Mother of No. 14)
SC
Continued on chart ...

30 Gilson Yarbrough, Jr.
(Father of No. 15)
Continued on chart ...

31 Martha Ann [illegible]

EXTRACT FROM 1830 OR 1840 CENSUS

County or Parish West Tennessee Township, Ward or Beat _____ Post Office _____

Compiled by Rea Donohue Extract by Ophelia Kessler Date of Enumeration _____ Publication No. _____ Reel No. _____

Names of heads of families	Free white persons, including heads of families																						Employment — Persons	Impairment — Schools
	Males											Females												
	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100		
Yarber, Moses	1	2	0	3	1								1	0	2	0	0	1								

EXTRACT FROM 1830 OR 1840 CENSUS

County or Parish West Tennessee Township, Ward or Beat _____ Post Office _____

Compiled by Rea Donahue Extract by Ophelia Kessler Date of Enumeration _____ Publication No. _____ Reel No. _____

Names of heads of families	Free white persons, including heads of families																						Employment — Pensioners	Impairment — Schools
	Males												Females											
	To 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	To 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100		
Yarbrough, Moses	0	0	0	0	0	1							0	0	0	0	0	1								

257

Vickers, Michael
10001-11001
Vickers, George
10011-10001
Vickers, Sarah
00011-21011001
Vinson, Jesse
00001-00001
Vinson, Henry
110001-111001
Vinson, Elizabeth
0002-00000001
Vinson, David
0001 0001-0011001
Vinson, Daniel
00001-0001
Vickers, Dolly
1-121
Verhine, William
2100001-11001
Wilson, John
00001-100011
Williams, John
00220001-2000001
Wyatt, William
210001-021001
Weaks, Mark
20001-10001
Walker, John
21001-000001
Wimberly, Levy
000010001-00100001
Wimberly, James
000001-21001
Wilson, Bassel
10001-01001
Whitford, Thomas
0002001-0011001
Williams, William
0111111-11002
Weakes, George
00001-00001
Wofford, Samuel
10001-00001
Williams, Lamuel
101001-00101
Wallace, Abithel
0001-1001101
Wallace, George W.
1110001-110001
Wynns, Winnefred
12011-00100001

258

Williams, John
0011001-1000011
Williams, Elisha
0320011-100001
Wyatt, Robert
0110001-001101
Whitest, Joshua
1010001-220001
Weaver, James
0112001001-0010101
Wofford, John
010100101-1013001
Wornick, David
101101-022001
Wyatt, Jane
00102-0110001
Weaks, Henry
1122001-011001
Weakes, Charles
0000001-0000001
Weakes, John F.
200001-00001
Wallace, Eton
10001-11001
Wallace, A.G.
211001-200001
Wallace, Rubin
021001-121001
Weaks, Thomas
10001-30101
Weston, Fredrick
00200001-00110001
Walker, Robert
1121001-121001
Wallace, John
121201-1111001
Word, Thomas
1010001-22101
Whitford, Willis
01211001-0120001
Whitford, Charles
00001-200001
Wallace, Edmond
201001-12001
Weaks, William
111000001-100011
Watson, Charles E.
00001-0001
Ward, Elijah
000001-00011
Wells, Morgan B.
10011-20001001

259

Wilson, James
30002-00001
Wetherford, Solomon
20001-1001
Wilcox, Charles B.
00210101-1012
Wall, Henry L.
110101-12101
Word, James
00001-10002
Williams, Robert
123001-100001
Williams, William
111001-10001
Williams, Isaac
000001-011
Webster, William
0210001-110101
Williams, Frances
01021-0110001
Weaks, Joanna
0000000101-110001
Wyatt, Vinson
00122001-01200001
Williams, Elisha
00001-20001
Williams, Berry
31000100001-0
Williams, William C.
00000001-00100001
Williams, Daniel
00001-1001
Washer, Peter
000000001-000000001
Webb, Henry
12011001-1111001
Wyatt, James
1210001-100101
Wynn, Henry H.
00001-00001
West, William
20001-12011
Wilson, James F.
00001-001001
White, Thomas
001001-111101
Wynn, Henry
110001-020001
Wilson, James C.
00002-1001
Wilson, James
10001-11001

260

Wilson, Samuel
0111001-0002001
Wilson, Hiram
10001-0001
Webb, George
0100000001-11100001
Weaver, James
0022001-100100101
Wallace, Evans
10001-1001
Whited, Edword
000010001-00010001
Walker, Thomas
2010101-01101
Williams, Phillip
20001-20001
Weaks, Elizabeth
002-231
Walker, John
21001-00001
Worden, John
21110001-2101101
Washburn, Gilbert
101001-22001
Williams, Henry G.
00001-20001
Walker, Lucy
00001-000010001
Wyatt, John
100002-10101
Whited, Abreham
000000001-0000001
Williams, Sally
00000001-0
Yarbrough, Penelope
00211-001101
Yarbrough, Nathon
3010001-020001
Yarbrough, Elizabeth
021-10001
Yarbrough, Merideth
00000001-0010001
Yarbrough, John H.
1112001-112201
Yarber, Davis
000000001-0000010001
Yarber, Larkin
0100101-121101
Yarber, Moses
12031-102001
Yarber, George
3001001-002001

261

Yeatmon, Woods H.
000031-0
Gray, Simon
0-0
Moor, Edword
0-0
Tanner, James
0-0
Moor, Francis
0-0
Moor, John S.
0-0
Lauxton, Henry
0-0
Morland, Edword
0-0
Jug, Prisilla
0-0
Morland, John
0-0
Moor, John F.
0-0
Black, Jinsy
0-0
Black, Vilet
0-0
Black, Levisa
0-0
Black, July Ann
0-0
Black, Edword
0-0
Williams, Thomas
0-0
Baker, Willie
0-0
Brown, William
0-0

Evan Hughes
Pentegost Gardner
Simeon Green
John Prewets
Jas. M. Barnett
Joshua Stephens
John Vance
Henry Adkins
John Bowman
Wiley Blevins
Polly Honeycut
Wilson Adkins
Wm Street
David Street
Sarah Taylor
Peter Street
Simon Street
Gutridge Garland Sr.
Noah Ledford
Timothy Burns
Hosea Thomas
* James Howell Sr.
Isaac Grindstaff
Jno. Edwards (Rouse)
Saml. Newland
George Wilson
Catharine Bowman
or Powell (blurred)

Page 274

Jos. Allen
John Higgins Sr.
Darcas Hensley
John Edwards
P. A. Thomason
J. S. Proffitt
Stephen Parker
[illegible] Young
Wesley Young
Samuel Honeycutt
Alfred Briggs
Elisha Honeycutt
John Ledford
John Rowland
Henry Rowland Jr.
Thos. Vance
Doctor Williams
Adniram Allen
George D. Wilson
Lawrence Hensley
Wm Angel
Arch Blankenship
M. Blankenship
Green Silver Jr.
John Bennett
Jacob Typton Sr.
John McEntosh
Thos. Wilson
Wm Calloway
John Allen Sr.
John I.(J.?) Allen

Page 275

Hiram Medcalf
Daniel Angel
John Barrett
Rachel McIntosh
Thos. Burlison
Saml. Carpenter
Martin D. Wiseman
Wm Thomas
Wm Wiseman
Boston Ollis
Bedford Wiseman
Lodowick Oakes
John Davis
James Wise
Josiah G. Wise
John Gragg
Wm Gragg
James Calloway
Moses Yarber
Larken Calloway
Zachariah Coffee
Abram Dugger
Joseph Perkins
Goulder Hicks
Amos Perkins
Wm Jones
Fanny Holsclow
Wm Oakes
James Sams
Wm Holsclaw
Abram McGee

Page 276

Hala Buckner
S. H. Wright
Isaac Whitson
Charles Byrd
Wm L. Caldwell
Edward Wilson
Wm J. Ings (Sugs??)
John Silver Sr.
Christain Thomeson
Katharine King
Thomas Ray
Asa Bradley
Henry H. Holcombe
Richard Radford
JesseeRay
Wm Davis
James Arrowood Sr.
Susan Arrowood
H. W. Lorance
Edward Carter
Stephen Carter
James Wardroop
Mary Rice
Berry Buck
Joseph Ponder Jr.
Hesakiah Buck Jr.
Tabitha Buck
James B. Ramsay
James Ray
JesseeCrain
Thomas Kigsby

Page 277

Dorothy H. Cox
John Coll
Clarison Johnston
Julius Robison
Eliz. Ray
Moses Wardroop
Ezekiel Chandler
Wm Whitemore
Washington Chandler
Robert B. Crawford
Jordon Chandler
Isham Woodward
James Midcalf
Frances Anderson
George B. Webb
Washington Leslie
Moses Roberts
W. H. Perion
Joseph Roberts
James Arrington
Laurence Holcombe
Jesse S. Anderson

& returned Certified 15 Dec 1772.
Pg.55- Dedimus issued to James Mayson Esqr. to qualify FRANCES YARBOROUGH Admix (with the Will annexed) on the Esta.of MOSES YARBOROUGH Dec'd. 1 Feb 1773.
Pg.68- 18 May 1773 His Honor Granted the Petition of FRANCES YARBOROUGH to be Guardian of the Persons & Estates of her four Infant Children till the age of twenty one Years.
Pg.104- Citation granted to Saml. SAVAGE of St.Mark's Parish to admir on the Esta. of MOSES YARBOROUGH late of the Parish aforesaid Decd. (with the Will annexed) as next of Kin in the right of his Wife. To be read in the Parish Chh. of St.Mark & returned Certified. 27 Apr 1774.
28 May 1774- Dedimus issued to James Mayson Esqr to qualify Saml. SAVAGE Admor with the will annexed of the Esta of MOSES YARBOROUGH, decd. pg.115

19 May 1775 JAMES DANDRIDGE YARBOROUGH QUALIFIED Exor to Will of Samuel Ball Junr.
15 Mar 1784 JOHN YARBOROUGH of Edisto, Planter, Surety for John Cheshire admr.

****

LAND RECORDS

LAURENS CO.: INDIRECT INDEX TO DEEDS- 1774-1903

Date	Grantee	Grantor	A	Bk/pg	
1 Jun 1863	YARBROUGH,	LEWIS SPRINGS, S.J.& R.A.	500	Q/307	EnoreeR
"	"	" BOBO,O.D.& Elizabeth	500	"	"
21 Dec 1883	"	" GARLINGTON,MaryA & H.W.	500	"	"
"	"	" GLENN,ErwinE.& David A.	97	Y/127	"
2 Jul 1901	"	PRATHER, Rufus L.	300	Y/128	"
27 Feb 1886	"	John YARBROUGH, DAVID Exor	204	9/323	"
		LEWIS BYRD, G.C.	402	AA/352	"

DIRECT INDEX TO DEEDS- 1774-1903

	Grantor	Grantee			
15 Apr 1793	YARBROUGH,WM.	COX, Joseph	120	D/373	LittleR
"	"	" John	59	D/374	"
2 Mar 1854	"	"etal " Joseph	321	E/204	"
9 Mar 1857	"	HIRAM BOBO,E.M.	8	Q/153	EnoreeR
4 Jan 1882	YARBOROUGH,LEWIS	KENNEDY,Arch	91	X/74	"
17 Dec 1897	" Daniel Exr	BURDETT, R.C.	397	9/32	"
12 Jan 1898	" "	" BULLINGTON, W.P.	250	9/46	"
2 July 1901	" "	" YARBOROUGH, JOHN	204	9/323	"

****

LAURENS CO.,SC DEED BOOK D,pg.373. Abstract by dhp from filmstrip at Laurens County Library. [Copy of deeds in file]

15th April 1793. Plat shows adj. landowners:MOSES YARBROUGH, John COX, WM YARBROUGH, David CRADDOCK, Marknus(?) GOOD. Indenture made 4 Dec 1792...Between WILLIAM YARBROUGH & his wife, and FRANCES SAVAGE Mother in Law to said YARBROUGH of Edgefield Co. & State of SC of the one part, and Joseph COX of Laurens Co & State aforesd of the

MRS. DOROTHY H. PHIFER
111 MONROE RD.
SPARTANBURG, SC 29302

YARBRO. SC

MILITARY RECORDS:

"SOME SERVICE RECORDS OF VETS. OF THE WAR OF 1812 OF SC," Manning (Copy in SC Archives, Columbia, SC)

YARBROUGH, WM., pvt., Wm. Nevitt, Oct 6, 1814 - Mar 6, 1815 Transferred to Capt. Wm. Kincaid's Co. Nov 2, 1814 (also Edward & Zacheriah YARBROUGH) McWillie's Reg't. SC Militia. (p. 152)
YARBORO/YARBOROUGH, MOSES, pvt., Capt. John McNiell, June 29, 1812, 6 mos. Rutledge's Reg't. SC Troops. (p. 207)

"HISTORIC CAMDEN," Kirkland & Kennedy, Columbia, SC, The State Company, 1926. Copy at SC Archives.

pg. 459-Kershaw Troop: Comp. C, 6th Reg. SC Inf
Corpl. YARBOROUGH, J.H., died Germantown, VA
pg. 461-Lucas Guards: Com. A, 7th Batt. (from Kershaw Co.)
Corpl. YARBOROUGH, W.A.

****

PROBATE RECORDS

"SC WILLS: 1670-1853 OR LATER," Mary Bondurant Wilson. Heritage Papers, Danielsville, GA 30633. 1981.

Abbeville County - "The Calhoun Journal" registered pre & post Revolutionary probates for the 96 Dist. Recording dates 1781-1783.

YARBORO, NANCY	Fairfield	3/493
YARBOROUGH, ANN	York	3/298
" CHARLES	Fairfield	1/57
" JOHN, SR	"	1/92
" MARY	"	3/497
" MOSES	Charlest.	15/157 [1772]
" THOMAS	Fairfield	3/499
" THOMAS G.	"	1/12
" WILLIAM	Abbeyv'le	2/275 [1835]
YARBROUGH, GILSON	Edgefield	1/197
" HENRY	Fairfield	3/495

"PROBATE RECORDS OF SC," Brent Holcomb.

Pg. 45--23 Oct 1772 Produced the Noncupative Will of MOSES YARBOROUGH to His Excy. the Govr. who was pleased to order a Dedimus to Issue to James Mayson Esqr. to Prove the Same--
Pg. 51- Citation granted to FRANCES YARBOROUGH, Widow to Admr. on the Estate & Effects of MOSES YARBOROUGH late of Ninety Six District in Craven Co. Decd. with the Will Annexed, to be read in said Dist.

VOL. 4 . NO. 5 JAN., 1989

MOSES YARBOROUGH-Conclusion PAGE 190
Continued from Page 189

Edgefield Co., SC Deed Book 10, pp 268-274 (provided by Dorothy Phifer):

9 Mar 1769 Lease & release; Moses Yarborough and Ann his wife of Beach Hill, SC to Mackerness Goode of 96 for 10 shillngs, 250 acres on Little River bounded: NE-Richard Robertson, SW-Wm McLaughin, S-Samuel Caldwell, SE-Wm Bailey, other sides vacant ... surveyed by John Caldwell 5 Feb 1768, granted by Wm Bull, Esq. 15 July 1768. Signed Moses Yarborough, Ann (x-her mark) Yarborough. Wit: George Burris, James Ramsey, Wm (X) Martin.

10 Mar 1769 Release: 250 A on Little River in Berkeley Co., bounded (as above) for 5 lb. lawfull Current Money of the Province ... Memorandum: 26 Aug 1769 Deed proved before John Savage, JP in Colleton Co.

Note: These are by no means all the records available on this line. Interested researchers can contact the researchers of the Moses Y lines - see special queries edition of 1988-1989.

* * * * *

Fort Worth Star-Telegram

Teacher and postal worker

Riley Yarbrough



DEATH IN THE FAMILY- Riley E. Yarbrough of Fort Worth, a retired Texas teacher and postal worker, died November 10, 1988. He was 89. Funeral was at Southside Church of Christ, where he was a member. Burial was in West End Cemetery in Stephenville. Born in Indian Gap in Hamilton County, he moved to Fort Worth in 1940. He taught school for 20 years inseveral small central Texas towns from the 1920s through the 1940s. He taught in Fort Worth Morningside JHS during WW II. He was a postal worker until his retirement in 1967. Survivors: Wife, Denson; three daughters, Betty Lindsey, Waco, Marianna Rasco, Abilene, and Sarah Beth Y., Fort Worth; son, Charles R. Y., Burleson; two sisters, Mona Cox, Abilene, and Lorraine Trice, Homestead, FL; 8 gc; and 6 ggc.

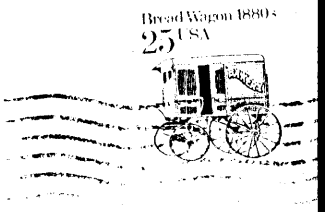
CHARLES H. YARBRO, DIRECTOR, EDITOR OF INS-YFM

National Yarbrough Conference

REELFOOT LAKE
ROUTE 1, BOX 158-A

TEL. 901-253-6361
TIPTONVILLE, TN 38079





In this issue...

MOSES YARBOROUGH EDITION

SALT LAKE CITY NYC JULY 27-29

LAST CALL FOR ENGLAND-SCOTLAND

QUERY EDITION CORRECTIONS

QUERIES EDITOR
KAREN S. MAZOCK
Yarbrough Family
Archivist & Historian
825-202 Waterview Place
Virginia Beach, VA 23452

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE TX 76372

MOSES YARBOROUGHS OF VIRGINIA AND SC FIRST IN SERIES, EXTENSIVE RESEARCH, MUCH THEORY, LOTS TO COME

* * *

FROM THE YARBROUGH ARCHIVES BY KAREN S. MAZOCK MOSES YARB(O)ROUGH

Recently I have heard from nearly all researchers of the Moses Yarb(o)rough of S.C. line. Some information below is from records and the sources are cited. Some, especially the excerpts from the letters of Mrs. Davis, are theory, memories and speculation and are printed here solely for the purpose of providing possible clues to research.

Some researchers believe that the S.C. Moses Y. was the son of William and Elliner Y of Amelia County, VA. (Will of William Y dated 19 Jul 1748, proven 16 Dec 1748, names: Wife, Elliner; sons: Samuel, William, Hezekiah, Moses and Micajah; Daus: Priscilla, Ann Higgons, Caryhapuch Anderson; Granddau: Priscilla Robertson. Exrs: Wife Elliner and sons William and Hezekiah. Amelia Co., VA Will Book 1, p. 50.) While there is perhaps a close relationship to this family, the records of Amelia County, VA seem to indicate that this Moses Y. did not leave Amelia County:

Will of Hezekiah Yarbrough, dated 4 Mar 1754, proven 27 Jun 1754. Names sister Priscilla Yarbrough; leaves brother Moses Yarbrough tract "I live on" and his right to a tract of land lying on the fork of the Nottoway. Exr. Moses Yarbrough, brother. Wits: John Smith, Henry Yarbrough and Richard Holt. Amelia Co. VA Will Book 1, p. 107.

23 May 1754. Indenture between Moses Yarbrough and Gabriel Fowlkes of Amelia Co. Va and John Fowlkes of Hanover Co., Va. ... 800 acres on Nottoway River ... part of a patent granted to Samuel, William, Hezekiah and Moses Yarbrough 5 Jun 1746. Amelia Co. Deed Book 5, p. 154.

27 Jun 1754 - Will of Hezekiah Yarbrough presented in Court by Moses Yarbrough, executor therein ... Amelia Co. Va Order Book 3, p. 179.

Feb. 1755 Court - William Torborn v. Moses Yarbrough, Exr of Hezekiah Yarbrough, dec'd. Amelia Co. Va. Order Book 3, p. 214.

June Court 1755. William Tarborn v. Moses Yarbrough, Exr of Hezekiah Yarbrough, dec'd. Amelia Co. Va Order Book 3, p. 241.

Will of Moses Yarborough, dated 3 Mar 1756, proven 22 Apr 1756. "Very sick and weak", leaves sister Priscilla Yarbrough all his lands and estate. Names sister Priscilla executrix. Wits: Thomas Yarbrough, Richard Stone and Henry Yarbrough. Amelia Co. Va Will Book 1, p. 119.

NOTE: These are not all the records .. just a representative sample showing Moses was apprently a resident of Amelia Co., Va. until his death.

MOSES YARBOROUGH - SOUTH CAROLINA:

b. ca 1743, m. 1st ca 1764-65 to Ann (Littleton?). Children of this marriage: Elizabeth b. ca 1766; Ann b. 1767 and William b. 17 Oct 1760, d. 10 Sep 1835 Abbeville SC, m. Mary Brooks, dau of Jacob and Mary Brooks, Jr. (See records below for sources of this information)

Moses m. 2nd before June 1771 to Frances (Foote) Moore, the widow of Capt. Francis Moore. Frances Yarbrough was b. ca 1742 in Fauquier Co., Va. and d. after 1807 in Edgefield SC. They had one son, Gilson Y. b. 16 Mar 1772, d. 10 Feb 1839, m. 16 Jan 1805 to Elizabeth Hogan. (See records below for sources)

Note: Will of Francis Moore of Little River of Saluda, dated 1 Nov 1770, proven 3 Jun 1771, names: Wife: Frances "use of my land purchased of John Box during her widowhood, then to son." Son: William. Mentions other children but they are not named; residue of estate to wife and "my three children." Exrs: wife and John Ford of Tiger River. Wits: John Robbins, James Harvey, Mack Goode. On 3 June qualified Frances Yarbrough. Will Book SS, p. 30. In November 1770 Frances was still married to Francis Moore. By June 1771 Frances was married to Moses Yarbrough. Their son Gilson was born March 1772, making his conception about June 1771.

Frances (Foote) Moore Yarborough m. 3rd Samuel Savage. His will, written Jan 27, 1804, proven 12 Oct 1807 names: Wife: Frances, ch. Samuel Savage, Frances Heron, Elizabeth Lark and Gilson Yarborough. Edgefield Co., SC. Continued on Page 186.

* * * * *

IT'S NOT TOO EARLY to plan a Yarbrough Family Summer Vacation centered around the 1989 NYC in Salt Lake City, Utah, one of the most exciting, beautiful and historic areas of our United States. NYC dates July 27-29, but come early, stay late. Enjoy!

MOSES YARBOROUGH- Continued from 185.

MOSES YARBOROUGH, Charleston Will Bk. B, Vol. 15, p. 357. (1771-1774) "Testamentum nun cupatum (oral): Moses Yarborough, late of St. Mark's Parish in Craven County, South Carolina being weak but of sound and perfect memory and mind blessed be God for it do desire that what I now say may be by you who are present remembered so that my real and personal Estate be divided and disposed of in manner and form following --- first --- I do give and bequeath unto my well-beloved wife Frances Yarborough during the time she shall be a widow or until my eldest child Elizabeth Yarborough shall come of age all my estate real and personal and further that she may have the bringing up of my three children by my former wife until they may come of age or are married but should Frances my wife be married again then she shall have a child's part and my estate both real and personal shall be equally divided betwixt my said wife and Jilson my youngest son born of her body and Elizabeth Yarborough, Ann Yarborough and William Yarborough three children I had by another wife and further at the time of her death my estate both real and personal save what I shall hereafter mention shall be equally divided betwixt my four children above mentioned or to --(missing)-- of them that may at that time be alive next I bequeath to William Moore and George Moore two sons of my wife Frances by another husband all that plantation or tract of five hundred acres of land lying and being on Little River a Branch of saludy and Bounded by land laid out to John Box, Quinta Hall, John Manly, James Harvey to be by them and their Heirs holden and possesst forever and that further I desire Mr. Benjamin Waring and Richard Waring on a Division of our land run that my part may be sold and the money arising therefrom shall be to purchase negroes to help raise my small family and them all to be divided with their future increase amongst my four children as is above named this with subscribers declared to be the Intent and Meaning of the Testator who departed this life only a few hours after he had thus declared himself being the Second day of October at or near thereof three o'clock in the morning and by us the third day of the same month committed to writing as here set forth." Signed by us the 3rd day of October 1772: David D. Cradocks, Frances Harvey and Samuel Wharton. Proved by virtue of a Dedimus directed by his excellency The Governor to James Mayson, Esq. - 26 Nov 1772. Recorded in original Will Bk 1771-1774 on page 280.

S. C. Archives, Misc. Records, Bk PP, p. 114: Guardianship, 25 Jan. 1772 granted Moses Yarborough and Frances Yarborough, mother of Behethland Foote Moore, aged 7 years; William Moore, aged 5 years; George Moore, aged 3 years or thereabouts.

Letters of Guardianship granted by His Honor the Lt. Governor to Frances Yarborough on the Persons and Estates of her four Infant Children viz: William Yarborough, aged 4 years; Gilson Yarborough, aged 14 Months; Elizabeth Yarborough, aged 7 years; Ann Yarborough, aged 6 years ... till their arrival to the age of twenty-one. Dated 16th May 1773. S.C. Archives, Misc. Records, p. 506.

Laurens Co. S.C. Deed Bk E, pp 204-05. Signed May 2, 1794. Indenture made Nov. 4, 1793. Between William Yarborough and Frances Savage, mother to said Yarborough, of Edgefield Co., S.C., "being part of a tract of land originally granted unto Moses Yarborough, 1767, situate lying and being in Laurens Co. aforesaid --- lying on the westernmost side of Little River" -- 321 acres of 500 acres granted to Moses Yarborough. Signed: William Yarborough and Frances Savage. Witnesses: Gilson Yarborough and John Cornelison.

S. C. Council Journal No. 35- 1770, Land Grants:

p. 159: Moses Yarbrough - 100 acres on Broad River.
p. 209: Moses Yarbrough - 200 acres in S.C.
p. 210: Moses Yarbrough - 200 acres in S.C.
p. 152: To certify Plats - Moses Yarbrough - Craven Co. Surveyed for Henry Funderburgh.
p. 141: Charles Banks - 150 acres in Granville Co.

GILSON YARBOROUGH, JR. Edgefield Co., S.C., Box 121, Pkg. 4994. Died 26 Oct 1893, 6 ch. over 21, none named in will.

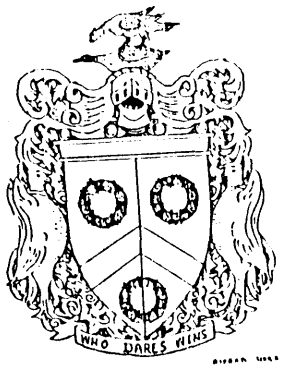
Saluda Co., SC., Deed Bk 3, p. 304. Gilson Yarborough, Jr., died 26 Oct 1893, heirs signed 4 Jan 1904. They were: chn. F. M. Yarborough (m. Julia Peurifoy), Mary (m. Joseph Riddlehoover), Belle (m. Sovereign Weeks), Elizabeth (m. Chas. Evans Plunkett), Amanda (m. William Ethelbert Long), John Yarborough (m. Laura Edwards), Julia (m. Preston Brooks Scurry). (A son, John Yarborough, was killed in the Civil War).

Bible record of Gilson Yarbrough, Sr. - Second owner was Mrs. Florence Long Coleman. Owner in 1956 was Mrs. Eytive Long Evans of Atlanta, GA. (See The Long Family, 1578-1956, Including Allied Families, by Eytive Long Evans, 1956, Bowen Press, Inc., Decatur, GA, pp 249-259).

Gilson Yarbrough (Jr.) b. 04 Jan 1815, m. Miss Martha Griffith on 15 Jan 1840, both of Edgefield District, S.C., Gilson in 24th yearof age, Martha in 19th year of age, ceremony performed by G. G. Martin, Esquire. Continued on Page 187.

MOSES YARBOROUGH- Continued from 186.

Name	Births	Date
Caroline Yarbrough		24 Mar 1807
William Yarbrough		02 Aug 1808
Francis Yarbrough		05 Dec 1809
Nancy Yarbrough		08 Jan 1811
Harriott Yarbrough		14 Mar 1812
George Yarbrough		17 Sep 1813
Gilson Yarbrough		04 Jan 1815
Elizabeth Yarbrough		16 Mar 1816
Behealthland Yarbrough		30 Jan 1818
Julian Yarbrough		08 Mar 1820
Beaufort Yarbrough		23 May 1821
Arthur Yarbrough		21 Sep 1823
William Dozier	(Grandchildren)	15 Dec 1826
Eliza Ann Dozier		24 Feb 1828
George Milton Yarbrough		25 Nov 1840
Burr Johnston Yarbrough		18 May 1844
James Culbreath Yarbrough		26 Dec 1845



(Deaths)

	DEATHS	
Elizabeth Yarbrough		30 Jun 1831
Julian Yarbrough		07 Feb 1834
Francis Yarbrough		Sep 1811
Gilson Yarbrough, Sr.		10 Feb 1839 (9:15 A.M. Sun. - age 65 yrs.) Caroline
Dozier		01 Apr 1848 (age 41)
Harriett Gilder		19 Nov 1848 (age 37)

Butler Church Cemetery, Saluda Co., SC:

Elizabeth Yarborough, died 25 Nov 1856, 76 years old, consort of
Gilson Yarborough, Sr., died 10 Feb 1839, 66 years old.
Gilson Yarborough, Jr., born 04 Jan 1815, d. 26 Oct 1893, his wife
Martha Yarborough, b. 31 Aug 1821, d 05 May 1890.

Line of Mary Yarbrough (Stark) Davis:

Moses and Ann Yarborough had son:

William Yarbrough, b. 17 Oct 1760, d. 10 Sep 1835, m. ca 1787 Mary Brooks, b. 17 Jul 1777, d. 03 Sep 1835, dau of Jacob and Mary Brooks, Jr. William and Mary are both buried at Long Canes cemetery, Abbeville S.C. William and Mary had dau:

Mary b. 12 Apr 1812, d. 23 Jul 1893, m. Col. Nicholas H. Miller, b. 9 Jun 1804, d. 28 Aug 1855. Both buried at Long Canes Cemetery, Abbeville, SC. They had dau:

Ann b. 16 Nov 1861, d. 10 Nov 1933, m. 15 Feb 1883 to James Samuel Stark, b. 2 Feb 1861, d. 03 Jul 1953, son of James Hervey and Frances Evelyn (Hall) Stark. They had daus:

Mary Yarbrough Stark b. ca 1886 m. Dr. T. Lyles Davis 29 Aug 1912
Frances Evelyn Stark b. ca 1886 m. G. W. McKee 07 Dec 1927

Mary and Frances, known as the Stark Twins, were named for their grandmothers. Mary Davis was 70 years of age in 1956 when she was corresponding with Y researcher, Ruth (Yarbrough) Horne. Mrs. Davis' handwriting is bold, but very difficult to read. Below are excerpts from her letters. The date in ( ) is the date of the letter. Please be aware that much of what she wrote was memories. These excerpts are provided, not as fact, but merely as possible clues a researcher may wish to pursue. At the time the letters were written, Mrs. Davis lived at Confederate Lodge, Abbeville, South Carolina.

(19 Oct 1956) "I'm too sorry to report all my family are dead. Just my twin sister and I left. We are 70 years young. ... My grandmother on my mother's side was Mary Yarbrough who married Col. Nicholas Miller. It was she who said always in referring to her food on her table as handed down through her French blood and to save me I can't find one ounce of France, name or blood. We even were told of a cookbook in French! She was noted for fine food served by servants etc. to her 10 children. All of my mother's people came into Abbeville County from Old Edgefield. There is a story told by these Edgefield (old fammiles) Yarbrough folk that the first ancestor of ours came .. because of a bacarro game being played with the kind of England. He (the Yarbrough) was accused of cheating and he came to SC. One of the men (I've forgotten his name) in the game died a short time after this old Yarbrough came. This man admitted on his death bed that it was he who cheated, so the king granted thousands of acres to the (Yarbrough) line. I've never found all this,

VOL. 4 . NO. 5 JAN., 1989

MOSES YARBOROUGH-Conclusion PAGE 190
Continued from Page 189

Edgefield Co., SC Deed Book 10, pp 268-274 (provided by Dorothy Phifer):

9 Mar 1769 Lease & release; Moses Yarborough and Ann his wife of Beach Hill, SC to Mackerness Goode of 96 for 10 shillngs, 250 acres on Little River bounded: NE-Richard Robertson, SW-Wm McLaughin, S-Samuel Caldwell, SE-Wm Bailey, other sides vacant ... surveyed by John Caldwell 5 Feb 1768, granted by Wm Bull, Esq. 15 July 1768. Signed Moses Yarborough, Ann (x-her mark) Yarborough. Wit: George Burris, James Ramsey, Wm (X) Martin.

10 Mar 1769 Release: 250 A on Little River in Berkeley Co., bounded (as above) for 5 lb. lawfull Current Money of the Province ... Memorandum: 26 Aug 1769 Deed proved before John Savage, JP in Colleton Co.

Note: These are by no means all the records available on this line. Interested researchers can contact the researchers of the Moses Y lines - see special queries edition of 1988-1989.

* * * * *

Fort Worth Star-Telegram

Teacher and postal worker

Riley Yarbrough



DEATH IN THE FAMILY- Riley E. Yarbrough of Fort Worth, a retired Texas teacher and postal worker, died November 10, 1988. He was 89. Funeral was at Southside Church of Christ, where he was a member. Burial was in West End Cemetery in Stephenville. Born in Indian Gap in Hamilton County, he moved to Fort Worth in 1940. He taught school for 20 years inseveral small central Texas towns from the 1920s through the 1940s. He taught in Fort Worth Morningside JHS during WW II. He was a postal worker until his retirement in 1967. Survivors: Wife, Denson; three daughters, Betty Lindsey, Waco, Marianna Rasco, Abilene, and Sarah Beth Y., Fort Worth; son, Charles R. Y., Burleson; two sisters, Mona Cox, Abilene, and Lorraine Trice, Homestead, FL; 8 gc; and 6 ggc.

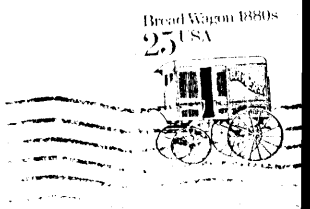
CHARLES H. YARBRO, DIRECTOR, EDITOR OF INS-YFM

National Yarbrough Conference

REELFOOT LAKE
ROUTE 1, BOX 158-A

TEL. 901-253-6361
TIPTONVILLE, TN 38079





In this issue...

MOSES YARBOROUGH EDITION

SALT LAKE CITY NYC JULY 27-29

LAST CALL FOR ENGLAND-SCOTLAND

QUERY EDITION CORRECTIONS

QUERIES EDITOR
KAREN S. MAZOCK
Yarbrough Family
Archivist & Historian
825-202 Waterview Place
Virginia Beach, VA 23452

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE TX 76372

MOSES YARBOROUGH-Continued from 187

but I do know my grandmother was a lady with inherited 'English' taught by her people. They really knew the parlor conversation and she said her mother did before her and was educated in England. She may have been the French girl. How this is handed down, just what is true, I do not know. I am certain of one thing -- William Yarbrough spoke excellent English so my great grandmother said. His mother was Ann who doesn't sound French to me. ... My grandmother claimed no kin to any SC lines. She seldom spoke of her mother or grandfather, saying only they came into SC from Virginia. Of course, there are the same names in Virginia lines such as Moses, Edward and Littleton. Somehow I've always felt Ann who married Moses Yarbrough was a Littleton. My line .. was in Craven, SC before Moses made his will in 1772. ... All I can say, my mother's mother said she hated to change her name to Miller, that her name was 'Royalty' in England and her family never claimed relation to any Yarbroughs in SC outside of Old Edgefield where they were really the tops in every connection."

(Nov 1, 1956) "..went to Charleston and copied Moses' will. As far as I know, all his land was in Camden and Edgefield and the Fairfield SC Yarbroughs were not mine for William Yarbrough had no land as far as I know in this county. He may have been close kin. You see, my mother's grandmother (Mary Brooks who m. William Yarbrough) said her stepfather had only one half brother, Gilson Yarbrough, born after her stepfather married Frances Foote Moore Yarbrough and after Moses' death she married Samuel Savage ... You see, Will Yarbrough's half brother was Gilson. I think he was named for the Foote side of the family. As far as I know, the Yarbroughs came from any place, maybe VA or SC. My mother did say all she remembered was her mother talking of her French food. They, these in SC, had all the money - education, silver, china and land until the war between the states and were among the real families of Edgefield SC. ... I am certain she (Ann who m. Moses) descends some way from the Littletons, this she knew and I do wish I could remember how this was. ...but can do nothing back of Camden, SC, Moses and William of Edgefield who married into the famous Brooke-Brooks family. (William) received land in this county for his Revolutiona service. I think this was in Camden District. His land for this service was granted in Ninety-Six District on 'Hog Skin Creek' in this section. ... We were led to believe his (Moses) land was all granted to him in SC and no trace of VA lines ever entered my mind. I have land grants to the Fairfield bunch but we were supposed to be no kin. .. My mother's grandfather William Yarbrough said he and his sisters were reared by Frances Foote Moore - the only mother he ever knew. I know this Ann, Elizabeth and William inherited much land, furniture etc. from Ann that the Moores never inherited. As I recall, my mother said that the Moores had plenty, too."

(March 29, 1957) "(Moses) had 4 children, 3 by wife Ann and only one by Frances --- Uncle Gilson as my mother called him and her mother visited him as an old man in Edgefield. Yes, mother knew all about the Butler connection for when Frances married the Savage man the Butlers were never allowed in his house. Ma told me why and I've forgotten. My mother's mother, Polly Yarbrough, daughter of Will and Mary Brooks Y, died in '98 ... and she went every year back in Edgefield SC to visit her Yarbrough-Brooks-Butler relatives ... Will Yarbrough was reared by the Moore/Butler kin. ... Dr. Littleton Yarbrough was son of Will and Mary Brooks Yarbrough. My mother always said the Yarbroughs descended from a Littleton family .. she did not know where they came from. Gen. William Butler and his wife were forever in my grandmother's home here. She had a large home which is today standing ... she gave bountiful dances, dinners, etc. where the meat platters literally covered the table. She had magnificent china, silver and furniture. ... Polly Brooks was the daughter of Polly (?) and Jacob Brooks. I think she (Polly Brooks) was a Taylor. I am sure my Yarbroughs were related to Littletons. My mother said this Polly Yarbrough said shen she married Col. Nicholas Miller she hated to give up her Yarbrough identity."

(September 24, 1957) "...send you a note I found in my data that may prove my grandmother's words true that she had French blood through the Littletons. See Virginia Magazine Vol. 5 page 131 where Ann Littleton left a will in accomack County Va in 1656 - states she leaves a great deal of wearing apparel and furniture equal to the best in England. She was the daughter of Sir Edward Littleton and Mary de Ludlow. I feel sure there must be the French blood for we had Edward Yarbrough and my Moses who married Ann _____ and it is she who must have been some relation of this Littleton family."

(October 4, 1957) "The Littletons, we were told by our grandmother who was a Yarbrough - William and Polly Brooks daughter - she said the Edward and Littleton names used as given names came from Littletons. ... Ann .. must have been a descendant of the Littleton family. The Ann Littleton will I sent you was too far back to prove anything, from 1656. ... (After Moses died) she married Samuel Savage .. I remember hearing my mother say old Savage was well named. This was what her father, William, always said. ... My mother did not dwell on ancestry..said her position was secure and they were educated and the ancestry didn't mean amount to much if we didn't respect the laws of society and were Christians. ... Ma knew little and cared less. She was a member of a large family that had everything. They were gifted, educated and witty. Everyone wanted to be with her family adn they didn't go out to people, people came to them. My grandmother had a large home, beautiful furniture

Continued on Page 189

MOSES YARBOROUGH-Continued from Page 188 PAGE 189

help, rode in carriages and she road over her farm daily. My father said she was the most remarkable woman he ever heard of to go through the day and educate 10 children when her husband was gone and kept her slaves together. She was Polly Yarbrough. From where she got this ability I don't know. I am sure her children (the men) did not succeed as she had, but they were never dishonest - just wonderfully attractive men that could not make money but spent lavishly for that date. George Miller married Cuclie Reed (Judge Reed's daughter) of Anderson and William Miller married Sallie Ross (Dr. Ross' daughter) of Florence SC, a presbyterian minister and all the girls married into the best families that they had been reared with, so there was something more than the usual ability to my grandmother. She really had little time for genealogy. My mother, the youngest, was 3 years old when her father, Col. Nicholas Miller, died. He was in the Mexican War."

(March 27, 1958) "I saw Ann given in land records as Moses first wife ...was in a rush and don't remember where or when ...feel sure my Mary Yarbrough who married Nicholas Miller knew something of her (Ann's) French blood and cooking. Am sure she told this to her childre My mother often referred to this ... I am certain for have been told over and over the Littletons were our Yarbrough kin and certainly this SC family had one Littleton in each generation. There is a close relationship to the Elizabeth Yarbrough in NC for (in her) will (the) names are the same as my SC ones except for Nimrod. I've been told the Gilmers were related and my sister says my mother often said this. ... From the George Yarbrough will in Halifax NC 1798, I imagine George was a younger brother of Moses. Also Elizabeth Yarbrough's (will) in Comerland Co., NC. I imagine her husband was a brother of Moses. ..she died 1803. You see, this Littleton going through her line almost proves the same family. I've never found the proof that my Yarbrough married a Littleton. It was either in Virginia or England before mine came to VA or SC."

(September 24, 1958) "I have always thought maybe that George with wife Elizabeth naming children almost the same (as my line) was some relation. I've felt they were Littletons, but you say she was a Norwood. If this family were related to the Littletons, it would be worth working on for I'm sure my Yarbroughs go back some way to this one. You know Will, son of Moses, married Mary Brooks of Saluda Old Town so I watch for this Littleton name as I believe my lines on Yarbrough were all tied in with Moores, Butlers and Brooks. .. I know my grandmother said her father, Will, was devoted to all the lines in Old Saluda. Blood counted in those days."

(Oct 1956) "William Yarbrough was 12 years old during the Revolutionary War. He was caught by Tories while he was carrying food to the soldiers. The Tories hung him by his thumbs from a tree and left him to die. His half brothers came by and cut him from the tree, but he carried the scars to his grave. His thumbs were all out of shape. His land grant verifies his service .. 200 acres in Edgefield County -- (it) says Rev. Bounty."

Long Cane Cemetery, Abbeville, SC, Copied by Mrs. Dorothy H. Phifer of Spartanburg, SC, on 30 August 1986:

YARBROUGH PLOT:

Henry Latimer, son of T. L. & M. C. Pozey, d. 12 May 1879 aged 1 mo.
Mrs. Mary Posey consort of Benjamin Posey, who was born 1760 and died 1840 aged Eighty years.
Mary Yarbrough wife of William Yarbrough, who was born the 17th of July 1777 and died the 3rd of September 1835. "This stone is erected by her children to commemorate their love and affection for departed worth."
William Yarbrough, b. 17 Oct 1760, d 10 Sept 1835. "This stone is erected by his children as a memorial of love and affection for him whose Memory Will be cherished by the Most endearing Recollections."
Mary Yarbrough wife of Col. N. H. Miller, b. Apr. 12, 1812, d. July 23, 1893.
Col. N. H. Miller, b. June 9, 1804, d. Aug. 28, 1855.
N. H. Miller, Jr. b. Jan 20 1852, d. Feb 23, 1876, aged 24 yrs.
Henrietta Miller, July 15, 1841 - April 3, 1903
Corrie Miller McClung, Dec. 5, 1845 - July 5, 1881
Capt. Charles Alexander McClung, Oct 24, 1842 - Apr. 25, 1897
Rufus Morgan McClung, May 15, 1870 - June 9, 1879.
Mary Yarbrough McClung, Dec 26, 1869 - Oct. 7, 1870. (Conclusion on Page 190)

* * * * *

IF YOU FAIL TO GET INTERIM NEWS SHEET-YARBOROUGH FAMILY MAGAZINE any publishing month, Sept. through May, be sure and notify the editor, CHY, Rt. 1,Bx 158A, Tiptonville, TN 38079. Computer mailing list will be checked and copy sent. Moving? Remember to leave fowarding address.

THOMAS ARMSTRONG, Berkeley County. Mentions: wife and children [not named], to live on my plantation during her widowhood; Robert Faris, land of the upper ————.

D: 20 Dec. 1771. P: nd. R: nd. p. 274.

[Part of will in original book destroyed.]

GEORGE STROTHER. [Will in original book destroyed.] p. 275.

SANUEL THOMAS. [Will missing.] CODICIL. Mentions: to son Thomas Hasell, under 21 years, 2 tracts being part known as Betaw on N side Santee River surveyed by Henry Mouzon, Jr., 12 Sept. 1770 next land granted William Waties now estate of Samuel Peyre, land of Joseph Maybank and land granted to William Waties and Francis Lejau now estate of Samuel Thomas; dau. Ann, under 21 years and unmarried; Maj Colleton. Wit: Samuel Peyre, John Peyre, Thos. King.

D: 28 Sept. 1771. P: 10 Dec. 1772. R: nd. p. 276.

[Edward Thomas qualified as executor.]

[Part of will in original book destroyed.]

THOMAS BULL, St. Helena's Parish, planter. Wife: Mary. Son: John, 1/2 residue of estate. Daus: Martha and Anne, other half residue of estate. Mentions: possible unborn child. Exors: son; Rev. Edmund Mathews; Mr. Benjamin Parmentor; Mr. Daniel Savage. Wit: Thomas Burns, —— ——, Dominick Johnson.

D: 12 Aug. 1772. P: 5 Dec. 1772. R: nd. p. 279.

[Part of will in original book destroyed.]

MOSES YARBOROUGH, late of St. Mark's Parish, Craven County. NUNCUPATIVE WILL. Wife: Frances, all my estate during her widowhood or until oldest child Elizabeth is of age. Son: youngest Jilson, son of my present wife. Other children: Elizabeth, Ann and William, daus. and son of my former wife. Mentions: to William and George Moore, sons of my present wife by a former marriage, plantation on Little River, a branch of "Salydy," next John Box, Quinta Hall, John Manly and James Harvey; Mr. Benjamin Waring and Mr. Richard Waring "to run" that part of lands to be sold for benefit of my 4 children. Wit: David Cradocks, his mark; Frances Harvey, her mark; Samuel Wharton.

D: 2 Oct. at or near 3 o'clock in the morning and by us the third day of the same month committed to writing as is here set forth. P: 26 Nov. 1772. R: nd. p. 280. Wit: [same].

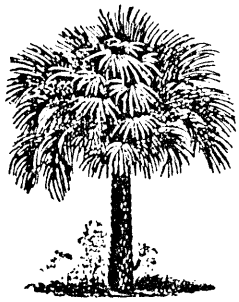
[Part of will in original book destroyed.]

ALEXANDER FITZGERALD, Prince William's Parish, Craven County, "Practitioner of Physic." Only son: Edward Cornwall, under 21 years, all my estate. Brother: David Fitzgerald's children. Sister: Eleanor Downs' children of Ballingarry, County of Limrick, in Kingdom of Ireland. Mentions: James Stewart. Exor: Joseph Dobbins. Wit: Patrick Bower, Jas. Stewart, Stephen Prosser.

D: 8 Dec. 1772. P: 22 Dec. 1772. R: nd. p. 281.

ZENOBIA BILLING, George Town, spinster. Aunt: Mary Dick of said place, widow, executrix. Mentions: to Mary Dick, Jr., dau. of

Rea Donohue
1206A W. 4th
Breckenridge, TX 76024



ABSTRACTS OF THE WILLS

OF THE

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

1760–1784

Compiled and Edited

By

CAROLINE T. MOORE

FT. WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Rea Donohue
1206A W. 4th
Breckenridge, TX 76024

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

YFM- Moses land bounded by John Box in S.C. Will Y M p 25 Vol. 4/5 Nelle Morris Jenkins Quarterly. Saluda Co S.C. Long Canes Cemetery St. Marks Parish Cravens Co. S.C. will Book B. pg. 357

Husband's Full Name Moses Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1743				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	[illegible] 1771				
Death	2 Oct. 1772	St. Marks	Cravens Co.	S.C.	
Burial		Parrish			

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec

Other wives, if any. No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. #1 Ann Littleton ?

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Frances Foote Moore

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1742		Fauquier Co.	Va.	
Chr'nd					
Death	12 Oct. 1802		Edgefield Co.	S.C.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. #2 Moore #3 Savage #4 Peice Butler?

Her Father George Foote | Mother's Maiden Name Frances Berryman

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 1 Feb. 1959 76372

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Elizabeth	Birth	1765		Edgefield Co.	S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Ann	Birth	1766		Edgefield Co.	S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 William Moses	Birth	17 Oct. 1769		Edgefield Co.	S.C.	Land Grant Old 96 Dist.
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Brooks	Mar.	1787				
		Death	10 Sept. 1835		Abbeville Dist.	S.C.	Old Hog
		Burial		Long Canes Cemetery	Abbeville	S.C.	Stn Creek.
	4 William Moore	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 George Moore	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Retheland Foote Moore	Birth	1765				
	Full Name of Spouse* Gen. William Butler	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Silas	Birth	26 Mar. 1772		Lawrence Co.	S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth Morgan Elizabeth Morgan	Mar.	6 Jan. 1[illegible]				
		Death	10 Feb. [illegible]39		Edgefield Dist.	S.C.	(Saluda)
		Burial		Butler Cemetery	Saluda Co.	S.C.	
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

3 Moore children by her first husband.

Moses moved to Edgefield Dist. S.C. in 1768 and bought and sold Land. Moses lived next to John Box on Little River Craven's Co. S.C.

Form A1 Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with [illegible]

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Moses Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
YFM Vol. 4 # 8 Pg. 41					
Moses land bounded by					
John Fox in S.C.					
Will YFM p 35 Vol 4 #5					
Birth	1735				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1771				
Death	2 Oct. 1772	St. Marks Parrish	Cravens Co.	S.C.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father [illegible] | Mother's Maiden Name [illegible]

Wife's Full Maiden Name Frances Savage (Foote Moore)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1742		Fauquier Co.	Va.	
Chr'nd					
Death	12 Oct. 1807	After	Edgefield Co.	S.C.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Moore

Her Father George Foote | Mother's Maiden Name Frances Berryman

Compiled Frances Donohue / Ophelia Kessler
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Elizabeth	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Ann	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 William Moses	Birth	17 Oct. 1769				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1787				
	Mary Brooks	Death	Sept. 1835	Abbieville Dist.		S.C.	
		Burial					
	4 William Moore	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 George Moore	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Behtheland Foote Moore	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Gen. William Butler	Death					
		Burial					
	7 Gilson	Birth	16 Mar. 1772		Lawrence Co.	S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 Jan. 1805				
	Elizabeth Hogan	Death	10 Feb. 1839		Edgefield Co.	S.C.	
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	3 Moore children	Death	were children by her first husband.				
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	Moses moved to Edgefield Dist. S.C. in 1768 and bought and sold land.				
		Death	Moses lived next door to John Fox on Little River Cravens Co. S.C.				
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.



Dorothy Ahler
Richmond, VA. 1942

Searching for Indexed Terms[1]

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select "Edit", and then "Find" or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched[2]. First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.

Index

B

Box, John, 379, 380, 385
Bradshaw, 145, 150, 152
Bradshaw, Dorthy, 145
Bradshaw, James, 145
Bradshaw, John Elbert, 145
Brooke, Michael, 362
Brookes, Richard, 341
Brooks, 127, 344, 345, 357, 358
Brooks, Catherine, 110
Brooks, Charles, 127
Brooks, Christopher, 345, 357, 361
Brooks, Elisha, 339, 341, 344, 359, 361-62
Brooks, Elizabeth, 43, 338, 339
Brooks, Frances, 339, 344, 357, 359
Brooks, Jacob, 130, 135, 338, 346, 347, 352, 353, 360
Brooks, Jacob Warren, 110, 127, 129, 133
Brooks, James, 343, 357, 360
Brooks, John, 133, 338, 339, 340, 344, 345, 357, 359
Brooks, Mary, 121, 127, 129, 130, 131, 379, 381, 383
Brooks, Polly, 383
Brooks, Richard, 339, 340, 341, 360
Brooks, Robert, 338, 339, 340, 357, 358
Brooks, Rosanna, 347, 352
Brooks, Sarah, 361
Brooks, Simon, 345, 357-59
Brooks, Susannah, 341, 344
Brooks, William, 129, 132, 344, 345, 346, 353
Brooks, William & Susannah, 344
Brough, 20, 43, 115, 119, 151, 152, 154, 157
Bryan, H. B., 315
Burnett, 19, 118

C

Cabe, James, 145
Caldwell, 76, 80, 81, 84, 91, 95
Caldwell, John, 344, 363
Cameron, John, 115
Campbell, 11, 17, 20, 127
Carolin, William, 145, 146
Carson, James, 127, 130, 135, 318, 345, 346, 347
Clary, Sarah, 127, 132, 133

[1] **In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat© Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.**

[2] **This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.**

Clary, Vachel, 127, 131, 133, 346, 347
Coleman, 47, 48, 51, 58
Cook, John, 130, 362, 365
Coursey, Wm, 345, 357, 358
Cox, Joseph, 319, 376
Cromley, 54, 55
Culbreath, 57, 58

D

Davis, 121, 334-35, 374, 379, 381
Dillahunty, Samuel, 316
Donnald, John, 18, 21
Dozier, Allen S., 57

E

Ellington, John, 334, 335
Ellis, 11, 15, 16, 31

F

Figart, Sally Yarborough, 138, 141, 154
Fisher, 146, 148, 150, 156
Fisher, James Clarkson, 146
Fitzgerald, Alexander, 385
Foote, Mary Elizabeth, 44
Franklin, John, 150, 151

G

Gaunt, Samuel, 127, 346
Gentry, 339, 340
Gentry, David, 338, 339, 340, 341
Gentry, Nicholas, 339, 340
Gorman, John, 127, 346, 347
Grant, Nancy, 60, 61, 62
Griffith, John, 54
Griffith, Joseph, 61, 62, 358
Griffith, Matthew, 54

H

Havis, 147, 156
Hawkins, John Gabriel, 146, 147
Hopper, Elizabeth, 115
Hopson, James H., 105
Hopson, Samuel, 80, 102, 103, 104
Hopson, William, 80, 102, 103

J

Jesse, 64, 99, 100, 137, 145, 148, 150, 151
Johnson, 73, 147
Johnson, Carl J., 138, 142, 159
Johnson, Chad Wesely, 142, 144
Johnson, James, 344
Johnson, Martwell, 77
Johnson, Thomas, 341
Jones, 18, 93, 115, 147, 148, 334

L

Livingston, Abraham, 334-35
Long, William Clark, 148
Long, William Ethelbert, 51, 364, 380

M

Mary Yarbrough wife, 384
Miller, 383, 384
Moore, Behethland, 43, 44, 49, 56, 57, 59
Moore, Francis, 379
Moore, George, 367, 368, 380
Moore, William, 64, 345, 346, 367, 368, 380
Moore, Wm., 127, 343, 345, 346
Morland, 374
Murray, James, 133, 334
Murray, Titus, 334-35

N

Neal, 147, 149
Neville, John, 88, 89

O

Ord, David Lesly, 8, 115
Ord, Wm. Hill, 14, 16, 17

P

Peters, James Edward, 149
Purves, John, 344, 357

R

Reynolds, 21, 317
Richey, 21, 32, 120
Roman, John, 21
Rucker, 316
Ryan, James, 318

S

Savage, 44, 316, 319, 363, 376, 378, 382, 383
Savage, Samuel, 130, 131, 344, 347, 379
Sheppard, 38, 40, 54
Smith, 8, 16, 17, 50, 96, 115, 358
Spence, 13, 120
Stark, Mary Yarbrough, 381
Starke, John, 340
Strother, George, 385

T

Taylor, 93, 110, 115, 363, 383
Tribble, 47, 48, 57
Turner, 18, 32, 54, 115

W

Walker, 72, 358, 374
Whitfield, 358, 359, 360, 362
Williams, 150, 152, 374
Williams, John, 319, 341, 364
Wilson, 374, 375
Wilson, Russell, 344, 345, 346
Wood, 37, 150, 158
Wright, 37-38

Y

Yancey, 38, 40, 95
Yarborough, 38, 95, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152
Yarborough, Ambrose, 95, 145, 148, 149, 152, 157, 160, 161
Yarborough, Ann, 365, 380, 381
Yarborough, Arthur, 150, 152
Yarborough, Beaufort, 381
Yarborough, Elizabeth, 380, 381
Yarborough, Fanny, 150, 152
Yarborough, Frances, 368, 377, 380
Yarborough, Gilson, 59, 73, 76, 380, 381
Yarborough, Jack Raymond, 141, 143
Yarborough, James, 150
Yarborough, James Lysander, 159
Yarborough, John, 151, 152, 159, 162, 365, 376, 380
Yarborough, John Hillard, 137, 140, 151, 162, 190
Yarborough, Len, 154, 163
Yarborough, Moses, 318, 319, 363, 364, 367, 368, 376, 377-80
Yarborough, Richard, 365
Yarborough, William, 59, 149, 151, 345, 346, 363, 368, 380
Yarbroough, John Glazier, 151
Yarbrough, 3, 47, 50, 57-58, 115, 120-121, 374, 383
Yarbrough, Buford, 365
Yarbrough, Burr, 48, 50, 53, 57
Yarbrough, Burr Johnston, 48, 381
Yarbrough, Caroline, 381
Yarbrough, Elizabeth, 57, 61, 62, 381
Yarbrough, Francis, 48, 381
Yarbrough, Frank M., 53
Yarbrough, George, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53, 57, 58, 61
Yarbrough, George M., 42, 47, 48
Yarbrough, Gilson, 42, 47, 50, 51, 52, 53, 57, 69
Yarbrough, Hezekiah, 379
Yarbrough, Hiram, 50, 51
Yarbrough, John, 51, 52, 121, 334, 365, 376
Yarbrough, Julian, 381
Yarbrough, Moses, 43, 44, 50, 319, 379, 380, 383, 384
Yarbrough, William, 44, 61, 122, 124, 319, 381, 383, 384
Yarbrough, Wm., 133, 334, 335
Young, Catherine, 64

[Created with TExtract /www.Texyz.com]